



NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

# The Steel Equipm

D

LIMITED

304 UNION BANK BLDG., O T T A W A , O N T.

FACTORY: PEMBROKE, ONT.

#### AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA



#### STEEL PLATE ENGRAVERS AND PRINTERS

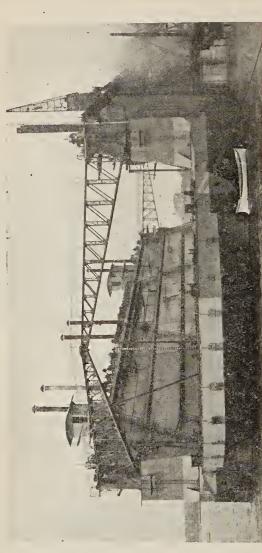
Contractors to the Government of Canada for Dominion Note Postage and Revenu Stamps of Bank Notes for the Chartered Dain I Canada, Railway, Corporation and Industrial Bonds, Municipal Debentures, Stock Certificates, Letters of Credit, Cheques, Drafts and other Securities. Work acceptable on all Stock Exchanges. Fire-Proof Buildings

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

208-228 WELLINGTON ST. - OTTAWA

BRANCHES: MONTREAL, TORONTO, WINNIPEG

25,000 Ton Floating Dry Dock, Harbour of Montreal.



# Limited & Testing Laboratories, Canadian Inspection

Represented in Europe and America.

Offices: Toronto, Winnipeg, Edmonton and Vancouver.

Analymic and Laboratories: Canadian Express Building, Montreal
CHEMICAL LABORATORY.—Analysis of Metal. Alloy, Ores, Cenert, Materials, Oils, Paints, Coal, Coke, Water, Etc. ABORATORY.—Tensile, transverse and compression tests of Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Stone, Brick, Assaying of Ores. PHYSICAL Wood

CEMENT L'ABORATORY—Complete facilities for testing Cement.
INSPECTION AT MILL. SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES.—Bridges, Buildings, Cars, and all Railroad Equipment, Pumps, Cast and Rivetted Pipe, Machinery, Etc.

# The Canadian Parliamentary Guide

1916

t Published with the Patronage of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

#### EDITED BY

#### LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, the Senate of Canada.

#### PRICE TWO DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA

(Copyright, Canada, 1916, by Ernest John Chambers.)

1916

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY LIMITED, PRINTERS
MONTREAL

JLS AH 1916
Advertisements

#### THE

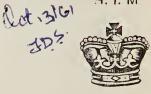
UNIVERSAL POPULARITY,
ATTRACTIVE PACKING,
EXTRA QUALITY OF TOBACCO,
DELICATE AROMA,

# PALL MALL

FAMOUS CIGARETTES CARE UNSURPASSABLE



ORDINARY SIZE
A SHILLING IN
- LONDON - A QUARTER HERE



THE KING'S SIZE

H. I. M. THE KING'S SIZE. A LONG AFTER - DINNER SMOKE -35cts. PER PACKAGE

#### PREFACE.

Important changes in the Government of the United Kingdom, the by-elections for the Canadian House of Commons, the creations of vacancies in, and the appointments to, the Senate of Canada, general elections for the provincial legislatures of Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, Quebec and Nova Scotia, changes in the various administrations, numerous by-elections in all the provincial legislatures, and the important additions to the lists of Canadian holders of Imperial honours resulting from the war, will impart a special value to this issue.

Features of the new edition are the lists of the members of the newly elected provincial legislative assemblies. The complete official election returns are given except in the case of the recent Nova Scotia general elections, and also detailed returns of all by-elections which have taken place for the Canadian House of Commons and for the several provincial legislatures since the publication of the last issue—March 29, 1915.

It was hoped that the present volume would be issued much earlier in the year than it has; but several events have combined to cause delay.

In the first place, the nearly completed manuscript, with the subscription lists, files, correspondence, books of reference, papers, etc., connected with the production of this publication were completely destroyed, with all of the other contents of the office of the editor, in the disastrous fire in Parliament House, Ottawa, on February 3rd 1916.

As a new manuscript was nearing completion, the announcement of the general provincial elections in Quebec and Nova Scotia made it desirable to delay publication long enough to include the results of those two important parliamentary events.

Owing to the loss of the original manuscript and to the destruction of considerable corrective data and other notes received from readers, it is feared that some

シスパクツム

#### PREFACE

changes in the material contained in this book which should have been made have been omitted. Readers will greatly oblige if they will consequently devote special attention this year to reading the matter referring to themselves and to their districts and to reporting inaccuracies or omissions to the undersigned. The cooperation of readers in this way is perhaps all the more necessary this year, as owing to the exactions of the extra official duties the undersigned has assumed in connection with the war, he has not been able to give that close personal attention to the revision of the matter contained in this book which he usually does.

Owing to the destruction of the original manuscript it was necessary to put the various federal and provincial officials who always assist so cordially and usefully in the compilation of matter for this volume to twice the usual trouble, and I cannot close without expressing my deep sense of gratitude to them for the extremely kind way in which they responded to my request for assistance.

#### ERNEST J. CHAMBERS.

THE SENATE, OTTAWA, July 3rd, 1916.

Appendix, including Occurrences during Printing.	560
Quebec Legislative Assembly, including Recent	
General Elections:	561
Nova Scotia General Election Results (Unofficial).	596
General Index	601
Personal Index	604



### THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

There are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College of Canada. Notwithstanding this, its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government Institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving instruction in all branches of military science to Cadets and officers of the Canadian Militia. In fact

it corresponds to Woolwich and Sandhurst.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and there is in addition a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such an important part of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive a practical and scientific training in subjects

essential to a sound modern education.

The course includes a thorough grounding in Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and

English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the course, and in addition, the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures health and excellent physical contribution.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial service and

Canadian Permanent Force are offered annually.

The diploma of graduation is considered by the authorities conducting the examination for Dominion Land Surveyor to be equivalent to a university degree, and by the Regulations of the Law Society of Ontario it obtains the same exemptions as a B.A. degree.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of

91/2 months each.

The total cost of the course, including board, uniform, instructional material and all extras, is about \$800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College, takes place in May of each year, at the headquarters

of the several military divisional areas and districts.

For full particulars regarding this examination and for any other information, application should be made to the secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont., or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

#### APPLICATIONS TO PARLIAMENT

THE SENATE OF CANADA

#### NOTICE FOR PRIVATE BILLS

EXTRACTS FROM RULES OF THE SENATE

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills of any nature whatsoever shall be advertised by a Notice published in the Canada Gazette; such notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In cases where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the Canada Gazette aforesaid, a similar notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each county or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specially mentioned in the Notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such Notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such Notices, whether inserted in the Canada Gazette or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and marked copies of each issue of all newspapers containing any such notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice"; or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto published in the Canada Gazette, or apply at this office.

SAMUEL E. St. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Senate.

#### HOUSE OF COMMONS

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in the Canada Gazette clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in the Canada Gazette aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in some leading newspaper, as

follows:-

1. FOR ACIS OF INCORPORATION—(a) Of a railway or canal company, or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges: In the principal place in each county or district affected;

(b) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to

opcrate;

(c) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers): Advertise in the Canada Gazette only.

2. For Amendments to Acts of Incorporation—(a) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto: In the principal place in each county affected;

(b) For the continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving exclusive rights): At the head office of the company;

(c) For the granting of any special powers or privileges:

In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality affected such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published. Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House.

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills, etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in the Canada Gazette.

THOS. B. FLINT,

Clerk of the House of Commons.

# BERTRAM MACHINE TOOLS

MADE IN CANADA

== AND

SOLD ON MERIT

—— for —

Locomotive, Car, Structural Steel, Bridge and General Machine Shops

Δ Δ Δ °

LET US FIGURE ON YOUR REQUIREMENTS

 $\nabla \nabla \nabla$ 

### The John Bertram & Sons Co.

LIMITED

DUNDAS, - ONTARIO

Montreal :: Winnipeg :: Vancouver

#### THE ROYAL FAMILY

#### REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR



His Most Excellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Graee of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Seeond, and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oct., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the

late Christian IX, King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptised July 7, 1865. Named George Frederick Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893; Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Viee-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; and Admiral of the Fleet, 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Vietor, Duke of Clarence, Jan. 14, 1892, became heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom of York, ereated in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favour; the titles, in full, conferred upon His Majesty upon this occasion being: Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom), July 6, 1893, m. to his second cousin, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late Duehess of Teek and His Highness the Duke of Teek. Duehess of Teck was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, succeeded his father as Duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Order of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London. An Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903. and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D. Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs., etc., etc.

Has Orders of Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew Of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I of Roumania, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D., Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

#### SONS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (Peerage of U.K.). Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H.M. King George V. B. at White Lodge, Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy (March 17, 1913), Promtd, 1916, Captain in the Grenadier Guards and at present (May, 1916) serving on the staff of the General Officer commanding

#### PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE

the troops in Egypt. Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1).

H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; Midshipman in the Royal Navy Sept. 15,

913.

H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b.

March 31, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b.

Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July 12, 1905.

#### DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

#### HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H.M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own Household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910), then Prince of Wales, Mar. 10, 1863. She was

<sup>(1)</sup> The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien" generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers" is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December, 1901, a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales, in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formerly borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly, represented.

b. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross So. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The arms exemplified Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or, for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior

hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

#### BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale,

b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal); b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; granted style and title of "Princess Royal" 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O. (who died Jan. 29, 1912). Offspring:—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise; (Duchess of Fife), b. May 17, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of Jerusalem in

England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty,

the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under the style of H.M. Hakon VII, Nov. 1905 (served in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Roy, Victorian Chain, and has issue: Son living— Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences— Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway, Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6,

d. April 7, 1877.

#### UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louisc Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John Marquess of Lorne, who be-

came Duke of Argyll, April 24, 1900.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., C.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. (See "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Canada," page 14).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children: Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugenie (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugenic of Spain), b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union three sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jamie, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, Princess Maria Cristina, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Prince Juan, b. Jan. 20, 1913, and a son born Oct. 24, 1914.

#### PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and consitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by a Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet, the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords, the Magnum Concilium of ancient days, consists of archbishops, bishops and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marguesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and rctires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chicf political power rests. It consists of 670 elected members. The last Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons at dissolution was composed as follows:—Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274; Gov. maj., 122.

The present House of Commons (2nd Parlt. Geo. V.) as

elected December, 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial—England 226; Wales, 27; Scotland, 61; Ireland, 84; Total, 398. Opposition— England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

The popular vote at the last general election stood, government (Liberal), 2,623,133; Opposition, 2,358,430.

The candidate for a seat in the House of Commons must be a male British subject over the age of 21 years. Among those not eligible are: lunatics, peers, judges, clergy of the Established Church and of the Roman Catholic Church, ministers of the Church of Scotland, Government contractors, crown pensioners, convicted felons and bankrupts. No property qualification is necessary, but the candidate must provide his election expenses, including those of the returning officer. The candidate must be nominated by two electors in the constituency as proposer and seconder, and by eight other electors in the constituency.

August 14, 1911, the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the Commons of the United Kingdom.

#### THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

The present (May 1, 1916) United Kingdom Ministry (Coalition) of which the Prime Minister is the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. (Liberal), consists of the following  $\operatorname{members}:=$ 

#### THE CABINET.

Prime Minister—Herbert Henry Asquith, K.C. (L). Lord High Chancellor—Lord Buckmaster (L). Minister without Portfolio—Marq. of Lansdowne (U). Lord President of the Council—Marquess of Crewe (L). Lord Privy Seal—Earl Curzon (U). First Lord of the Treasury—The Prime Minister.

First Lord of the Admiralty—Rt. Hon. Arthur James

Balfour (U).

Secretaries of State:-

Home Affairs—Rt. Hon. Herb. L. Samuel, K.C. (L). Foreign Affairs—Sir Edward Grey, K.G., Bart. (L). Colonics—Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law (U).

War—Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P. India—Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain (U).

Chancellor of the Exchequer—Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, K.C. (L).

Minister of Munitions—Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George

(L).

Secretary for Scotland—Thomas McKinnon Wood (L). Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant—Augustine Birrell, K.C. (L).

Postmaster-General—Herbert Samuel (L).

Minister of War Trade—Lord Robert Ceeil (U).

President—

Board of Trade-Walter Runciman (L).

Local Government Board—Rt. Hon. Walter Long (U).
Board of Education—Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson (Lab).

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster-Rt. Hon.

Herbert L. Samuel (L).

First Commissioner of Works—Rt. Hon. Lewis Har-

court (L).

Attorney-General—Sir Ed. Carson (U); and Sir F. E. Smith (U).

#### OTHER MINISTERS.

President Board of Agriculture—Lord Lucas.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty—Duke of Devonshire (U).
Parliamentary and Financial Secretary of the Admiralty—Thomas James Machamara (L).

Financial Secretary, War Office—Henry Wm. Forster

 $(\mathbf{U}).$ 

Parliamentary Under-Secretaries:— Home Office—Wm. Brace (Lab).

Foreign Office—Lord Robert Cecil (U).

War Office—H. J. Tennant.

Colonial Office—A. H. D. R. Steel-Maitland (U).

India Office—Lord Islington (L).

Board of Trade—Ernest George Pretyman (U).

Local Government Board—Wm. Hayes Fisher (U). Board of Education—J. Herbert Lewis (L).

Board of Agriculture—F. D. Acland (L).

Treasury:—

Junior Lords—John W. Gulland, W. Wedgwood Benn, W. Jones.

Financial Secretary—Hon. E. S. Montagu (L) Parliamentary Secretary—P. H. Illingsworth.

Paymaster-General—Lord Newton (U).

Solicitor-General—Sir F. E. Smith (U); Sir Geo. Cave (U).

#### JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as arc from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These arc: The Right Hon. Lord Buckmaster, (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, The Right Hon. Lord Moulton, The Right Hon. Lord Parker, The Right Hon. Lord Dunedin and The Right Hon. Lord Sumner.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, is a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58-59

Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of South Australia; The Right Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, Australia; The Right Hon. Sir John Edge, Allahabad; The Right Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E., and Sir Richard Couch representing India.

Registrar, Charles H. L. Neish, C.B., Downing Street,

Whitchall, S.W., London, Eng.

### CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL.

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, summoned and sworn July 6, 1897. Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908;

sworn July 19, 1912.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (United Kingdom), summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P. (U.K.), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird, summoned February 13, 1912; sworn July 19, 1912.

#### THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cossion. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jacques Cartier, in the scrvice of King Francis I of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713) Acadia. and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Colum-

bia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the

Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom " (1st clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and earried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11.) Provision was made in the Aet for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria, Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

Doubts arising respecting the powers of the Parliament of Canada to establish Provinces in Territories admitted. or which might, hereafter, be admitted into the Dominion of Canada, and to provide for the representation of such Provinces in the said Parliament, it was deemed expedient, to remove such doubts, to pass a special bill through the Imperial Parliament. As "The British North America Act, 1871" (34-35 Victoria, Chap. 28), this legislation received Royal assent June 28, 1871. provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, establish new Provinces in any Territories forming for the time being part of the Dominion of Canada, but not included in any Province thereof, and may, at the time of such establishment, make provision for the constitution and administration of any such Province, and for the passing of laws for the peace, order, and good government of such Province, and for its representation in the said Parliament.

This Act of 1871 also contains the following, among other provisions:—

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, with the consent of the Legislature of any Province of the said Dominion, increase, diminish or otherwise alter the limits of such Province, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed to by the said Legislature, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any such increase or diminution or

alteration of territory in relation to any Province affected

thereby.

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provision for the administration, peace, order and good government of any territory not for the time being included in any Province."

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island,

respectively, entered the Confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Aet respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province," commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not

included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

During the first session of the 12th Parliament a bill was passed extending the areas of Manitoba, Ontario, and Quebee northward by adding to those provinces

portions of the North-West Territory.

#### THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central Government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Domin-

ion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet, as a whole, has the confidence of the

popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

#### GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(Appointed March 21, 1911. Assumed Office Oct. 13, 1911.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. (1) B. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R. E., 1868, transferred to R. A., Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted Brevet-Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889,

<sup>(1)</sup> His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to this Dukedom absolutely for himself, and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir-presumptive—the Duke of Albany—acceding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900.

Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880-2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal with elasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Mcerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1, and in command of forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Canada from September, 1911; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871; Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain. Is a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve), 18th Batn. (V.D.) Co. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Batns. Highland L.I., 13th and 31st (Duke of Connaught's

Own) Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and 4th Austrian Hussars, a la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII), etc.; has also the Royal Victorian Chain, and the Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25, 1860; a Member of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 3rd daughter of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Government House, Ottawa. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with as pecial label of three points, the crest being on a coronet of rank.)

#### SON LIVING.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O.; b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. October 15, 1913, Princess Alexandra Victoria, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Bar, Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1907, promoted Major, Oct. 1, 1913. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. Is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. He went on a special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, Knight of the Thistle October, 1913. Club—Marlborough.

#### DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane); b. Jan. 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June 15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten); b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland); b. June 7, 1907. Prince Bertil, Duke of Halland, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Daughter living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha; b. March 28, 1910. Residences—Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth; b. March 17, 1886; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of

St. John of Jerusalem in England.

#### STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Alexander Stanton, Reserve of Officers, Secretary and Military Secretary (December 1, 1914).

Captain and Honorary Major Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., Gordon Highlanders, A.D.C. (December 1,

1914).

Lieutenant Stephen Harvey Morres, Royal Canadian Navy, A.D.C. (Dec. 1, 1914).

Captain Angus Alex. Mackintosh, Royal Horse Guards (Oct. 20, 1915).

The Lord Richard Nevill, C.M.G., Comptroller.
Arthur F. Sladen, C.M.G., Private Secretary (Oct. 13, 1911).

Miss D. Yorke, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The

Duchess of Connaught.

Miss C. Adam, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Princess Patricia.

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O. Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Steele, Major-Gen. S. B., C.B., M.V.O.

Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., 2 Regt. Q.O.R.

Williams, Brigadier-General V. A. S.

Brigadier-General J. P. Landry, Comdg. 11th Infantry Bgde.

Brigadier-General R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O. Burstall, Brigadier-General H. E. (June 18, 1912). Martin, Captain Edward Harrington, R. N. (retired) (Nov. 19, 1913).

Denison, Brigadier-General S. J. (Dec. 15, 1914).

#### HONORARY SURGEONS.

Colonel G. C. Jones, P.A.M.C. (Nov. 13, 1912). A. E. Garrow, Esq., M.D. (Nov. 13, 1912).

#### GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA.

Name.	Date of Appoint- ment.	Date of Assumption of Office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon, the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.		Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne,	·	Oct. 23, 1883
G.C.M.G The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston,	1	
G.C.B. The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.,		June 11, 1888
G.C.M.G The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
M.G The Right Hon, Earl Grey, G.C.M.G		Nov. 12, 1898 Dec. 10, 1904
Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.		Oct. 13, 1911

#### ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Up to May 7,1901, it was provided by Royal Letters Patent that the "powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in the case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the

Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of "Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada," contained the same provision as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument, being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters

patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada.)

#### THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

(May 18th, 1916.)

(According to Precedence.)

(1). The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., First Minister, President of the Privy Council. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(2). The Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(3). The Hon. Sir George Hasley Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A. Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(4). The Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works. (Oct. 29, 1912.) First Sworn in (as Minister of the

Interior) October 10th, 1911.

(5). The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways

and Canals. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(6). The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A., Minister of Finance. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(7). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the

Naval Service. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(8) The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Justice. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(9). Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., Minister of Militia and Defence. Sworn in October

10th, 1911.

(10). The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., Minister of the Interior (Oct. 29, 1912). First sworn in as Secretary of State October 10th, 1911.

(11). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A., Minister of Labour. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(12). The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of

Customs. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(13). The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(14). The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C., Senator, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio.

Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(15). The Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture.

Sworn in October 16th, 1911.

(16). The Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain, K.C., Post-

master-General (Oct. 20, 1914).

(17). The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin, Secretary of State of Canada. First sworn in (as Minister of Inland Revenue) October 20, 1914. Appointed Secretary of State and Minister of Mines October 6, 1916.

(18). The Hon. Arthur Meighen, M.A., K.C., Solicitor-General. Assumed office as such June 26, 1913. Sworn

of the Privy Council on September 30th, 1915.

(19). The Hon. Esioff Leon Patenaude, K.C., Minister of Inland Revenue. Sworn in October 6th, 1915.

#### RE-ARRANGEMENT OF PORTFOLIOS.

Owing to the resignation of the Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, October 22, 1912, a re-arrangement of a few portfolios took place on October 29, 1912. The Hon. Robert Rogers became Minister of Public Works, The Hon. William James Roche succeeded him as Minister of the Interior, and Mr. Louis Coderre, K.C., M.P., was sworn in as Secretary of State in succession to Hon. William Roche.

On February 10, 1913, the Hon. Louis Coderre was also appointed Minister of Mines, the portfolio of that department having previously been held by the Hon. W. B. Nantel in addition to that of the Inland Revenue

Department.

October 20, 1914, Hon. T. Chase Casgrain, K.C., was appointed Postmaster-General vice the Hon. L. P. Pelletier, resigned, and the Hon. P. E. Blondin appointed Minister of Inland Revenue vice the Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, appointed a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada.

September 30, 1915, the Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C., B.A., Solicitor-General of Canada, was sworn of the Privy

Council as a member of the cabinet.

October 6, 1915, the Hon. Louis Coderre resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench and was succeeded by the Hon. P. E. Blondin, whose portfolio as Minister of Inland Revenue was taken by the Hon. Esioff Léon Patenaude.

## MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

(May 18th, 1916.\*)

(According to Seniority.)

The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (Belleville,

Ont.).

The Hon. John Costigan (Ottawa).

<sup>(\*)</sup> As in the case of Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, members of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada take rank *inter se* according to the dates of their being sworn in.

The Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G. (Toronto).

The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C. Vancouver, B.C.).

The Hon. Edgar Dewdney (Victoria, B.C.).

The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson (Ottawa).

The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt., K.C., D.C.L. (2) (Montreal).

The Hon. Sir Auguste Réal Angers, K.C. (Montreal).

The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (Vietoria, B.C.).

The Hon. Sir Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C. (Montreal).

The Hon. Sir Hugh John Macdonald, K.C. (Winnipeg). The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. (Canning, N.S.).

The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.

(Toronto).

The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A. (Ottawa). The Hon. William Stevens Fielding, Montreal.

The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., (Ottawa).

The Hon. Miehel Esdras Bernier (Ottawa).

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., K.C., P.C., B.A., B.C.L. (3), (Ottawa).

The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (London, Ont.).

The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Halifax).

The Hon. Napoléon Antoine Beleourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Frank Oliver (Edmonton).

The Hon. Sir Allan Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G., M.A., K.C. (Toronto).

The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).

The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C. (Montreal).

The Hon. George P. Graham (Brockville, Ont.). The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C. (Montreal).

The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C. (Toronto).

(3) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.

Ranks as member of the Cabinet. (See Table of Precedence.)
 Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec.

The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., LL.B. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland, B.A., M.D. (St. Joseph

de Beauce).

The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Sir George Hasley Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A.

(Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Robert Rogers (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Francis Cochrane (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D. (Quebee). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D.

(Ottawa). (1).

Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. William James Roche, M.D. (Ottawa). (1). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa).

(1).
The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp (Toronto). (1).

The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C. (Calgary).
(1).

The Hon. Martin Burrell (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C. (Toronto).

The Hon. Charles Mareil, LL.D. (Montreal). The Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C. (Ottawa).

The Hon. Thos. Chase Casgrain, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin (Ottawa). (1). The Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).

The Hon. Esioff Léon Patenaude, K.C. (Ottawa). (1)

The Hon. Wm. Morris Hughes (Australia).
The Hon. David Henderson (Acton, Ont.).

The Hon. Andrew Broder (Morrisburg, Ont.).

<sup>(1)</sup> Ranks as Member of the Cabinet.

#### SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

(Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, \(\epsilon tc.\)).

ANGERS, HON. SIR AUG. REAL, K.C. B. in Que., Oet. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nieolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat in the Leg. Assem. from Feb., 1874. until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solieitor Gen. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney Gen'l, which office he held until March, 1878, when ministry was dismissed by Lt.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin. in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C. Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd., Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebee, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892, when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made Minister of Agriculture in the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elecs. same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Created a Knight Bachelor, Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C. S. of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B. Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M. Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh), one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov., 1904; el. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General,

Oct. 16, 1965; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen. elec. of 1911. Created K.C.M.G., in 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest son of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simcon Marchesscault, one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practice as a Notary, June 15, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several years pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec.-treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of Bank of St. Hyacinthe; of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-cl. at g.c., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept his present appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

BORDEN, LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor (graduated B.A., 1866). and at Harvard Med. Sch., Boston (Grad., 1868), and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A member of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and by promotion, Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893; app. Hon. Col. Army Medical Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. First returned to Ho. of Commons for King's Co., N.S., at g.e., 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, but defeated at g.c., 1882. Again el. for same county at g.c., 1877, and g.e., 1891. On petition election declared void, was re-el. Again returned g.e., 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn to Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl. on appointment to office. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and resigned with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Created by King Edward, on the occasion of His Majesty's coronation, a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902. Is a mem. of the Imperial Council of Defence. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Has been twice married: (1st), Oct., 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S. (she died); (2nd), June, 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Methodist. A Liberal. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.

CODERRE, HON. LOUIS, K.C. B. Nov. 1, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of the late Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine, both French Canadians. His father was Superintendent of the lock at St. Ours for ten years, from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary School, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9, 1895, Maric Anne Sophie, d. of Edouard Ste. Maric, of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children: Louis, 16 years; Charles, 14 years; Marguerite, 7 years; and Marie Emma, 5 years. Advocate. He was law clerk with Mr. Pagnuelo, who is now a Judge in After graduating in 1892, he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre, but at the present time the firm with which he is connected is Coderre and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal adviser to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an active interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June, 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec House, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of the City of Montreal as an Independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21, 1911, Mr. Coderre ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 1373. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and assumed office as Secretary of State Oct. 29, 1912. Appointed Minister of Mines in addition Feb. 10, 1913. Re-elected by a substantial majority after assuming office on Nov. 19, 1912. Resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec October 6, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

DEWDNEY, HON. EDGAR, C.E. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Went to B.C., 1859. M. Mar. 28, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. d. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer. Sat for Kootenay in Leg. Assem. of B.C., 1868-69. Sat in Commous from 1872 to 1879, when apptd. Indian Commr. Was Lt.-Gov. N.W.T. from Dec. 3, 1881, to July 3, 1888. Sworn of Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Interior and ex-officio Supt. Genl. of Indian Affairs, Aug. 3, 1888. El. M.P. for Assiniboia East by accl., Sept. 12, 1888, and re-elec. at g.e., 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Address, Victoria, B.C.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, D.C.L., LL.D. Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the Morning Chronicle, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto Globe. Oct. 19, 1913, accepted the position of President of the Telegraph Pub. Co. and cditor-in-chief of the Montreal Daily Telegraph. M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax Co. for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secv., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, and 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906 and g.e., 1908. Defeated at gen. elec. of 1911. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the

Canadian delegates to the Colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to the Imperial conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiations of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March, 1910, to prevent the threatened tariff war between the States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some years was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Mont real, Que.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR. B.A., M.P. Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife. Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Educated in high school and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal: Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society: Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction: Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Member of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1889 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. Accepted nomination for bye-election in Chateauguay, Oct., 1913, and was defeated. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was cntrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agriculture secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85, S. 319), Seed Control Act, San José Scale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Associations, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and

Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279), Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Administrator of the Department, he has expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Has organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned goods. Organized permanent Census and Statisties Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealist. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of Exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission, reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A Liberal. University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

HUGHES, HON. WILLIAM MORRIS. Born in Wales, 1864. Ed. Llandudno Grammar School, and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Was pupil teacher at St. Stephen's Church of England School. M. 1886; three sons and three daughters. Went to Australia in 1884 and engaged in various occupations and is a member of the Bar of New South Wales. Elee. to State

Parlt. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sidney, 1894, re-elected three successive parlts., resigned upon election to first Federal Parlt. of Australia for W. Sydney on Labour Party's platform; organized Maritime Unions and was for a time General Secretary of Wharf Labourers, Pres. of Carters' Union N.S.W. and President Waterside Workers' Federation. Was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill and Delegate to the Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907. Minister for External Affairs, 1904, Attorncy-General of Australia, 1908; Prime Minister of Australia, 1915. Appointed to the King's Privy Council for Canada Feb. 18, 1916, while in Ottawa on his way to England on business connected with the war. Recreations: cycling, rowing, cricket. Address Gore Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont., 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll. London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again at London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Fcb. 5, 1904, and was Acting Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the House of Commons and his portfolio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., Ph.D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie, Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837-38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895); LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard

Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph.D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890-98, and editor of The Labour Gazette, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for present seat. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying out government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1903. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec Prov., 1908. 1904 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular. 1908 appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904-5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.e., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Que. M. (in Montreal) May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C. Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of law in Laval Univ., was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker

of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from Bench, 1907. 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

MACDONALD, HON. SIR HUGH JOHN, K.C.M.G., K.C. Ouly s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and his first wife, Isabella, d. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory sch., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M. 1876, Jean, d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died). 2nd M. 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C., 1890. Served as private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Batt. Winnipeg, Rifles with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g.e., 1891; re-elected g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, King's birthday, 1913. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire., and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, Jan. 19, 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medallist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Tor., 1873 and 1878, and el. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881-82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1907, 1904, and at bye-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (accl.). Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin. from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June, 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C. S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May 26, 1885, to Georgiana Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children: Joseph Bruno, lawyer, of the firm Leblanc, Brossard, Forest and Nantel, Montreal; Leopold, law student at McGill University, Montreal; and Conrad, student at the Ste. Therese Coll., Ste. Therese, P.Q., and Germaine, married to Mr. C. A. Séguin, Attorney-at-Law, Ottawa. Was Mayor of the town of St. Jerome for several years, and an alderman in the same town since 1894. Was a candidate for the Ho, of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Resigned from the cabinet and was appointed Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners, October 20, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. S. of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Ire., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Service at Ottawa, but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 years; Warden of Essex Co.; Inspector of Schools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874-78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878-82; North Essex in H. of C., 1882-91, defeated at g.c., 1891. Became Sec. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor

of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895, and served in that capacity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Arctic Seas, whether acquired by discovery, occupation or otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Council for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from June 1, 1910. M. Oct., 1895, Katherine Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L., LL.D. Was born at Trois Pistoles, Quebec, 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pellctier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll., grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to Bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he for many years practised; was Pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded La Justice in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co., at prov. g.c., 1886; for Three Rivers. at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May 11, 1888, resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly, by accl., for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec., 1891, on formation of de Boucherville Govt.: acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; rc-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904, when retired from politics. Defeated for Legis. Assembly, Dorchester Co., 1908 and at g.e., 1908, for Lotbiniere. Elec. for present seat g.c., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 10, 1911. October 20, 1914, resigned from the Cabinet and appointed to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec; apptd. a puisne judge of the Court of King's Bench, Aug. 20, 1915. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigeurs de Quebec for several years. Quebec, P.Q.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire, Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant.

Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co. from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. Inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers, in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificate of qualification from the Royal Sch. of Artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gcn. of Can., Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Sat. in Lcg. Assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Ho. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appt. of sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl., and re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

SIFTON, HON. SIR CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assem. of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London High Sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mcm. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov., 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying teritories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and

apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-cl. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Gov't Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el. at g.e. of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Created K.C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1915. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M. Sept. 4, 1888, Mary Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1886, and apptd. K.C. in 1898. Has been an Ald. of City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at g.e., 1960; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El. Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. Appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Windsor, Ont.

TAILLON, HON. SIR L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C. of Canada. (She d. Jan. 24, 1876.) Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by

acel. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can, for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montealm, Dee. 11, 1886, on resignation of mem. clect, Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boueherville Administration and, upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration, which he did, Dec. 16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Fcb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Resigned, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, at g.e. of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December, 1911. Resigned that appt. 1915 and received the dignity of Knight Bachelor, Jan. 1, 1916. Address, Montreal.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1885. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M. Sept., 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1800. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries. May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1960 and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., June 18, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896. acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office, but he remained out. Apptd. Solieitor-Genl. in his father's administration, May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which mct at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgment of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended Conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

## MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.

2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873,

to Oct. 16, 1878.

3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1878, to Jan. 6, 1891.

4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16,

1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.

 Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892, to Dec. 12, 1894.

6.—Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dcc. 21, 1894,

to April 27, 1896.

7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart., Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.

8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11,

1896, to Oct. 6, 1911.

9.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, Premier. From Oct. 10, 1911, until the present.

#### CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.
Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts.
Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.

Private Secretary to the Right Hon. the Prime Minister,

A. E. Blount.

Accountant—H. A. May.

BOUDREAU, RODLOPHE, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

Bennetts, Francis Kent.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. Born, Devonshire, England, April 25, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863. Educated Bishop's College Grammar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, July 1, 1875. Appointed

to present position, May. 6, 1907. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

Mackenzie, William.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence, Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. 16 April, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, April 21, 1908, to accept present position. M. 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

#### TREASURY BOARD.

(May 20th, 1916.)

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Honourable Sir W. T. White, Minister of Finance,

Chairman.

Honourable Sir George E. Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Honourable C. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice.

Honourable Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works.

Honourable J. D. Reid, Minister of Customs.

Honourable Thomas Chase Casgrain, Postmaster-General.

### THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—
"There shall be one Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons." (Clause 17.)

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session." (Clause 20.)

"The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Scal of Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38.)

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec, and both these languages are used in the respective records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process in or issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

" 1. The Public Debt and Property.

"2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce."3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.

" 4. The Borrowing of Moncy on the Public Credit.

" 5. Postal Service.

" 6. The Census and Statistics.

" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.

- " 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.
  - "9. Beaeons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.

" 10. Navigation and Shipping.

" 11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.

Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.

" 13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Countries, or between two Provinces.

" 14. Currency and Coinage.

" 15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.

" 16. Savings Banks.

" 17. Weights and Measures.

" 18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

" 19. Interest.

" 20. Legal Tender.

" 21. Bankruptey and Insolveney.

" 22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.

" 23. Copyrights.
" 24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.

" 25. Naturalization and Aliens. « 26. Marriage and Divorce.

The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.

" 28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Manage-

ment of Penitentiaries.

" 29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly exeepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Aet assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

## DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

Parliaments.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament	3rd	Nov. 6, 1867 April 15, 1869 Feb. 15, 1870 Feb. 15, 1871 April 11, 1872	May 22, 1868 June 22, 1869 May 12, 1870 April 14, 1871 June 14, 1872	July 8, 1872
2nd Parliament.	1st 2nd	Mar. 5, 1873 Oct. 23, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873 Nov. 7, 1873	}Jan. 2, 1874

#### DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.—Cont.

Parliaments.	Ses- sion,	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
3rd Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Mar. 26, 1874 Feb. 4, 1875 Feb. 10, 1876 Feb. 8, 1877 Feb. 7, 1878	May 26, 1874 April 8, 1875 April 12, 1876 April 28, 1877 May 10, 1878	Aug. 9, 1878
4th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 13, 1879 Feb. 12, 1880 Dec. 9, 1880 Feb. 9, 1882	May 15, 1879 May 7, 1880 Mar. 21, 1881 May 17, 1882	May 18, 1882
5th Parliament.	1st 2 <b>n</b> d 3rd 4th	Feb. 8, 1883 Jan. 17, 1884 Jan. 29, 1885 Feb. 25, 1886	May 27, 1883 April 19, 1884 July 20, 1885 June 2, 1886	Jan. 15, 1887
6th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	April 13, 1887 Feb. 23, 1888 Jan. 31, 1889 Jan. 16, 1890	June 23, 1887 May 22, 1888 May 2, 1889 May 16, 1890	Feb. 3, 1891
7th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	April 20, 1891 Feb. 25, 1892 Jan. 26, 1893 Mar. 15, 1894 April 18, 1895 Jan. 2, 1896	Sept. 30, 1891 July 9, 1892 April 1, 1893 July 23, 1894 July 22, 1895 April 23, 1896	April 24, 1896
8th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Aug. 19, 1896 Mar. 25, 1897 Feb. 3, 1898 Mar. 16, 1899 Feb. 1, 1900	Oct. 5, 1896 June 29, 1897 June 13, 1898 Aug. 11, 1899 July 18, 1800	Oct. 9, 1900
9th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 6, 1901 Feb. 13, 1902 Mar. 12, 1903 Mar. 10, 1904	May 23, 1901 May 15, 1902 Oct. 24, 1903 Aug. 10, 1904	Sept. 29, 1904
10th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Jan. 11, 1905 Mar. 8, 1906 Nov. 22, 1906 Nov. 28, 1907	July 20, 1905 July 13, 1906 April 27, 1907 July 20, 1908	Sept. 17, 1908
11th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd	Jan. 21, 1909 Nov. 11, 1909 Nov. 17, 1910	May 19, 1909 May 4, 1910 July 29, 1911	July 29, 1911
12th Parliament.	1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Nov. 15, 1911 Nov. 21, 1912 Jan. 15, 1914 Aug. 18, 1914 Feb. 4, 1915 Jan. 12, 1916	April 1, 1912 June 6, 1913 June 12, 1914 Aug. 22, 1914 April 15, 1915 May 18, 1916	

#### THE SENATE OF CANADA.

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of \$4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointment for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attained of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen rising to speak, address themselves to the " Honourable Gentlemen" composing the House and not to "Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be designated as "from" the city or town in which they reside. Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded two and three seats respectively. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being

reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

During the session of 1914 (3rd session XII Parliament) the government introduced a measure providing for the increase of representation in the Senate to 96. This measure provided that the detail of representation should be as follows:—

Ontario by 24 senators; Quebec, by 24 senators; the Maritime Provinces and Prince Edward Island, by 24 senators, 10 thereof representing Nova Scotia, 10 thereof representing New Brunswick and 4 thereof representing Prince Edward Island; the western provinces by 24 senators, 6 thereof representing Manitoba, 6 thereof representing British Columbia, 6 thereof representing Saskatehewan and Alberta.

This measure was amended by the Senate in a manner unacceptable to the House of Commons and has not become law.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of \$20 for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of \$2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of \$15 per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bill. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

#### SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance \$4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity, with official residence in Parliament House.)

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amélie, daughter of the late Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne Lapocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate, of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. Was during ten years Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade, and during 17 other vrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny, at g.e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 1911. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.; Speaker's Chambers, the Senate, Ottawa.

#### PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to

Jan. 8, 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878. Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880. \* Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16 to April 19, 1880. Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct.

17, 1883.

<sup>\*</sup> Temporary appointment during illness of Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.
 Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896. Hon. Sir A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.

Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan., 1901, to Jan. 9, 1905. Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C., Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.

Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C., Jan. 13, 1909, to October, 1911.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(May 20, 1916.)

SENATORS.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable Baird, G.T	Victoria	Perth, N.B.
Beaubien, Chas. P	Montarville	Montreal, Que.
Béique, F. L	De Salaberry	Montreal, Que.
Beith, R.	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.
Belcourt, N.A	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Bolduc, J	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H	Kamloops	Monte Creek, B.C.
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie,	Haatings	Pollovillo Ont
K.C.M.,G	Hastings	Belleville, Ont.
Boyer, A Casgrain, J. P. B	Rigaud	Montreal, Que,
Choquette, P. A.	De Lanaudiere	Montreal, Que. Quebec, Que.
Cloran, H. J.	Victoria	Montreal, Que.
Corby, H.	Belleville	Belleville, Ont.
Costigan, J.	Victoria, N.B	Edmundston, N.B.
Curry, N	Amherst	Amherst, N.S
Dandurand, R	De Lorimier	Montreal, Que.
Daniel, J. W	St. John	St. John, N.B.
David, L. O	Mille Iles	Montreal, Que.
Davis, T. O	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
Dennis, Wm	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Derbyshire, D	Brock ville	Brockville, Ont.
Dessaulles, G. C	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, Col. J	Rothesay	Rothesay, N.B.
Donnelly, J. J	S. Bruce	Pemberton, Ont.
Douglas, J. M	Tantallon	Tantallon, Saskatchewan.
Edwards, W. C	Rideau	Rockland, Ont.
Farrell, E. M	Liverpool	Liverpool, N.S.
Fiset, J. B. R	Gulf	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, A. E	Banff	Banff, Alberta. Smith's Falls. Ont.
Frost, F. T	Leeds and Grenville	St. George, N.B.
Gilmor, D	St. George	Antigonish.
Girroir, L	Antigonish La Salle	Beauceville Ouest, Quc.
Godbout, J	Nipissing	North Bay.
Gordon, Geo Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, J. K	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
King, G. G.	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Landry, Col. P. (Speaker)	Stadacona	Cadinac, Quebec, P.Q.
Larivière, A. A. C	Provencher	St. Boniface, Man.
Lavergne, L	Kennebec	Arthabaska, Que.
Legris, J. H	Repentigny	Louiseville, Que.
Lougheed, J. A	Calgary	Calgary, Alberta.
Mackay, R	Alma	Montreal, Que.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.—Cont.

SENATORS.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
McCall, Alex	Simcoe	Simcoe, Ont.
McDonald, W	Cape Breton	
McHugh, G	Victoria, O	Lindsay, Ont.
McLaren, P	Perth.	Perth, Ont.
McLean, John	Souris.	
McLennan, J. S	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.
McSweenev, P.	Northumberland	Moneton, N.B.
Mason, Brig. Gen. J	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Milne, John	Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.
Mitchell, W	Wellington	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H	Shawinigan	Three Rivers, Que.
Murphy, P. C	Tignish	Tignish.
Owens, W	Inkerman	Montreal, Que.
Poirier, P	Acadie	Shediac, N.B.
Pope, R. H	Bedford	Cookshire, Que.
Power, L. G	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Prince, B	Saskatchewan	Battleford, Sask,
Prowse, B.C	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ratz, V	North Middlesex	New Hamburg, Ont.
Riley, G.	Victoria, B.C	Victoria, B.C.
Roche, W	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, J. H.	Regina.	Moose Jaw. Saskatchewan
Ross, W. B	Middleton	Middleton, N.S.
Snarpe, W. H	Manitou	Manitou, Man.
Shehyn, J.	Laurentides	Quebec, Oue.
Smith, E. D.	Wentworth	Winona.
Sproule, Thomas S	Grey	Markham, Ont.
Talbot, P	Lacombe	Lacombe, Alberta.
Taylor, G.	Leeds	Gananoque, Ont.
Tessier, Jules	De la Durantaye	Quebec, Que.
I ni baudeau, A. A	De la Vallière	Montreal, Que.
Thompson, F. P.	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.
I norne, w. H	St. John	St John M D
watson, R	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie Man
Yeo, J	East Prince	Port Hill, P.E.I.

# LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

(May 20, 1916.)

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Frederick P. Thompson Frédéric L. Béique. Joseph H. Legris Francis T. Frost. James K. Kerr. Jules Tessier. William C. Edwards. James Domville. Laurent O. David Henry J. Cloran. William Mitchell.	Feb. 2, 1877 May 12, 1884 Oct. 3, 1884 Mar. 9, 1885 Dec. 10, 1889 Feb. 21, 1890 Feb. 23, 1892 Dec. 5, 1892 June 19, 1895 Jan. 2, 1896 Oct. 20, 1897 Jan. 22, 1898 Nov. 19, 1898 Mar. 15, 1899 Jan. 29, 1900 Feb. 5, 1900 Jan. 21, 1901  "  April 4, 1901 Feb. 8, 1902 Feb. 10, 1903 Mar. 12, 1903 Mar. 17, 1903 April 20, 1903 June 20, 1903 June 20, 1903 June 20, 1903 Mar. 5, 1904 June 6, 1904  " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mackenzie. Macdonald.
Thomas O. Davis	3	

## LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT. - Cont.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
L. George De Veber	Mar. 8, 1906	Laurier.
Peter Talbot George Riley John Costigan. Robert Beith	Mar. 22, 1906 Jan. 15, 1907	n
Daniel Gilmor. George C. Dessaulles N. A. Beleourt. Daniel Derbyshire.	Mar. 12, 1907 Nov. 20, 1907	n n
Valentine Ratz. Arthur Boyer. Jos. Benjamin Prince.	Jan. 19, 1909 June 28, 1909 July 29, 1909	u
Edward Matthew Farrell. William Roche. Louis Lavergne. Amédée E. Forget.	Jan. 12, 1910 Oct. 13, 1910 May 2, 1911	u u u
Joseph M. Wilson Benjamin C. Prowse Alphonse C. A. Larivi re Rufus Henry Pope	Nov. 10, 1911 Nov. 17, 1911	Borden.
George Taylor. John W. Daniel, M.D. George Gordon.	Mar. 17, 1912 Oct. 17, 1912	u
Henry Corby Nathaniel Curry William B. Ross Edward L. Girroir	Nov. 20, 1912	u u u
William Dennis. Patrick C. Murphy, M.D. Ernest D. Smith. Alexander McCall.	May 27, 1913	u u u
BrigGenl. James Mason James J. Donnelly William H. Thorne	July 30, 1913	u u
Thos. Sumpson Sproule, M.D. John Milne. Chas. P. Beaubien. John McLean.	Dec. 3, 1915	u
John Stewart McLennan William Henry Sharpe.	Feb. 10, 1916	u

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of George Baird, of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847. Ed. at Carleton Co. Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T., d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a superior Sch. at Andover, N.B., four years, was Postmaster at Perth, 1878-1882. Has carried on a lumber business and general store since 1874. Is now Managing Director of the George T. Baird Company. El. to N.B. Legis., 1884. Sat until 1891, when apptd. to Legis. Council, N.B., where he sat until its abolition in 1892. Again cl. to Legis. Assembly, 1892. Summoned to Senate, June 19, 1895. Church of England. A Conservative. Address Perth Centre, N.B.

BEAUBIEN, HON. C. P., B.A., L.LL. (Montarville). B. May 10, 1870, at Montreal, Que. S. of Louis Beaubien, French Canadian, and Lauretta Stuart, Scotch. Father was Speaker of Legislative Assembly and Minister of Agriculture in Quebec. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., and Laval Univ. (degrees B.A., L.LL.). M. July 24, 1899, to Margaret R. Power, dau. of N. J. Power of San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. Children, Simonne, Louis and Alma. lawyer, King's Counsel. A dir. of North Ry. North Co., Yukon Loan & Trust Co. Ltd., Beaubien Ltd., Atlantic Sugar Refineries, etc. A mem. of Ridcau Club, Canadian, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal, Outremont Curling, Bowling Green, Automobile Club of Canada, St. Denis, Chapleau Club, etc. Summoned to the Senate Dec. 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. James St., Montreal, and 436 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outremont.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C., (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelina, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Dessaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catherine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and rc-el. in bye-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Scminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, cum summa dignitate, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Also LL.D. of Laval University. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C., in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten yrs. consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Summoned to the Senate and resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons, Nov. 20, 1907. Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club. 1st Vice-President, Connaught Park Jockey Club of Ottawa; also member of Country and other clubs. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1899, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); (2nd) Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as the Procureur du Roi. B. at St. François de la Beauce, June 22, 1845. Ed. at Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. François. A lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the Sch. Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assn., and of the Lévis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of

the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when summoned to the Senate. A Conservative. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (CAMB.), (Kamloops). Eld. s. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B. May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruitgrower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creck. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M. June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. March 19, 1914, chosen leader by the Liberal members of the Senate in succession to the late Sir George Ross. Church of England. A Liberal. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOWELL, COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office (The Belleville Intelligencer) as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the same journal, the Belleville Intelligencer. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. of which he was at the time ensign. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co., Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. and subsequently promoted to be full Colonel in the 49th Regt. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Trustees and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto Univ., and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Right Grand Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Most Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and

President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangemen. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which he sat continuously until summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1893. Entered the Macdonald Admn., as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department he organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry, Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April 27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Originated and organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was appointed by the Colonial Secretary one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Was Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada. and Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant of Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M. 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. Legis. assem. Quebec for Jacques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J. A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. clecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

CASGRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH PHI-LIPPE BABY (de Lanaudière.) A mem. of one of the

oldest French families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Public Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historical and political works; for many years the only Liberal elected below Quebee, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late J. X. Perrault, ealled the father of Public Instruction in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebee. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and First Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebee, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A director of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Sumd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs-Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal: Rideau Club, Ottawa, Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Granville). Aneestors eame from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vereheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vereheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyaeinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L., in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M., Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grandd. of the late Sir E. P. Taehé. Was a commercial traveller for three years. An advocate. Has been for many years a contributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the Courrier de Montmagny newspaper, still published under his direction, and was also during 1905 and 1906 the director of Le Soleil, the leading Liberal organ of the government. Has been since 1904, and still is, specially interested in railway and commercial enterprises. President of the Quebcc Hockey Club, the champions. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e.,

1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebee, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, K.C., B.C.L. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.). M., Oet. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Presentt Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal Post and True Witness from 1882 to 1887. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Association of the Province of Quebee. Was Crown Prosecutor at Montreal from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Sumd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

CORBY, HON. HARRY (Belleville). B. 2nd of May, 1851, at Belleville, Ont. S. of Henry Corby and his wife, Matilda. Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1851. Ed. at Rockwood, Ont. M. 23rd Sept., 1872, to Maria Courtney, dau. of John Courtney, of Belleville, Ont. Three ehildren, Tillie Maria (Married to C. S. Laidlaw, of Toronto), Helen Rosa (married to F. C. T. O'Hara, Ottawa), and Miss Alice Maud. Gentleman. Elected to Ho. of C. for West Hastings, Mar. 17, 1888, re-elee. in 1891, 1896 and 1900. Called to the Senate Oct. 17, 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Belleville, Ont.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN (Vietoria, N.B.). B. of Irish parents at St. Nieholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. Was registrar of Deeds for Co. Vietoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Returned to the Legis. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each elec. to 1904. Sumd. to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec.,

1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in Parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M. Hariet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. A Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B.

CURRY, HON. NATHANIEL (St. John, N.B.). B. King's County, N.S., March 26, 1851; S. of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson. Edue. at the Pub. School of N.S.; M. Mary M. Hall; four sons: Victor G. (married to Maude Chapman); Eric M., Leon H. (married to Marion McKeen); and N. R. Curry. Spent some years in the United States with Railway and Mining Companies; established business in Amherst, N.S., 1877; Pres. of Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., Canada Car & Foundry Co., Canada Land Co.; Dir. of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canada Cement Co., Canadian Light and Power Co., and other companies. Altogether is president of twelve eompanies, and director of thirty-seven. Recreations, yachting, shooting, fishing, curling. A Baptist. A Conservative. Called to the Senate November 20, 1912. Clubs, Marshlands, Amherst, N.S., Albany, Toronto, Ont., Engineers, and St. James', Montreal. Business address, Transportation Bldg., Montreal; city residence, 581 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal; country residence, Tignish, N.S.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his

cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Hibbard, Boyer & Gosselin. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Joséphine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905, and acted in that capacity throughout the Tenth Parliament. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-President of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Académie," being the first Canadian woman thus honoured. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, 548 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal.

DANIEL, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng. (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B., Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Coll., Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. M., Oct. 15th, 1800, to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A physician and surgeon. First el. to H. of C. at bye-el. held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, resigning later, and appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 20, 1912. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in militia. Has long service decoration. An alderman for three years. Warden of the county one yr.; mayor of the city two yrs. Past pres. St. George's Society, past pres. Council of Physicians and Surgeons; mem. of Bd. of Health, commr. and consulting surgeon, General Public Hospital. Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Récollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Récollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau, who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and

subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was ehief editor of illustrated weekly ealled L'Opinion Publique, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding Le Bien Public. Was a translator and asst. elerk of the votes and debates of the Ho. of Commons during the Maekenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful eandidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Taillon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-88. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Les Héros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)," "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son Temps," "Le Clergé Canadien: Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last-named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from eireulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Garceau (she died Feb., 1915). Summoned to the Senate, June 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DAVIS, HON. THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatehewan). Of Irish des. S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sherrington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, a Trinity Coll. (Dublin) man. Councillor and Mayor of Prinee Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd. A general storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons for Saskatehewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; who was returned at the g.e., but vacated the seat by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebee East. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. Liberal Whip of Ho. of Commons for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca Jennings, of P.E.I. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Prince Albert, Sask.

DENNIS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John Dennis and his wife, M. A. Parnall, both English. B. 4th March, 1856, at Cornwall, England. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. himself. Began to earn his living when nine years old. M., Sept. 16, 1878, to Agnes Miller, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Truro, N.S. Ten children, two

daughters married. A newspaper man. A dir. of the Halifax Herald, Ltd. Royal Print and Letters, Ltd. Served six years in the Halifax City Council. An Independent Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

DERBYSHIRE, HON. DANIEL (Brockville). S. of Harvey and Mary Derbyshire. B. Dcc. 11, 1846, at Plum Hollow, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., securing a 1st class normal certificate. M., Mar. 9, 1869, to Mary A. Cawley. A produce merchant. Has been Mayor of Brockville, and is now Pres. of the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Assn. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891 and 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in H. of C., Sept., 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal.

DESSAULES, HON. GEORGE CASIMIR (Rougemont). B. 29th Sept., 1827, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Jean Dessaulles, of Swiss origin, and his wife, Rosalie Papineau, French Canadian, d. of Joseph Papineau, Notary, Montreal, sister of L. J. Papineau, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada. Father was Seigneur of St. Hyacinthe comprising the parishes in the old county of St. Hyacinthe, he represented the same county in the Legislature of Lower Canada, and was appointed Legislative Councillor by Lord Aylmer in 1832. Ed. at Quebec, St. Hyacinthe and Georgetown University, District of Columbus, U.S. Has been twice married-1st, Jan. 20th, 1857, to Emilie, 3rd d. of Judge De Mondelat, of Three Rivers. Three children by first marriage, Q. A. Dessaulles, bachclor, Henriette (married to Maurice St. Jacques, advocate of St. Hyacinthe); Alice (m. to Henri Beaudry, manufacturer of Montreal). 2nd, 14th Jan., 1869, to Fanny, d. of Dr. D. Shepherd Leman. of Buckingham, P.Q. Children of 2nd marriage, Fanny (nun in the Dominican Order, Fall River, Mass.), L. J. C. Dessaulles, advocate, K.C., Montreal (married to Adrienne Pinsonneault, 18th June, 1907), and Henri, Civil Engineer, mar. to Margueritc Hamel, 6th May, 1913). Was City Councillor of St. Hyacinthe from 1858 to 1868, and Mayor for 25 years, always elected by acclamation except once, being presented against his will against a friend. Elected in St. Hyacinthe County at gen. el. of 1877, and called to the Scnate by Lord Grey 12th March, 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Deveber, Hon. Leverett George, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline Deveber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Fcb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M. 1885, to Rachel Frances Ryan. A physician. El. to North West Ass., by accl. at gen. el., 1898. Re-cl. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the ereation of the Province of Alberta, Scpt. 1, 1905, entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senatc. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.I.I. (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 vrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolscley; was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (mcdal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by General Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-74; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; cleetion was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful eandidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec., 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.c., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the H. of C. on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sum. to the Scnate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M. 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Seovil, of St. John. An unsueccssful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Province rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DONNELLY, HON. JAMES J. (Bruce). Son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond. Born November 14th, 1866, in the township of Greenock, Bruce County, Ontario. Married Sept. 17th, 1885, to Julia C., daughter of the late Michael McNab. Children: Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur, Marie and Gerald. A lumberman and farmer. Reeve of Greenock Township for two years, a member of Bruce County Council for four years, Warden of the County of Bruce, 1902. Elected to the House of Commons for East Bruce in bye-election February, 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce general elections November, 1904. Elected for South Bruce in general election, November, 1908, and again in the general election of September 21st, 1911. Summoned to the Scnate May 27th, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxburgh, Scot., May 26th, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches, a missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Rctired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Instruction, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M. 1861, Jane. d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sum. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber

manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agric., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other Cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M. Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Sum. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Qucen's, N.S.). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Neweastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to N.S. H. of Assem. by accl. Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

FISET, HON. JOHN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (Gulf). S. of late Henri Fiset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebee (M.D., 1868). M. Aimee, d. of late Honoré Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Gov. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor, and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski. Obtained his certificates as Capt. at the Military Sch. in Quebec, in 1865. Was apptd. Surgeon of the 89th Batt. Rimouski, in 1871, and in Sept., 1895, was elevated to the rank of Surgeon-Major. Retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., and received the medal for long service. In 1872, el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. El. again in 1887, but was defeated in g.e. of 1891. El. again in g.e., 1896. Sum. to the Senate, Oct. 20, 1897. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

FORGET, HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jérémie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as sceretary of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the

half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later, in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct., 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed. March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a Gazette Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

FROST, HON. FRANCIS THEODORE (Leeds and Grenville). Parents came from Vermont, settling in Canada, 1834, first at Hawkesbury, moving in 1838 to Smith's Falls. B. at Smith's Falls, Ont., Dec. 21, 1843. Ed. there and at Coventry, Vt., Acad. and St. Lawrence Acad., Potsdam, N.Y. M. June 3, 1868, Maria E. Powell, Madrid, N.Y. Was seven yrs. Reeve of Smith's Falls, 1876-1883, and first Mayor of that town, 1883. Warden of Co. Lanark, 1879-1880. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in South Lanark, 1878. Redistribution Act, 1882, added Smith's Falls to North Leeds and Grenville. Contested North Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1882. unsuccessfully. A candidate for Ont. Legis. in S. Lanark, 1886, but unsuccessful. A candidate for Ho. of Commons in N. Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1891, but again defeated. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Sum. to the Senate, March 12, 1903. Was appointed a member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission by the Government in 1902, but owing to ill health resigned the appointment in 1911. Is president of the mfg. firm of Frost & Wood Co., agricultural implements, established 1846. A mem. of the General Reform Assn. of Ontario. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Smith's Falls, Ont. Rideau Club. Ottawa.

GILLMOR, HON. DANIEL (St. George). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gillmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Dawes Gillmor, W.S. B. July 1, 1849, at Saint George, N.B. Ed. at St. George Sch. M. Nov., 1877, to Catharine Sophia Duffy. Merehant. Member of firm of O'Brien & Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of the firm of Chase & Sanborn, Montreal. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A Liberal. Residences, St. George, N.B., and Montreal.

GIRROIR, HON. EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. 26th August, 1871, at Traeadie, N.S., S. of William Girroir, and his wife Mary Ann Lavin. Father was a Freneli Acadian, and mother of Irish descent. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll. Antigonish, N.S., and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Received the degrees of B.A. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M. 12th May, 1902, to Loretta M. Corbin, dau. of William Corbin, of Halifax, N.S., who died Oct. 2nd, 1909. Two children, Frances Cecelia, and Edward Lavin. A barrister at law. A candidate for the Federal House in 1900, 1905 and 1908 for Antigonish County, but was defcated each time. In 1911 was local provincial candidate for Antigonish County and was elected. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June, 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ. March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice: (1st) Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachel Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fautcux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov, of Quebec, July, 1895, Mayor of St. Francois, Beauce, Jan., 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Scnate, April 4, 1910. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

GORDON, HON. GEORGE (Nipissing). B. the 2nd May, 1865, at Pakenham, Ont. S. of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser. Parents were Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M. 30th Sept., 1894, to Alice E. Parry, dau. of Owen Parry, of Dunnville, Ont. Four children, Dorothy, Ruth, Beth and George. A

Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the following companies: Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Co., Ltd.; The George Gordon Co., Ltd.; Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.; Bartlett Lumber Co., Ltd.; Petewawa Lumber Co., Ltd.; Expanse Lumber Co., Ltd.; Cochrane Hardware Co., Ltd.; C. H. Parry & Co., Ltd.; Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd. Defeated in Nipissing in 1904 for the Ho. of C., but elected in 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Scnate, Oct. 17, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. North Bay, Ont.

JONES, HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1843. In 1868 entered mer. business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., mfrs. Four years later was admitted to partnership and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as Mgr. of Co.'s business in Manitoba and North-West Territories. In 1881 was elected Alderman of City of Winnipeg and apptd. Chairman of Finance Committee. El. Mayor of Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Board of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of Prov. Govt., accepted portfolio in Greenway Govt. as Prov. Treas. and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng., first Prov. loan to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el. at g.c., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned office of Prov. Treas. in 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of Gen. Mgr. of his Co. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co. in 1891, moved to Toronto; was el. Director and apptd. Gen. Mgr., and has since 1902 been both President and General Manager. Became member of the Toronto Board of Trade, 1893. Is President, Bain Wagon Co., Limited, Woodstock, Ont.; Pres. Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y.; Viee-President Ontario Jockey Club; Director Verity Plow Co., Limited, Brantford, Ont.; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I., and Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I. M. 1873, Louise Irwin. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KERR, HON. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, K.C., P.C. S. of Robt. Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton, his wife, who was a d. of James Kirkpatriek. B. near Guelph,

Ont., Aug. 1, 1841. Ed. at the Hamilton and Galt Seh. Called to the Bar, 1862. El. a Bencher of the Law Soc., 1879. Created a Q.C., 1881, by Ontario Govt., and in 1896 by the Dom. Govt. Grand Master of the Masonie Grand Lodge of Canada, 1874-77. Is a mem. of the Supreme Council, 33rd Deg. of A.A. and S. Rite. Has held other high offices in the Masonie body. In 1883 reeeived from His Majesty the King, then Grand Master of Knights Templar, the distinguished order of the Grand Cross of the Temple. Unsuccessfully contested Centre Toronto for the Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest, g.e., 1891. M. (1st), 1864, Ann Margaret, d. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake (she died March, 1882); (2nd) Dec., 1883, Adelaide Cecil Stanley-Pinhorne, nieee of the Rt. Hon. A. Staveley Hill, K.C. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. Apptd. Speaker for the 11th Parliament, Jan. 10, 1909, and served as such until the dissolution of Parliament and apptd. to His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, Oet., 1911. Ch. of England. A Liberal. Rathnelly, Toronto, Ont.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Seot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Miltown, Ire., Dee. 11, 1836. Ed. at Springfield. M. Oet. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs, a lumber merehant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was sum. to Senate, Dee., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

LANDRY, HON. P. (Speaker).—See Speaker, page 45.

LARIVIERE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLE-MENT (St. Bonifaee). Third s. of the late Abraham C. Lariviere, of Montreal and Adelaide Mareil, of Longueuil, P.Q. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842, and was educated at St. Mary's Coll. of that city. He was elected pres. of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Province of Quebee, the "Institut des Artisans Canadiens" and the "Cerele St. Pierre" of Montreal. After removing to Manitoba, in 1871, he was elected Pres. of the Selkirk County Agricultural Society. Supt. of the Roman Catholic Schools. Joint Secretary of the General Board of Education, and a member of the Council of the Univ.

of Manitoba. He was Mayor of St. Boniface and Pres. of the "Association St. Jean Baptiste" and also of the "Société de Colonisation de Manitoba." He was a candidate for St. Ann in Manitoba Legislative Assembly in 1874, and was elected by accl. for St. Boniface in 1878, and again in 1879. Being apptd. Prov. Sec. in 1881, he was re-el. by accl. Was el. a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., London, in 1882. In 1883 was made Min. of Agriculture Statistics and Health, which office he resigned in 1886 to take the Prov. Treasurership. In 1889 was elec. to represent Provencher in the Dom. H. of C., and was re-elec. three times to that seat. Was called to the Senate by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in 1891. A Conservative. St. Boniface, Man.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave his wife, whose ancestors eame from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugénie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Bécancour (she died 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to Ho. of Commons Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench, re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Again el. g.c., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Riviere du Loup (en haut), May 7, 1950. Ed. by private tuition and at the model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A farmer. M. June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Seey. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebee, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903, to be a mem. of the Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M. Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Counsel by the Dominion Government, and sum. to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the lcadership of the Conservative party in the Scnatc during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Lougheed was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet, October 10, 1911, Senator Lougheed was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinct without portfolio. Appointed President Military Hospitals Commission, June 30, 1915, and President of the Dominion Economic and Development Commission, Oct. 19, 1915. A Liberal-Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). Born in Caithness, Scotland, in 1840, a son of Angus and Euphemia Mackay. Father was identified with agricultural interests in Scotland. In 1855 Robert Mackay came to Canada and completed his education as a student in the Phillips School of Montreal. He entered business life in connection with his uncles, Joseph and Edward Mackay, proprietors of the extensive wholesale dry goods house conducted under the firm style of Joseph Mackay & Brother. With resolute energy he applied himself to the mastery of the business in principle and detail and in 1867 was admitted to a partncrship. About eight years later, in 1875, the uncles withdrew and were succeeded by Hugh Mackay, a mcmber of the Legislative Council, and his two brothers James and Robert, who continued during their lifetime in active connection with the house under the style of Mackay Brothers. The death of James Mackay occurred in 1889, and of Hugh Mackay in 1890. Robert Mackay then remained at the head of the business for three years, when, owing to the many calls upon him in public life, he retired and the business was wound up. A man of resourceful ability and of marked sagacity in determining the value of commercial and industrial enterprise, he has placed his investments judiciously and is now financially interested in some of the most important enterprises of the Dominion. He is a director of the Bank of Montreal, of the City and District Savings Bank, the Canadian Pacific Rail-

way, the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Company, the Dominion Textile Company, the Dominion Iron & Steel Company, the Dominion Transport Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Ltd., the Montreal Rolling Mills, the Royal Trust Company, the Canada Stareh Company, the Port Hood Riehmond Railway Coal Company, Ltd., the Shawinigan Carbide Company, the St. Mauriee Valley Railway, the Canada Paper Company, and the Royal Vietoria Life Insurance Company. He is Vice-President of the Bell Telephone Company, the Lake of the Woods Milling Company, the Paton Manufacturing Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Limited, the Montreal City and District Savings Bank, and other financial corporations. His counsel and advice have proved a valuable asset in the successful direction of the affairs of these different Companies, and also in different organizations, aside from business, with which he is eonneeted. Mr. Maekay was President of the Montreal Harbour Board from 1896 until 1907, in which connection his labours were of signal service to the city. The extensive improvements made of late years in the equipment of the Port of Montreal are to a very large extent due to him and the tenaeity with which he held out for the completion of the work as originally planned. He formerly occupied the Presidency of the Montreal Board of Trade and of St. Andrew's Society; is vice-president of the Mackay Institute, which was founded by the family, and is governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Notre Dame Hospital and the Western Hospital. In polities, Mr. Maekay is a Liberal. At the Dominion general elections of 1896 he, elosely, though unsuccessfully, contested Montreal West for the House of Commons and again in 1900. He was sumd, to the Senate January 21, 1901. In 1871, Hon. Robert Maekay was married to Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers, and they have six living ehildren, four sons and two daughters. A Presbyterian in religion, his membership is in Creseent Street Presbyterian Church, one of the leading churches of that faith in Canada. He is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Royal Highlanders. Residence, Montreal, Que.

McCALL, HON. ALEXANDER (Simeoe). B. 21st Dee., 1841, at Charlotteville. S. of David McCall and his wife Harriett Mann, both Scoteh. Great grandfather Donald McCall was Highland soldier engaged in the taking of Quebec under Wolfe. He also fought on the

King's side in the American Revolutionary war. He and a large number of United Empire Loyalists settled on the Lake Erie Shore in the County of Norfolk in 1794. Educ. at the Public Sehs. of the County of Norfolk. M. 3rd Oct., 1872, Sarah McInnes, dau. of Andrew McInnes, of Aberfoyle, Scotland, and Sarah Clark of Fort Augustus, Inverness County, Scotland. One son and three daughters. A lumber merchant. Was elec. to the House of Commons in 1908, and sum. to the Senate on the 26th of May, 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Simeoe, Ont.

McDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from Nunton, South Uist, Inverness-shire, Scot., in the early part of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Vatersa, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. N.S. Has held several Municipal, Prov. and Federal Offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons, for the County of Cape Breton, 1872; re-el. 1874, 1878 and 1882. Was for several yrs. Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Sum. to Senate, by Marquess of Lorne, 1884. M. 1864, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative. Glace Bay, C.B.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M. Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLaren, Hon. Peter (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of W. Lees, and a grandd. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McLEAN, HON. JOHN (Souris, P.E.I.). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com. schs. and Prince of

Wales Coll. M. June 18, to Matilda J. Jury. Children: Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. Merehant. El. 1891, to contest Kings County, P.E.I., for Dom. Ho. of Conimons. El. in 1896, was not a candidate in 1897, ran 1st district in P.E.I. Legis. Defeated by 7 votes, ran for Legis. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for Kings for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for Legis. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Summoned to the Senate of Canada Dec. 3, 1915, and resigned his seat in the legislature. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, HON. JOHN STEWART (Sydney, N.S.). B. Nov. 5, 1853, at Montreal, S. of Hugh McLennan and his wife Isabella Stewart, both of Scottish descent and born in Canada. Ed. at the High School of Montreal, McGill Univ. and Cambridge, Eng. (B.A.); Honours in Philosophy and Dufferin Gold Medal, MeGill; Honours in Moral Sciences, Cambridge. M. (1st) Apr. 7, 1881, to Louise, dau. of Frances Bradley of Chicago; (2nd) to Grace S. Henop, widow of R. de P. Tytus of Ashintully, Berkshire. Daughters: Isabel, M. to J. W. Farley of Boston, Mass. Margaret, M. to Dr. H. E. Kendall, of Halifax. N.S. Katharine. Sons: Hugh McLeod (at present on service in Europe, and was in action at Ypres, Apr. 1915). John S. (Jr.) Appointed a member of the Military Hospitals Commission, upon the organization of that body, and is a Member of the Mount Royal Club, Montreal, the Bath Club, London, etc. etc. A Conservative. Church of England. Petersfield, Sydney, N.S.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter MeSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish. Father eame to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry. Irel., in 1836. B. at Moneton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present earrying on a large business as a merehant. M. 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moneton as a town. Was Ald, for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmoreland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal

Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moneton, N.B.

MASON, BRIG.-GEN. HON. JAMES (Toronto). B. 5th Aug., 1843, at Toronto, of Irish parentage. Educ. at Toronto Model School, of which he was head boy. M. 1873 to Elizabeth, dau. of James Cooper. After leaving school entered the service of the Toronto Savings Bank, which later became the Home Savings and Loan Co.; mng. dir. Five yrs. ago this Co. evolved into the Home Bank of Canada of which he is Gen. Mgr. An ardent military man, serving for three yrs. in the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian Raid troubles. In 1882 was gazetted Captain in the 10th Royal Grenadiers. During the North-West Rebellion of 1885, commanded a service Company, which was the first to cross the Saskatchewan at the Fish Creek fight and then volunteered to rush with his Company the final position held by the rebels in the coulee, all previous attempts to carry it having failed, but Gen. Middleton refused to allow the charge. At Batoche, the seat of the rebellion, was severely wounded. Became Lieut.-Col. and in command of Regiment, 1893; one of the Canadian Officers sent to the Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, and second in command. Presented to Queen Victoria and received from her an autograph photogravure in the dress worn by her in the procession on the 22nd June; retired from the command of the Grenadiers 1899, and apptd. to the command of the 4th Infantry Brigade, from which he retired with the rank of full Col. Promoted Brigadier-General 1915. Commanded a composite brigade of infantry at the Quebec Tercentenary; gen. service medal with clasp and many others; one of the founders of the Canadian Military Institute and Pres. for two yrs., an ardent Imperialist, one of the founders of the Empire Club. Sum. to the Senate May 27, 1913. 43 Quecn's Park, Toronto. Club, National, Toronto.

MILNE, HON. JOHN (Hamilton, Ont.). B. Jan. 20, 1839, in Scotland of Scottish parents. Ed. in Abcrdeen and came to Canada in 1854. M. 1866 to Mary, dau. of William Manson of Hamilton, Ont. Two sons, William and Charles, both married. An iron founder. President of the firm of Brown, Stewart & Milne. A member of the Commercial Club. President of the Pure Milk Company, Hamilton; director of the Spring Breweries, Hamilton; director of the Steel Company of Canada, Hamilton;

ton; director of the Armstrong Carting Co., Hamilton; A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Hamilton, Ont.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. Mar. 14, 1851, in the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; President Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and a J.P. Sum. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawinigan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de la Madeleine, May 7, 1849. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Ayer. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs. consecutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A farmer. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

MURPHY, HON. PATRICK CHARLES, M.D. (Tignish). B. 13th Sept., 1868, at Kinkora, P.E.I. S. of Thomas Murphy and his wife, nee McCabe, both Irish Canadians. Educ. at Summerside High School, by private tuition and New York University. (M.D.). Twice married. Present wife was Miss Clarke of Ottawa. A physician and surgeon. Pres. of Tignish Trading Co., and of the Tignish Silver Black Fox Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the county of Prince, 1911, being defeated by a small majority. Graduated at New York University, 1893; at the head of a class of one hundred and ninety-six. President of the Medical Association of the Maritime Provinces in 1905 and 1906. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tignish, Prince Edward Island. The Senate, Ottawa.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh Wales and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, England, his wife. B. in Argenteuil Co., May 15, 1840. Lt. in Aetive Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M. Oet., 1862, Catherine M. Powers, d. of O. Powers, of Lachute, Que. One daughter, Catherine M. Owens, now wife of F. S. Maelennan, K.C., of Montreal. M. Sept., 1890, Margaret second d. of J. Martin, of Chieago. One daughter, Willa. M. Owens, and one son, Mr. E. F. Owens. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebce from g.e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Church of England. A Conservative. 4026 Dorchester St., Montreal.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Aeadie). B. at Shediae, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a section of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the Canadian Institute, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs.; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebee, and author of "L'Origine des Acadiens," "Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of The Royal Society of Canada and of several other literary and scientific societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Sum. to the Senate, March 9th, 1885. A |Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Aead. and Sherbrooke High School. On his father's death May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons for Compton by acel. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Schate Nov. 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M. Lucy, d. of Major C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patriek Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B. Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholie University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A

Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's, LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of view of a Catholic Member," also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch." "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children: Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katherine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, N.S.

PRINCE, HON. JOSEPH BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 20, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M. Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children, none married: Mary Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. MacDonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. MacDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother Alphonse. From 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to Eng-In 1898, opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, re-el. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Pres. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal, Battleford, Sask.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10, 1862, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horne, Scotch. Ed. at Public school at Charlottetown. M. June 30th, 1886. to Amanda, dau. of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children, George, Mildred and Carl. A merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros., Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co., Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904-1908, elected Mayor Feb., 1908, term

expired Feb., 1910. Summoned to the Senate, May 5, 1901. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M. Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defcated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

RILEY, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, B.C.). B. in St. Catharines, Ont., in 1843. Removed to British Columbia, where he became identified with the interests of that province. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Election voided. Returned at bye-election Jan. 28, 1902, when the vote stood: Riley, 1,797; Frank S. Barnard, 1,378; maj. 419. Re-cl. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 500 over E. G. Prior. Resigned from the Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 22 of same year. M. Mary N. Balfour, sister of Hon. W. D. Balfour, who was Provincial Sccretary of Ontario in the Hardy Administration. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Firc Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; rc-cl. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M. Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assimiboia, g.c., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a scat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Public Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate of the Ho. of

Commons for the Yukon. Nom. held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Cape Breton). B. 1855, at Lot 49, near Charlottetown, P.E.I., of Scottish ances. Educ. at Truro Academy, Amherst and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. 1884, to R., dau. of James Mackay, of Halifax. Admitted a Barrister in 1878; K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1890; a Councillor of the Barristers' Soc., N.S.; has successfully practised his profession in Halifax, where he is one of the leaders of the Bar; is a Governor of Dalhousie Coll.; Pres. of the Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., and Camaguay Electric Co.; Vice-Pres. Acadia Loan Corporation and Halifax Electric Tramway Co.; a dir. of the Porto Rico Ry. Co., Robb Engineering Co. and Montreal Trust Co.; a Promoter of the N.S., Shipping Co., 1902. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S. Halifax Club, St. James' Club, Montreal.

SHARPE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and Mary Ann Sharpe, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Belleville Business Coll. M. Feb. 14, 1900, to Cora A. Breston. Children: Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store which he sold out in 1907. Has been Councillor of the village of Manitou for six years, and was Mayor 1908. In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the Ho. of Commons and was beaten by 180. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, February 10, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, and an officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a

mem. of the Harbor Commission. M. (1st) Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebee, now deeeased; (2nd) Sept., 1892, to Mrs. Joséphine Ledue, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mereier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dee., 1891. Apptd. May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being summoned to Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Quebee, Que.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. 8th Dee., 1853, at Winona, Ont. S. of Sylvester Smith and his wife, whose family name was McGee, both Canadians. Both parents descendants on both their maternal and paternal sides from United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M. 24th March, 1886, to Christina, dau. of Elijah Armstrong, of West York., Ont. Three children, Verona Rowena (m. to Gordon D. Conant, of Oshawa); Armand A. and Leon L. A manufactuerr, fruit-farmer, merchant and nurseryman. Pres. of E. D. Smith & Son, Ltd.; Beamsville Preserving Co., Ltd.; Lambton Packing Co.; and Vice-President of Boundary Investments Ltd. Mem. for House of Commons for Wentworth Co., 1900 to 1909. A Conservative. Church of England. Winona, Ont.

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (Grey). Parents both Irish from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oet. 25, 1843, in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comm. sehs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Miehigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto, where he graduated in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agrie. soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the Ho, of Commons, also Chairman of Miseellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911. Resigned that appointment upon being summoned to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915. Was Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of

British America, succeeding on the death of N. C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib-Con. Union of Ont. M. Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont. Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons, Ottawa.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M. Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned therefrom on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TAYLOR, HON. GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Ireland. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, daughter of James and Ellen Latimer and ward of Major James Kirker of Gananoque, Sept. 10, 1863. They celebrated their golden wedding, 10th Sept... 1913. Has been Reeve of Gananoque for seven years and Warden of the United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville; one year afterwards, County Auditor. A manufacturer. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, remaining until 21 yrs. of age, then entered partnership and continued for over 20 years. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1882 and re-el. at g.e. 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons for over 25 years. Resigned his seat after the g.e. of 1911 to provide a seat for the Hon. W. T., now Sir Thos. White. Minister of Finance. Has been President of the Ontario Wheel Co. for 30 yrs., also President of the Peace River Land & Investment Co. Was called to the Senate on Nov. —, 1911. Gananoque, Ontario.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L.

Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports," Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A dir. of the Lake St. John Co., Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, Le Clairon. Summoned to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petitcodiac, he obtaining the seigniory of the former, and one of his companions in the enterprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmoreland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860, Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesalc Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate. Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal. Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mcm. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M. 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Found-

ers and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately reorganized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the Mc-Farlane Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and Warden for three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interst. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. People's Bank of N.B., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the Mc-Farlane Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

THORNE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (St. John. N.B.) B. 12th Sept., 1844, at St. John, N.B. S. of Edward L. Thorne and his wife Susan Scovil. Parents were both Canadian, and of Imperial Loyalist descent. Ed. at the Grammar and Private schools in St. John. Unmarried. An iron and hardware merchant. A director of W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf & Warehousing Co., Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall & York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Sum. to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M. July, 1800, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal

and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine mcrehants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melehers' Distillery Company, of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadian and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870: was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Freemasons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Sum. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

#### CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE.

Major Sam'l E. St. O. Chapleau, Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

J. C. Young, Deputy Clerk of the Senate, First Clerk

Assistant.

S. Lelievre, Second Clerk Asst.. English Translator. J. G. Alwin Creighton, C.M.G., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery and Parliamentary Counsel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman

Usher of the Black Rod.

Captain J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Harrison Gross, Accountant.

A. H. Hinds, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Byron Nicholson, Clerk of English Journals, and Curator of the Reading Room.

Chas. H. Jones, Clerk of Petitions.

Alfred L. Garneau, Clerk of French Journals. Louvigny de Montigny, First French Translator. Joseph Broughard, Second French Translator. William Chapman, Third French Translator.

Jean A. Choquette, Postmaster.

T. B. Weston, Assistant Postmaster. Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery. John Carleton, Housekeeper.

CHAPLEAU, MAJOR SAMUEL EDMOUR ST. ONGE.—Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of Parliaments and Master in Chancery. B. at Syracuse, N.Y., in 1839. Second s. of the late Pierre Chapleau, of Terrebonne, Que. Ed. Terrebonne College. Went to U.S. in 1860, and at the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 entered the regular army of that country and received in succession promotion to the ranks of second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain in the 16th Regt. of Infantry. Recd. the brevet of captain for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Major for gallant service during the Atlanta campaign and at the battle of Jonesboro', Ga. Was also at the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Chattanooga, and at the siege of Corinth. Was sent to Memphis in 1866 during the riots in that city, and in 1868 was in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riots which took place between the whites and the coloured people on the occasion of the first election of President Grant. Retired from the U.S. Army Jan. 1, 1871, and entered the Civil Service of Canada, Sept. 15, 1873. Successively held the appointments of Sec. Dept. of Pub. Works, Sheriff of the North-West Territories and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed to pres. position, Jan. 27, 1900. M. Caroline K., third dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. O. W. Patten, U.S. Army. The Senate, Ottawa.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES. Deputy Clerk of the Senate and First Clerk Assistant. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Apptd. Commissioner in the High Court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Appointed Clerk of Routine and Proceedings of the Senate and Clerk of Stationery, May 12, 1890;

appointed to present position, 1914.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School. Graduated B.A. with honours at Dalhousie Univ. 1868. Employed in surveys and construction of Intercolonial Ry., Lachine Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other public works until 1887. Assoc. of Institute of

Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In Journalism and studying law in Montreal, 1877 to 1880. M. 1878, Eleanor, dau. of George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L., with honours at McGill Univ. 1880, and called to the Bar of Quebec, July same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. One of the Commissioners for consolidation of statutes of Can. 1885 to 1887. Residence 12 Cliff Street, Ottawa. Rideau Club. Ottawa Golf Club.

CHAMBERS, LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST JOHN. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the Calgary Herald, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the Canadian Military Gazette. Passed through Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns, Que. Long identified with musical matters in Montreal. In 1900 appointed Canadian Sccrctary of the Associated Board of the Royal College of Music and Royal Academy of Music, London. Apptd. pres. position by Order in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long service medal, and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. Upon the organization of the Corps of Guides by Lord Dundonald was transferred to that corps from the Reserve of Officers with his then rank of captain. Promoted Major in 1911 and Lieutenant-Colonel in 1915. Was detailed for duty as a Censor at Mil. Headquarters August 6, 1914; and appointed Chief Press Censor for Canada July 15, 1915. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagement at Fish Creek and Batoche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal and clasp. Author of some 30 volumes, chiefly military histories, books of reference and volumes of biography. A contributor to various magazines. Subjects: military history, fishing and shoot-M. Aug. 31, 1898. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B. Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelievre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy.,

Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M. June, 1894, Alice, daughter S. P. Bauset, M. & F. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

Lemoine, Captain Juchereau de St. Denis, I.S.O. Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 13, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. Lemoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juehereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Quebee Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. April 29, 1875, to Margaret Louisa Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Secretary on Govt. cruiser "La Canadienne," 1870. Graduated at Military School, Quebee, 1871. Appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms, 1879, and Sergeant-at-Arms in 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Ad., The Senate, Ottawa.

# THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of \$4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of \$2,000. Each member receives an allowance of \$2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of \$15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives \$7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every ease by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following elauses of the British North

America Act, 1867:—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

"(1). Quebee shall have the fixed number of Sixty-

five members.

"(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebee (so ascertained).

"(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent

to the whole number.

"(4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the

termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of the members of the House of Commons may be from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867), the House of Commons eonsisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebee 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last two sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Briunswek, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz.—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total, 206.

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887) under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from

4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891), the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Fcb. 3, 1891, to April 24,

1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904), there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Teritory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows: Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution

of the 10th Parliament, September 17th, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) providing that the House of Com-

mons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it only took

effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

In the 10th Parliament the Saskatchewan constituencies were as follows:—Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.

In the 11th Parliament (as also they are in the present, the 12th) the Saskatchewan constituencies were: Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Assiniboia, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon, Qu'Appelle.

The Alberta constituencies in the 10th Parliament were as follows:—Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strath-

cona.

In the 12th Parliament the Alberta constituencies are:
—Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, Medicine Hat, Red

Deer, Strathcona, Victoria.

During the session of 1914 (3rd sess. 12th Parlt.) a Redistribution Bill was passed providing for an increase in the number of members of the House of Commons to 234, divided among the provinces as follows:—Ontario, 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 16; New Brunswick, 11; Manitoba, 15; British Columbia, 13; Prince Edward Island, 3; Saskatchewan, 16; Alberta, 12; Yukon, 1; Total 234. The new Act comes into effect with the dissolution of the present parliament.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximate as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenuc, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

During the session of 1916 an address to His Majesty was passed praying that the term of the twelfth parliament be extended to October 7, 1917. At this writing (May, 1916) the necessary legislation is before the

Parliament of the United Kingdom.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Sixth Session, Twelfth Parliament.)

Corrected to May 23rd, 1916.

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Achim, Honoré	Stormont. Montreal, St. Antoine. York (O.), N.	Nominingue, Q. Cornwall, O. Montreal, Q.
Arthurs Jomes	RidingLambton, E.	Lloydtown, O. Petrolia, O.
Arthurs, James		
Béland, Hon, Henri	Victoria (B.C.) Berthier.	Hanover, O. Victoria, B.C. St. Barthélemi, Q.
Sévérin. Bellemare, A Bennett, Richard Bedford. Bennett, William H. Best, John A.	Calgary Simcoe, E. Riding Dufferin	St. Paulin, Q. Calgary, Alta
Blain, Richard Blondin, Hon. Pierre	Lawrence. Peel	
Edouard Boivin, George Henry Borden, Right Hon. Sir	Shefford	Grand'Mere, Q. Sweetburg, Q.
Robert Laird, G.C.M.G. Boulay, Herménégilde Bourassa, J. Boutin Bowman, James	Rimouski	Ottawa, O. Sayabec, Q. St. Romuald de Lévis, Q.
Boyce, Arthur Cyril	Algoma, West	Brussels, O. Sault Ste. Marie, O. Rigaud, Q. Barrie, O.
Bradbury, George Henry Bristol, Edmund	Selkirk Toronto, Centre	Portage du Fort, Q. Selkirk, M. Toronto, O.
Broder, Hon. Andrew	Dundas	Morrisburg, O.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Brouillard, Ovide  Buchanan, William Ashbury  Bureau, Jacques  Burnham, John H  Burrell, Hon. Martin	Drummond and Arthabaska  Medicine Hat Three Rivers and St. Maurice Pcterborough, W. Riding Yale-Cariboo	Drummondville, Q. Lethbridge, Alta. Three Rivers, Q. Peterborough, O. Ottawa, O.
Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur. Carrick, John James.  Carroll, W. F. Carvell, Frank Broadstreet Casgrain, Hon Thos. Chase Cash, Edward L. Chabot, John Leo, M.D. Champagne, Albert. Charlton, William Andrew. Chisholm, Alexander W. Chisholm, William Clark, Hugh. Clark, Michael. Clarke, Alfred Henry. C'arke, W. A.  Clements, Herbert Sylvester. Cochrane, Hon. Francis. Cockshutt, William Foster. Copp, Arthur Bliss. Cromwell, Frederick Robert. Crothers, Hon. Thomas Wilson. Cruise, Robert Currie, John Allister.		Sorel, Q.  Port Arthur, O. Glace Bay, N.S. Woodstock, N.B. Ottawa, O. Yorkton, Sask. Ottawa, O. Battleford, Sask. Toronto, O. Margaree Harbour, N.S. Antigonish, N.S. Kincardine, O. Olds, Alta. Calgary, Alta. Palmerston, O. Vancouver, B.C. Ottawa, O. Brantford, O. Saskville, N.S. Cookshire, Q. Ottawa, O. Dauphin, M. Toronto, O.
Davidson, Avard L Delisle, Michel Siméon Demers, Marie Joseph Descarries, Joseph A Devlin, Emmanuel B Donaldson, Samuel J Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph Douglas, James M	Annapolis. Portneuf. St. John and Iberville. Jacques Cartier. Wright. Prince Albert. Montreal, Stc. Anne. Strathcona.	Middleton, N.S. Portneuf, Q. St. Johns, Q. Lachine, Q. Ottawa, O. Prince Albert, Sask. Ottawa, O. Strathcona, Alta.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Edwards, John Wesley Elliot, George A Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte	Middlesex, N. Rid	Cataraqui, O. Sylvan, O. St. Scholastique, Q.
Fisher, John Henry Forget, Sir Rodolphe Fortier, Edmond Foster, Hon, Sir George	Charlevoix	Montreal, Q. St. Croix, Q.
Eulas, K.C.M.G	King's & Albert	Ottawa, O. Sussex, N.B. Ottawa, O.
Gauthier, Louis Joseph Gauthier, Louis Philippe Gauvreau, Charles Arthur. German, William Manley Girard, Joseph	St. Hyacinthe. Gaspé. Temiscouata. Welland. Chicoutimi and	Ottawa, O. Stanfold, Q. Welland, O.
Glass, Francis Gordon, David Alexander Graham, Hon. G. P. Gray, William Green, Robt. Francis Guibault, Joseph Pierre	renirew. S	London, O.
OctaveGuthrie, Hugh	Joliette Wellington, S. Rid	Joliette, Q. Guelph, O.
Hanna, A. E Hartt, Thomas A Hazen, Hon. James	Lanark, S. Riding Charlotte St. John City and	Perth, O. St. Andrews, N.B.
Henderson, Hon. David Hepburn, Bernard Rickart. Hughes, James Joseph Hughes, MajGen. Hon. Sir	County	Souris, P.E.I.
Sam	Victoria (O.)	
Jameson, Clarence	Digby	
Kay, William Frederick Kemp, Hon. Albert Edward Knowles, William Erskine. Kyte, George W	Toronto, East.	Phillipsburg, Q. Toronto, O. Moose Jaw, Sask. St. Peter's, N.S.
Lachance, Arthur	MontcalmHaldimand	Montreal, Q. Dunnville, Q.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Lanctot, Roch	Laprairie-Napierville. Kamouraska. Montreal, St. James. Quebec, East. Soulanges. Bellechasse. Rouville. Montmagny. Huron, W. Riding. Northumberland (N.B.). Stanstead.	St. Constant, Q. Riv. du Loup (en bas),Q. Montreal, Q. Ottawa, O. St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q. Ottawa, O. Quebec, Q. Goderich, O. Chatham, N.B. Coaticook, Q.
Macdonald, Edward Mortimer.  Macdonell, Angus Claude. Maclean, Alexander K.  Maclean, William Findlay. MacNutt, Thomas. McCraney, Geo. E. McCrea, Francis N. McCoig, Archibald Blake. McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard. McKenzie, Daniel D. McLean, Angus A. McLean, Hugh Havelock. McLeod, H. F. McMillan, John Angus. Marcil, Hon. Charles. Marcile, Joseph Edmond. Marshall, David. Martin, Médéric	Pictou. Toronto, S. Halifax York (O.), S. Rid. Saltcoats. Saskatoon. Sherbrooke. Kent, W. Riding. Shelburne and Qucen's. Cape Breton, N. Queens, P.E.I. Sunbury & Queens York, N.B. Glengarry Bonaventure. Bagot. Elgin, E. Riding. Montreal, St.	Pictou, N.S. Toronto, O. Halifax, N.S. Toronto, O. Saltcoats, Sask. Saskatoon, Sask. Sherbrooke, Q. Chatham, O. Halifax, N.S. North Sydney, N.S. Charlottetown, P.E.I. St. John, N.B. Fredericton, N.B. Alexandria, O. Montreal, Q. Aylmer, O. Montreal, Q.
Martin, William Melville Meighen, Hon. Arthur Merner, Jonathan Joseph Michaud, Pius Middlebro, William Sora Molloy, John Patrick Mondou, A. A Morphy, H. B Morris, James Morrison, Alexander Munson, Charles Arthur Murphy, Hon. Charles Nesbitt, Edward Walter	Mary's Regina Portage la Prairie Huron, S. Riding Victoria (N.B.) Grey, N. Riding Provencher Yamaska Perth, N. Riding Chateauguay Macdonald Northumberland (O.), W.R. Russell Oxford, N. Riding	Regina, Sask. Portage la Prairie, M. Zurich, O. Edmundston, N.B. Owen Sound, O. Morris, M. Pierreville, Q. Listowel, O. Aubrey, Q. Homewood, Man. Cobourg, O. Ottawa, O.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses
Neely, Davis Bradley Nicholson, Donald Nickle, William Folger Northrup, William Barton.	Queens (P.E.I.) Kingston	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Kingston, O.
Oliver, Hon. Frank Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta. Toronto, O.
Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte Papineau, Louis J. Paquet, Eugène Pardee, Frederick Forsyth. Patenaude, Hon. E. L. Paul, William James	Beauharnois. L'Islet Lambton, W. Rid	Valleyfield, Q. St. Aubert, Q. Sarnia, O. Montreal, Q.
Perley, Hon. Sir George Halsey, K.C.M.G Porter, Edward Guss Power, William Proulx, Edmond Pugsley, Hon. William	Argenteuil	Ottawa, O. Belleville, O
Joseph	Chambly and Vercheres Grenville. Cumberland Huntingdon Kent (N.B.). Marquette Terrebonne Winnipeg Middlesex, W. Rid	Ottawa, O. Amherst, N.S. Valleyfield, Q. Richibucto, N.B. Ottawa, O. St. Jerome, Q.
Sceut, Frank Stuart. Sceuin, Paul Arthur. Sévigny, Hon. Albert. Sexmith, John A.  Sharpe, Samuel. Shepherd, Francis Henry. Sinclair, John H. Smith, William. Smyth, William Ross. Stanfield, John Steele, Michael. Stevens, Henry Herbert. Stewart, Dugald.	VancouverLunenburg	Boissevain, M. Galt, O. St. Paul l'Ermite, Q. Quebec, Q.  Prenoveau, O. Uxbridge, O. Nanaimo, B.C. New Glasgow, N.S. Columbus, O. Rydal Bank, O. Truro, N.S. Tavistock, O. Vancouver, B.C. Bridgewater, N.S. Hamilton, O.
Stewart, Dugald	Lunenburg	Bridgewater, N.S.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Sutherland, Donald	Oxford, S. Riding	Ingersoll, O.
Tobin, Edmund William	Lanark, N. Riding Yukon Territory Qu'Appelle Richmond and	Dawson, Y.T. Wolseley, Sask.
Tremain, Hadley B Truax, Reuben E Turgeon, Onésiphore Turriff, John Gillanders	Bruce, S. Riding Gloucester	Walkerton, O. Bathurst, N.B.
Verville, Alphonse	Maisonneuve	Montreal, Q.
Walker, Henry Joseph Wallace, Thomas George Webster, John Weichel, William George White, Gerald Verner White, William Henry		
White, Hon. Sir William Thomas Wilcox, Oliver J Wilson, Charles Avila Wilson, Gordon Crooks Wright, William	Essex, N. Riding Laval Wentworth	Ottawa, O. Woodslee, O. Montreal, Q. Dundas, O. Huntsville, O.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(May 10, 1916.)

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Algoma, East	William Ross Smyth	Rydal Bank, O. Sault Ste. Marie, O. Middleton, N.S. Antigonish, N.S. Ottawa, O. Ottawa, O.
Battleford	Joseph Edmond Marcile Albert Champagne Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland. Louis J. Papineau Joseph Octave Lavallée	Actonvale, Q. Battleford, Sask. St. Joseph de Beauce, Q. Valleyfield, Q. St. Cajetan d'Armargh, Q.
Brantford Brockville Brome Bruce, N. Riding	J. A. Barrettc Hon. Chas. Marcil Vacant. John Henry Fisher William F. Cockshutt. John Webster. George H. Baker. Hugh Clark Reuben E. Truax.	St. Barthélemi, Q. Montreal, Q. Montreal, Q. Paris, O. Brantford, O. Brockville, O. Montreal, Q. Kincardine, O. Walkerton, O.
Calgary	R. B. Bennett  Daniel D. McKenzie W. F. Carroll Frank Broadstreet Carvell Vacant.	Calgary, Alta. North Sydney, N.S. Glace Bay, N.S. Woodstock, N.B.
Colchester	J. H. Rainville Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin Sir Rodolphe Forget. Thomas A. Hartt. James Morris.  Joseph Girard. John Stanfield. H. S. Clements.	Montreal, Q.  Grand'Mere, Q. Montreal, Q. St. Andrews, N.B. Aubrey, Q.  St. Gédéon, Q. Truro, N.S. Prince Rupert, B.C.
ComptonCumberland	F. R. Cromwell Edgar N. Rhodes Robert Cruise Clarence Jameson.	Cookshire, Q.

Constituencies.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Dorchester Drummond and Arthabaska Dufferin Dundas Durham	Hon. Albert Sevigny  Ovide Brouillard John A. Best Hon. Andrew Broder Charles Jonas Thornton	Drummondville, Q. Shelburne, O. Morrisburg, O.
Edmonton Elgin, E. Riding Elgin, W. Riding Essex, N. Riding Essex, S. Riding	Hon. Frank Oliver David Marshall. Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers Oliver J. Wilcox Alfred Henry Clarkc	Aylmer, O. Ottawa, O. Woodslee, O.
Frontenac	John Wesley Edwards	Cataraqui, O.
Gaspé. Glengarry. Gloucester. Grenville. Grey, E. Riding.	Louis Philippe Gauthier John Angus McMillan Onésiphorc Turgeon Hon. John Dowsley Reid	Alexandria, O. Bathurst, N.B.
Grey, N. Riding Grey, S. Riding Guysborough	William Sora Middlebro R. J. Ball John H. Sinclair	Owen Sound, O. Hanover, O. New Glasgow, N.S.
Hochelaga	A. K. Maclcan Hon. David Henderson Vacant. Thomas Joseph Stewart Hadley D. Tremain William B. Northrup. Edward Guss Porter Hon. E. L. Patenaude	Dunnville, O. Ottawa, O. Halifax, N.S. Acton, O. Hamilton, O. Windsor, N.S. Belleville, O. Belleville, O. Ottawa, O.
Humboldt	James Alexander Robb James Bowman J. J. Merner	Humboldt, Sask. Valleyfield, Q. Brussels, O. Zurich, O. Goderich, O.
Inverness	Alexander W. Chisholm	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Jacques-Cartier Joliette	Jos. A. Descarries	Lachine, Q. Joliette, Q.
Kamouraska	Ernest Lapointe	
Kent (N.B.) Kent (O.), E. Rid Kent (O.), W. Rid	F. J. Robidoux David Alexander Gordon Archibald Blake McCoig	Q. Richibucto, N.B. Wallaceburg, O. Chatham, O.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
King's and Albert (N.B.). King's (N.S.). King's (P.E.I.). Kingston. Kootenay.	George W. FowlerVacant. James J. HughesWm. F. NickleRobert F. Green	Sussex, N.B. Souris, P.E.I. Kingston, O. Victoria, B.C.
Lambton, W. Riding Lanark, N. Riding. Lanark, S. Riding. Laprairie-Napierville L'Assomption Laval.	Honoré Achim Joseph E. Armstrong Frederick Forsyth Pardec. William Thoburn. A. E. Hanna, M.D Roch Lanctot. Paul Arthur Séguin. Charles Avila Wilson. Hon. Sir Wm. T. White	Perth, O. St. Constant, Q. St. Paul l'Ermite, Q. Montreal, Q.
Lennox and Addington. Lévis. Lincoln. Lisgar. L'Islet. London. Lotbiniere. Lunenburg.	J. B. Bourassa. Vacant. Vacant. Eugène Paquet. William Gray. Edmond Fortier.	St. Aubert, Q. London, O. Ste. Croix, Q.
Macdonald Mackenzie Macleod Maisonneuve Marquette Maskinongé Medicine Hat Megantie Middlesex, E. Rid Middlesex, W. Rid Middlesex, W. Rid Middlesex, W. Rid Middlesex, W. Rid Monttealm Montmagny Montmorency Montreal, S. Anne Montreal, St. James	Edward L. Cash. David E. Warnock. Alphonse Verville. Hon. William James Roch A. Bellemare. Wm. A. Buchanan L. T. Pacaud. Francis Glass. George A. Elliott. Duncan Campbell Ross. Wm. F. Kay. David A. Lafortune. D. O. Lespérance. Sir Rodolphe Forget. Hon. Charles Doherty. e Sir Herbert Brown Ames.	Yorkton, Sask. Pincher Creek, Alta. Montreal, Q. ottawa, O. St. Paulin, Q. Lethbridge, Alta. Thetford Mines, Q. London, O. Sylvan, O. Strathroy, O. Phillipsburg, Q. Montreal, Q. Quebec, Q. Montreal, Q. Ottawa, O. Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Lawrence Montreal, St. Mary Moose Jaw. Muskoka Nanaimo	. William Erskine Knowles.	Montreal, Q. Moose Jaw, Sask. Huntsville, O.

Constituencies.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
New Westminster Nicolet Nipissing Norfolk Northumberland (N.B.). Northumberland (O.), E. R.	James Davis Taylor Paul E. Lamarche. Hon. Francis Cochrane Wm. A. Charlton William Stewart Loggie Henry Joseph Walker	New Westminster, B.C Montreal, Q. Ottawa, O. Toronto, O. Chatham, N.B. Warkworth, O.
Northumberland (O.), W. R	Charles A. Munson	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Riding. Ontario, S. Riding. Ottawa (City) Oxford, N. Riding. Oxford, S. Riding.	Major Samuel S. Sharpe William Smith	Uxbridge, O. Columbus, O. Ottawa, O. Woodstoek, O. Ingersoll, O.
Parry Sound	James Arthurs Richard Blain H. B. Morphy Miehael Steele	Powassan, O. Brampton, O. Listowel, O. Tavistock, O.
Riding Peterborough, W. Riding Pictou	John H. Burnham Edward Mortimer Maedonald	Preneveau, O. Peterborough, O. Pictou, N.S.
Pontiac Portage la Prairie Portneuf. Prescott. Prince Albert Prince (P.E.I.)	Gerald H. Brabazon Hon, Arthur Meighen Michel Siméon Delisle Edmond Proulx Samuel J. Donaldson Vaeant.	Portage du Fort, Q. Portage la Prairie, M. Portneuf, Q. L'Orignal, O. Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince Edward Proveneher	Bernard R. Hepburn John Patrick Molloy	Pictou, O. Morris, M.
Qu'Appelle Quebec Centre Quebec, East	Levi ThompsonArthur LachaneeRt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Qu'Appelle, Sask. Quebec, Q. Ottawa, O.
Quebec, West Quebce (County) Queen's (P.E.I.)	William Power	Quebec, Q. Ottawa, O. Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Red Deer. Regina. Renfrew, N. Riding. Renfrew, S. Riding. Restigouehe. Richelieu.	Michael Clark	Olds, Alta. Regina, Alta. Pembroke, O. Brockville, O. Sorel, Q.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Richmond and Wolfe (Q.)	George W. Kyte  Edmund William Tobin  Herménégilde Boulay  Hon, Rodolphe Lemieux  Hon, Chas, Murphy	Bromptonville, Que. Sayabec, Q. Ottawa, O.
St. John (N.S.), City St. John (N.B.), City and Co St.John and Iberville Saltcoats. Saskatoon. Selkirk. Shefford.	Louis J. Gauthier Hon. William Pugsley Hon. J. Douglas Hazen. Marie Joseph Demers Thomas MacNutt George Ewan McCraney. George H. Bradbury George Henry Boivin.	St. John, N.B. Ottawa, O. St. Johns, Q. Saltcoats, Sask.
Shelburne and Queen's Sherbrooke Simcoe, E. Riding. Simcoe, N. Riding. Simcoe, S. Riding. Soulanges. Souris. Stanstead. Stormont. Strathcona. Sunbury and Queens (N.B.)	John Allister Currie. Wm. Alves Boys. Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. Frederick Laurence Schaffner. Charles Henry Lovell. Duncan O. Alguire.	Sherbrooke, Q. Midland, O. Toronto, O. Barrie, O. Ottawa, O. Boissevain, M. Coaticook, Q. Cornwall, O. Stratheona, Sask.
Témiscouata Terrebonne Three Rivers and St. Maurice Thunder Bay and Rainy River Toronto, Centre Toronto, East Toronto, North Toronto, South	Charles A. Gauvreau Gédéon Rochon  Hon. Jacques Bureau  John James Carrick  Edmond Bristol.  Hon. Albert E. Kemp.  Hon. Sir Geo. Eulas Foster Angus Claude Macdonnell.  Sir Edmund Boyd Osler	Stanfold, Q. St. Jerome, Q. Three Rivers, Q. Port Arthur, O. Toronto, O. Toronto, O. Ottawa, O. Toronto, O. Toronto, O. Toronto, O.
Vancouver	Henry Herbert Stevens Gustave Boyer William Henry White George Henry Bernard Pius Michaud.	Victoria, B.C.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Waterloo, N. Rid Waterloo, S. Riding. Welland Wellington, N. Rid. Wellington, S. Rid. Wentworth Westmorland Winnipeg	Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes. William George Weichel. Frank Stuart Scott. William Manly German. W. A. Clarke. Hugh Guthrie. Gordon C. Wilson. Arthur Bliss Copp. Hon. Robert Rogers. Emmanuel B. Devlin.	Waterloo, O. Galt, O. Welland, O. Palmerston, O. Guelph, O. Dundas, O. Sackville, N.S. Ottawa, O.
Yamaska Yarmouth York (N.B.) York (O.), C. Rid York (O.), N. Rid York (O.), S. Rid	Hon. Martin Burrell	Montreal, Q.  Fredericton, N.B. Woodbridge, O.  Lloydtown, O. Toronto, O.

### SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT, B.A., L.LL. (Dorehester). B. Dee. 31, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Phileas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Nieolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. (B.A., L.I.L.) M. June 4, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candidate in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nieolet (provel.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in succession to Hon. P. E. Blondin, appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, February, 1915. Elected Speaker at the opening of Parliament, January 12, 1916. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Quebee, Que.

#### PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from Nov. 16, 1867, until

dissolution, Jan. 1874.

2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from March 16, 1874, until April 28, 1877, and from Feb. 7, 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.

3. Hon. Joseph Goderich Blanchet, M.D., from Feb. 12,

1879, to May 20, 1882.

4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, A.C., from Feb. 8, 1883, to Jan., 1887.

5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from April 13, 1887, to Feb.

2, 1891.

- Hon. Peter White, from April 29, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
- Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.

8. Hou. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9,

1900.

9. Hon, Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901, to Jan. 19, 1904.

 Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.

1. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from

Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1968.

12. Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until November 15, 1911.

 Hon. Thos. Simpson Sproule, from Nov. 15, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1915.

### DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(\$2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters.)

RHODES, EDGAR NELSON, B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry, and Sara D. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University. Degrees B.A. (Acadia, LL.B. (Dalhousie). Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M. July 12, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children: Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. April 19, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b.

Oct. 18, 1907. A barrister-at-law. President Brooklyn Lumber Company, Ltd. Director Canada Rolling Stock Company, Ltd., Amherst Boot & Shoe Co., Ltd., and Amherst Pianos, Limited. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elee. 1911. Elected Deputy-Speaker at the opening of the 6th session of the 12th Parliament, January, 1916. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax. A Liberal-Conservative. Amherst, N.S.

#### PREVIOUS DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date

1885-1886-Malachy B. Daly.

1887-1889-C. C. Colby.

1890- —John F. Wood.

1891-1896-J. G. H. Bergeron.

1896-1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.

1901-1904-Peter Macdonald.

1905-1908-Charles Marcil.

1909-1911—Gilbert H. MeIntyre.

1911-1914-Pierre E. Blondin.

1914-1916—Albert Sevigny. 1916-—Edgar N. Rhodes.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ACHIM HONORE, LL.B. (Labelle, Que.). B. Aug. 2, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, French Canadian, and Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Ed. at St. Thérèse, M. Sept. 21, 1908, Aliee Rousseau, dau. of Charles Rousseau, Montreal. One girl, Gabrielle. An advocate. A Roman Catholie. A Conservative. Nominingue, Que.

ALGUIRE, DUNCAN ORESTES, M.D. (Stormont). B. Aug. 13, 1853, at Cornwall Township. S. of Daniel Alguire, Swiss, and Agnes Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. Cornwall High School, McGill University. M. Aug. 8, 1876, to Louise A. Ross, dau. of A. P. Ross, ex. M.P.P., of Cornwall. Five children living: Ethyle, Carrie M., Lena I., A. R. Alguire, M.D., and Kathleen. Physician. Mayor of Cornwall twice. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

AMES, SIR HERBERT BROWN, B.A. (Montreal, St. Antoine.) S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. and Private Schs. of Montreal until his 15th year, for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1885. M. May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Dir. of the Ames-Holden Co., Ltd., Montreal. Director of the Gresham Life Assurance Co. in Canada, of the Dominion Gresham Burglary and Guarantee Co., and of the Prudential Trust Co., Ltd. Chairman of the Banking and Commerce Committee of the H. of C., Chairman of Exec. Com. of the Empire Parliamentary Association (Canadian Branch), and Honorary Secretary of the Canadian Patriotic Fund. Is a mcm. of the Council of Public Instruction for Quebec and was an Ald. for Montreal from 1898-1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elected 1908 and 1911. Appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1916. Received the dignity of Knight of the United Kingdom June 18, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada Coll. M. Nov. 8th, 1900, to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children; Thomas Mahon (10 years), John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908, opposed Hon. A. R. Aylesworth, for Ho. of C., in 1908. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York Co., Ont. Ed. in com. schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Com-

mons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at byeelection, Feb., 1904; re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling, Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. sehs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M. Sept. 12th, 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children: J. Norman, John Harold, Wallaee G., Victor R., Irene, Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. In command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BAKER, MAJOR GEORGE HAROLD, B.C.L. (Brome). B. Nov. 4th 1877, at Sweetsburg, Que. Son of George Barnard Baker, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., Senator, and Jane Pereival Cowan, both Canadians. On father's side is of U.E. Loyalist descent. Great grandfather, Joseph Baker, came to the Township of Dunham, Missisquoi County, soon after the granting of the letters patent to that Township in 1796. Grandfather, the late William Baker, of Dunham, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the Parliament of Lower Canada from 1834 to 1837, and was sitting member when the Rebellion of the latter year led to the disuse of a Parliament for the Province. His father, the late George Barnard Baker, K.C., of Sweetsburg, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the House of Commons from 1870 to 1872, from 1878 to 1887, and from 1891 to 1896. He also represented Missisquoi County in the Legislative Assembly of Quebec from 1875 to 1878, and was Solicitor General in the De Boueherville Cabinet from 1876 to 1878. In 1896 was appointed to the Senate for the District of Bedford and occupied that position until the time of his death on the 9th February, Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, 1909. Berthier Grammar School, Berthier en haut, Quebec, and McGill University. Advocate. Major commanding "A" Squadron 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, Gazetted 6th Dec., 1904. First elected to H. of C. for the County of Brome, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating the Hon. Sydney A. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES (Grey South Riding). B. Jan. 15th, 1857, at Allan Park, Township of Bentinck,

County of Grey, Ont. S. of James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Township of Normanby, Collegiate Institute at Collingwood, and Normal School, Ottawa. M. August 11th, 1882, to Mary Jane Leonard, d. of Anthony and Mary Leonard, of the Township of Normanby. Six ehildren: Milton Leonard, Austin Elmer, Ethel May, Elena Lilian, Stanley Stafford and Mabel Lottie. Manager, director and principal stockholder in the Ball Furniture Co., Limited. Director in Modock Bros., Upholsterers, and President of The Reliance Investment and Developing Co., Ltd., of Hanover, Ont. Three years Municipal Councillor of the town of Hanover, two years Commissioner for the County of Grey, two years Reeve of the town of Hanover. In 1908 Warden of the County of Grey. In 1908 Conservative eandidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller. Was defeated, but reduced Miller's majority from 316 to 87. Was elected to Commons over H. H. Miller by majority of 48 in 1911. Lived on farm till 18 years of age. Taught public school for ten years. Two years at Collegiate Institute and Normal School. Five years accountant, 3 years Banking, life insurance 2 years. Methodist. Conservative. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

BARNARD, GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria, B.C.) S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Barkerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Vietoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. June 5th, to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902-1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904-1906. Apptd. K.C., Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Vietoria, B.C.

BARRETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR, LL.B. (Berthier). B. April 27, 1875, at St. Barthélemi, Q. S. of Edouard Barrette, French-Canadian, and Rose de Lima Comtois, French-Can. Ed. at Assomption College (B. Sc.), and Laval University, Que. (LL.B.). Has been twice married (1st), 10th Sept., 1900, to Corinne Dugas, d. of Godfroi Dugas, of Terrebonne; (2nd), to Mathilde Coté, d. of Adelme Coté, of St. Barthélemi. Three ehildren: Madeleine, 8 years; Jean, 7 years; Paul, 6 years. Notary. Pres. of the Minoterie du St. Laurent et St. Barthélemi. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Barthélemi.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Béland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Three Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. Aphysician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gérin-Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-ele., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, and 1911. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster-General Aug. 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Being in Belgium, the home country of Madame Béland, when the Great European war broke out, Hon. Dr. Béland volunteered for service with the Belgian army in the field as surgeon, and while serving in that capacity was made prisoner of war by the Germans. A Liberal. A Roman Catholie. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELLEMARE, ADELARD (Maskinongé). B. March 2, 1871, at St. Paulin, Co. Maskinongé, Que. S. of Francois Bellemare, French-Canadian, and Délima Julien, French-Canadian. His grandfather was teacher in 1845. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary. Was teacher at the College de Joliette and St. Laurent. M. Feb. 21, 1898, to Parmélia Bourgeois, d. of Edmond Bourgeois, of Joliette. Six children: Hector, Lucien, Maria, Albert, Jeanne and Cécile. Lecturer for the C. N. d'Economic. First electo H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Paulin, Que.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, K.C., LL.B. (Alberta). S. of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles Bennett (Canadians). On both his father's and mother's side is of the 9th generation born on this continent. His father's ancestors were U.E. Loyalists; his mother came to Canada in 1760. B. July 3, 1870, at Hopewell,

Albert Co., N.B. Ed. Pub. and High Schs. of N.B. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Barrister-at-Law. Has been largely interested in the irrigation work of C. P. R. during last few years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Irrigation Colonization Co. Mem. Calgary Pub. Sch. Board. In 1896 was a member of the Town Council of Chatham, N.B., and of the County Council of Northumberland. In 1898 elec. for West Calgary to Leg. Assem. of N.W.T. In 1900 ran for Ho. of Commons, and defeated. In 1901 re-elect. to N.W.T. Legis. Assem. for West Calgary at a bye-elec., and re-elec. at g.e., same year. In 1905 defeated in Calgary for Alberta Legis., but elec. in 1909. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. At the outbreak of the great European war, co-operated in raising Princess Patricia's Light Infantry. A Methodist. A Conservative. 222 4th Avenue West, Calgary.

BENNETT, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E. Riding). B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M. Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at gen. el. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in other six contests. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861, at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best (Irish). Ed. pub. sehools. M. March 30, 1887, to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester (5 years of age). A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). B. Kingston, Ont., August 17th, 1843. S. of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forster. Ed. in the common schools. M. 1866 to Helen Thompson Reid (died in 1907). Ten children, nine of whom are alive. Is a banker and underwriter. Commenced business career in the City of Montreal, eventually developing the live stock export business, and was for a time one of the largest live stock exporters in the Dominion of Canada. He is ex-

president of the Montreal Board of Trade, ex-aeting chairman of the Montreal Harbour Commission, ex-vice-president of the Bank of Hochelaga, president of the Canada Securities Corporation, director Canada Life Assurance Co., Western Assurance Co. (fire and marine), British America Assurance Co. (fire), Imperial Guarantec & Aecident Insurance Co., Canadian Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Prudential Trust Co. Elected to Quebee Legislature, 1897, to the Canadian House of Commons 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911. Clubs: Rideau, Canadian, Montreal and Canada. Business address, Montreal; Parliamentary address, Ottawa; private residence, "Elmeroft," Lachine, Que.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaae Blain, of Cumberland, Erg., and Mary Broderiek, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M. Nov. 19th, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten years; Reeve and Deputy-Reeve of Brampton and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1906; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, HON. PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French-Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English-Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1874, at St. Francois du Lae, eounty of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de Nieolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. July 2, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin, 11 years. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand'Mere. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain at g.e., 1908; reelee. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, Oetober 20th, 1914. Re-cleeted by aeclamation after assuming office. Appointed Secretary of State, October 6th, 1915. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada. A Roman Catholie. A Conservative. Grand'Mere, county of Champlain, and Ottawa.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B.A. (Shefford). S. of Henri Boivin, French-Canadian, and Sarah Bray, of Irish-Canadian origin, both deceased. B. at Granby, Shefford County, Quebec, December 26th, 1882. Ed. at Granby Academy, St. Joseph's College, Granby, Monnoir College, Marieville, and Laval University, Montreal. Took degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1962. Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell, Montreal, and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M. October 29th, 1908, Helen Comeau, of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau, of Sabrevois, Que. Three children: Sarah Marguerite, b. Nov. 4th. 1909, James Joseph Henry, b. April 4th, 1911, and Marcel George Wilfrid, b. Nov. 2nd, 1912. Advocate and Barrister. Member of firm of McKeown & Boivin, Sweetsburg, Que., from 1908 to 1912. President of Liberal Law Students' Association at Laval University in 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford since October. 1907. Has taken active part in politics in Shefford County since 1904. Chosen as Liberal candidate Aug. 23rd, 1911, and electe at g.e., Sept. 21st, 1911, with a maj. of 26 votes over James Davidson, Conservative. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Granby, Que.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR ROBERT LAIRD, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Halifax, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26, 1854. Sir Robert Borden's great great-grandfather went to Kings County, N.S., with the old settlers from New England in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachusetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the Prime Minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa, was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. D.C.L., Queen's Univ., 1903, LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905., McGill Univ., 1913. El. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g.e., 1900. An unsuecessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, m. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was el. for that constituency by accl. at bye-ele., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elected for Halifax at g.e. of 1911. Is honorary colonel of the 63rd Regiment of Halifax. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his eabinet on Oct. 6, following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections the previous September. Sir Robert Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a cabinet, which he did, being sworn of the Privy Council and assuming office as President of the Council, October 10. After assuming office re-elected by acelamation, as also all the members of his cabinet. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. Created G.C.M.G., King's Birthday (June), 1914. Received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915. Received the order of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France), 1915; Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1916. Visited England in July and August, 1915, for the purpose of conferring with H. M. Government respecting the prosecution of the European war. Attended meeting of the Imperial Cabinet by invitation of the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, July 14, 1915. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French Armies at the front in France, July, 1915. M. Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOULAY, HERMENEGILDE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. March 20, 1861, at St. Donat. S. of Joseph Boulay, French-Canadian, and Beatrice Rouleau, French-Canadian. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski. (LL.B.). M. July 23, 1883, to Marie Bebiane, d. of Fred. Bellemare, of Sayabee. Thirteen children, three married. Merchant farmer. Mayor for the parish for many years. Elected to local Legislature for Matane in 1892, defeated in 1899. Unsuccessful candidate for 11. of C. in 1908, first elected in 1911. Has been active in politics since 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sayabee, Q.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis). B. 13th Nov., 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French-Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French-Canadian. Ed. at Quebee Seminary, Ste. Anne College, Laval University. M. June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Nareisse Cantin, of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of C. at gen. elec., 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Levis, Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, E. Riding). B. 31st Oct., 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M. Nov. 13, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work, of Grey Township. Four children: Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served in Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892, was elected Reeve in 1897, and 1898, elected to Council County of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop, and succeeded in reducing his majoirty of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL, K.C. (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife, M. A. B. Boyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at private educational institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honours and bronze medal, 1890). M. Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then rector of Port Arthur. A barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 51st Regt., the Soo Rifles. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Created King's Council Jan., 1908. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma, Jan., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume, of Montreal. Formerly a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with La Patrie as agricul. correspondent, and with Le Canada as agricul. editor. Major and second in command of the 17th Regiment, Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B. Squadron in Vaudreuil County. El. to

Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES (Simeoe South). B. 9th July, 1868, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Judge Boys, and his wife Mary Frances Morgan. Educ. at Barrie Public School and Collegiate Institute. M. April, 1895, to Sophie, dau. of the Rev. Canon Reiner and nieee of the late Arehbishop Sweatman. A Barrister 1893; ereated K.C. in 1910. Member of the legal firm of McCarthy, Boys & Murchison of Barrie. Was Mayor of Barrie from 1902 until 1904. Pres. of the Ontario Municipal Association 1904; Secretary of the Centre Simeoe Conservative Assn., past Pres. of the Ontario Tennis Assn. and eaptured the Vietoria Cup trophy, emblematic of the championship of Ont. by holding it for 3 yrs. in succession against all eomers, and was also the holder of the Quebee championship. Also distinguished in hockey, eurling and golf competitions. A member of the I.O.F. Sons of England and Woodmen of the World. First elee, to H. of C. for Simeoe South at a bye-elee., June 10, 1912, to fill vacancy due to elevation of Mr. Haughton Lennox, the sitting member, to the bench. Church of England. "Caernavaer," Barrie, Ont.

BRABAZON, GERALD H. (Pontiae). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife, Margaret Clarke, both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs. at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been Mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiae County for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as First Lieut. in Dennis's Seouts. Is a civil engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiae at g.e., 1904. Was defeated in g.e., 1908, but re-el. at g.e., 1911. M. Miss Nellie Murphy, of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRADBURY, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company in 1914. Was managing

director of the North West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was nominated in 1896, but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. in 1911. Served with Boulton's Horse during Northwest campaign of 1885. At present (May, 1915) in command of a battalion being raised for Overseas service. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk, Man.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A. (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honours in Classics). A Barrister. Created K.C. in Jan., 1908. M. Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is Vice-President of Prudential Trust Company, Limited, a Director of Canada Securities Corporation, Limited, Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Company, Murray-Kay, Limited, New Orleans & Grand Isle Traction, Light & Power Company, Limited, Pacific Coast Collieries, Limited, and other corporations. Clubs—York and Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt, also Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Mount Royal Club, Montreal. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a representative on behalf of the Toronto Board of Trade at the meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of the Empire at London in 1912. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, THE HON. ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder, of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N.Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became Coll. of Customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.c., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.c., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Represented

Dundas in Ont. Legis. 1875-1886. Appointed a member of the Privy Council of Canada Feb. 28, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aimé, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French-Canadian, and Zoé St. Germain, French-Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M. Jan. 23, 1893, Mederise, d. of Mizaél Gauthier, of Acton Vale, Bagot. Children: Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. None married. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elector. H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Medicine Hat). B. July 2nd, 1876, at Fraserville, Ont., s. of Rev. Wm. Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed. at Highland Public Schools, Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, Norwood. M. September 29th, 1903. Alma Maude, d. of F. B. Freeman, of Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher, Lethbridge, Alberta, Herald, daily and weekly. Former President Canadian Club, Lethbridge; twice President Alberta & Eastern British Columbia Press Association; former Quartermaster 25th Regiment, St. Thomas, Ont., former President Alberta Amateur Athletic Association; Member Board of Governors Alberta College. In general elections, 1909, elected to Alberta Legislature for City of Lethbridge; was member of Rutherford Government from November, 1969 to March, 1910. Resigned, owing to difference of opinion with Ministry on railroad transaction. First elected House of Commons at general election, 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alberta.

BUREAU JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoléon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1869. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M. July 15, 1884, Ida Béliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sworn as Sol.-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by aecl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir W. Laurier's government, Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, MAJOR JOHN H., M.A. (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860, at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham, M.D., Canadian, and Adeline Humphries Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Of U.E.L. descent as represented by late Hon. A. A. Burnham, C.E., of Cobourg. G. H. Burnham, F.R.C.S.E., Toronto, is a brother. Barrister. Elec. M.P. for W. Peterborough, 1911. Was defeated by J.R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton Sept. 21, 1911. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service," "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of Children's Aid Society in Canada. Is now, May, 1916, major in a battalion raised for Overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English, both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Faringdon, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpont. M. Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, d. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., Gen. Supt. G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist. Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904-1908. Contested Yalc-Cariboo for Ho. of Commons in Conscrvative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e., of 1908, and re-elected g. e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming Office. Represented the Canadian Govt. at the opening of the Panama Exhibition, February 1915. Came to Canada first in 1883, was fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1899. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P.Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginic Ferron, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M. Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Being unseated was re-elected at a bye-election Oct. 24, 1912. A lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARRICK, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). B. Sept. 17th, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana, U.S.A. S. of John Alfred Carrick, English, and Emelin Harvey, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Kincardine Public School and Toronto University. (B.A.) Toronto University. M. Dec. 20th, 1899, to Mary J., dau. of John Day, of Creemore, Ont. Three children: John A., Donald D. and Alex. C. Real estate. Was Mayor of Port Arthur in 1898 and M.L.A. for Port Arthur in 1898 to 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Jan. 1915, appointed to act as Special Service Officer with the Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Quaker. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

CARROLL, WILLIAM F., B.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton, South). B. June 11, 1877, at Margaree Forks, N.S. S. of John Carroll and Ellen Tomkins, both Irish. Ed. at St. F. X. College, Antigonish and Dalhousie University, Halifax. M. Sept. 14, 1906, to Helen, d. of William Curry, of Glace Bay, C.B., Three children: Frances Adriout, Mary Helen and Charles Wilfrid. Barrister and solicitor. Was candidate for House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, in South Cape Breton on June 14th, 1911; defeated by 560 majority. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. May, 1916, enlisted as a private for Overseas service, the first member of the Canadian House of Commons to do so. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay, N.S.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton Co. Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. LL.B. M. July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A Barrister. El. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. W. Hale at g.e. El. Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizabeth Eckhardt, his wife, Canadian. B. Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Mark and Victoria Univ., Cobourg (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1871. M.

Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871-1896, in the U.S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dis. Court for Rock Co., Nebraska. Started practice of Medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CASGRAIN, HON. T. CHASE, K.C., LL.D. (Quebec) County). B. July 28th, 1852, at Detroit, Mich., a member of a distinguished Quebec family. S. of the late Senator Charles E. Casgrain, M.D., and Charlotte Mary Casgrain, dau. of Thomas Chase, of Detroit, Mich. Educ. Quebec Seminary; Laval Univ. (LL.L., avec grande distinction; Dufferin Gold Mcdal, 1877, LL.D., 1883). M. (1st), May 15, 1878, Marie Louise, eldest dau. of the late Alex. LeMoine, of Quebec, has one son. (2nd), Feb. 16, 1915, Madame René Masson, of Paris. Advocate, of the firm of McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain, and of Casgrain, Mitchell, McDougall & Creelman, Montreal. One of the leading mem. of the Can. Bar, practised at Quebec, 1877-1897, and at Montreal since; Crown Prosecutor, District of Quebec, 1882; declined appointment as a stipendiary magistrate, N.W.T., 1883; K.C. (M. of Lansdowne, 1887), K.C. (Quebec), 1899; Junior Counsel for the Crown at the trial of Louis Riel for high treason, Regina, 1885; Batonnier, Quebec Bar, 1894; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1894; Chairman Royal Comm. to revise and amend the code of Civil Procedure, 1894. One of the leaders of the Con. party in Quebec; Member, Que. Legis. for Quebec, 1886-1890, and for Montmorency, 1892-1896; Member H. of C. for Montmorency, 1898-1904; Attorney-General, Prov. of Quebec, 1891-1896; while attorney-general introduced many important reforms; carried legislation for the prevention of corrupt practises at elections, which was declared to be the most advanced and thorough enactment of the kind ever adopted in Canada; elec. Pres. Conscrvative Assn. Prov. of Quebec, 1909; Director Le Journal Co., 1901; Pres. Club Lafontaine, Montreal, 1908-1909; presented to the late King Edward, St. James' Palace, London, England, 1908; opposed to the Taft-Fielding Reciprocity Compact, 1911; appointed by His Majesty King George V., Nov. 10, 1911, a Member of the International Joint Commission, under the Waterways Treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, and Chairman, Canadian section thereof, Feb., 1912. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and

as Postmaster-General, October 20th, 1914. Elected by acclamation for the County of Quebec, November 7th, the same year. A member of the K. of C. Clubs—Mount Royal, Montreal Hunt, Forest and Stream, Lafontaine, Canadian, St. Denis, Montreal, Garrison (Quebec); Rideau (Ottawa); Constitutional (London); British Empire (London). Conservative. Roman Catholic. 83 Durocher St., Montreal, Que.

CHABOT, MAJOR JOHN LEO, M.D., C.M., M.A. (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23rd, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans, and one was Admiral under Napolcon 1st. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau, in 1837. Ed. at private academies, Ottawa University and McGill University, Montreal. Received Academic degrees, B.A., M.A., and M.D., C.M., from McGill. M. June 25th, 1894, Mary, d. of Edward Devlin, of Ottawa. Physician and Surgeon. Is in several stock companies. Major in the 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1898, and reduced a Liberal majority of 1800 to 630. Was defeated in bye-election of 1910 by Mr. Allard. First elec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Ducharme, both French-Canadians. B. June 23rd, 1867, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Ottawa. M. Sept. 29th, 1895, to Ester Oliver. A rancher. Constable in the R.N.W. M.P. for ten yrs.; was stationed at Battleford in "C" Division. Was elec. the first Mayor of the town of Battleford, July, 1910. Was elected member of the first Provincial Parliament of Saskatchewan. First returned to H. of C. in 1908. Re-clec. 1911. A brother of Napoleon Champagne, M.P.P. for East Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont.). B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight yrs. of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co., until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. In 1861 the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and

went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P. for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the provel. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D. (Inverness, N.S.). S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Margaree Forks, C.B. Ed. Margaree Forks High Sch., St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. (M. D.). M. June 27, 1904, to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was candidate in 1904 in the Co. of Inverness. Was defeated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to Ho. of Com. g.e., 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margaree Harbour, N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.). S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. X. Coll.). A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac, apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

CLARK, LT.-COL. HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6th, 1867, at Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argyleshire, Scotland. Father was a farmer and school teacher. Mother died in 1909, father still living, and is 90 years of age. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M. Sept. 24, 1894, to Catharine MacKay, dau. of Dr. W. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son, Hugh Stuart. Publisher of the Kincardine Review. Pres. of the Kincardine General Hospital, C.O. of the 32nd Regiment. Editor of Walkerton Herald in 1890. Purchased Kincardine Review in 1890 which he still owns.

Mg. Ed. of the Ottawa Citizen in 1897 to 1898. A member of the Legislative Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Elected M.P.P., 1902, for Centre Bruce but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in g.e. of 1905 by 317 maj., and again in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father, English; mother, Scotch. Educated Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M. of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board. M., 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ont. By her four sons. In last seven years engaged in farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908, for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.) S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Gram. Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). M. Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke, Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M. Dec. 21, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children, Emma and Mary. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Atlin). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents, Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice

Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont. M. Jan. 30, 1895, to Jeannie McGairn, of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e. of 1904. Defeated at g.c., 1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing). S. of Robert Cochrane, Scotch, and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter), Irish. B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Scp. Sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M. Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children: Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. First elcc. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.), in bye-election of May 30th. Re-el. general clec. of June, 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mincs in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H. M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. George Gordon, M.P.-elect for Nipissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-elec. Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). B. Oct. 17, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cockshutt and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M. Aug. 8th, 1891, Winnie T., dau. of Rev. R. Ashton, of Brantford. Six children, four sons and two daughters, Maude and Phyllis. A mcrchant and manufacturer. Ex-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co., dir. of Brantford

Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co., Chairman of the Waycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Exceutive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council six times; delegate to Chamber of Commerce of the Empire. First elce. a member of H. of C. in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-cl. at g.e., 1911. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on "Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of Enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, LL.B. (Westmorland). Born at Jolicure, Westmorland county, N.B., July 10, A.D. 1870. Son of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife Frances Breman, of Irish descent. Ed. in com. sch. of native county, Mt. Allison University and provincial normal school. Read law at Harvard and Dalhousie and received the degree of LL.B. in the year, 1894. Barrister. Elected to N.B. Legislature by acel., Jan. 31, 1901. Receic. at g.c., 1903 and 1908. Defeated g.c., 1912. El. to H. of C. vice Hon. H. R. Emmerson, deceased, Feb. 1, 1915. Liberal organizer prov. N.B. for several years. M. Miss Bell, of Newcastle, Aug. 20, 1904. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Dorchester, N.B.

CROMWELL, FREDERICK ROBERT (Compton). B. May 13th, 1872, at Leeds, Megantic County, Que. S. of Thomas Cromwell, Irish, and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 21st, 1896, Martha Ellen, dau, of Hugh Mackay, of Compton County. Eight children, four boys and four girls: Cyril C., Oliver T., Franeis F., Rufus E., Graee E., Freda E., Lottie M., Evelyn E. Manager of Dudswell Lumber Co. A farmer. Mayor of Town of Clinton in 1892. Councillor Town of Eaton 1907, also Councillor for the Town of Cookshire at present. First clec. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cookshire, Que.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILSON, K.C., B.A. (Elgin W.). S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1st, 1850 at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Seh. Northport, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper

& Macdonald and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was Headmaster of the Wardsville High Sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas in 1880. For a number of years practised with Samuel Price, formerly Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price, which partnership was dissolved last year. M. July 26th, 1883, to Mary E. Burns, d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A barrister. Was Chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government a few years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School Text books, which inquiry resulted in the prices being very greatly reduced. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., held in June, 1879, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First el. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908, re-elected at g.c., 1911, and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labor in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office reelec. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man). B. Dec. 11th, 1868, at Lachute, P.Q. S. of Peter Cruise and Margarct Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M. 1891, Christina, d. of W. McAllister, of Broyncberg. Eight children: four daughters and four sons: Madge, May, Grace, Dorcas, William, Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Association. First clec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. A Liberal.

CURRIE, LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHN ALLISTER (Simcoe, N.). S. of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Isla, Scotland. B. Feb. 25th, 1868, at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Schs. of Nottawasaga and Collingwood Collegiate Inst. M. June 6th, 1893, to E. Helen Sparks. One child: Helen. President and Gen. Manager of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co., Ltd., Collingwood, Ont. One of the original four Captains of the 48th Highlanders, gazetted Capt., Jan., 1892; Major, Aug. 4th, 1908. Lieut.-Colonel commanding, April 25, 1913. Left for Europe with the First Canadian Contingent of the Expeditionary Force, Sept., 1914, in command of the 13th Battalion and participated in the action of

St. Julien, etc. Contested North Simcoe in Nov., 1904. Shortly after leaving school decided to take up newspaper work, joined the staff of the Toronto Daily News as reporter, remained a year on the News staff, joined the Mail staff and remained a writer on the Mail for eleven years. Contributed to various periodicals and journals. Became managing dir. and pres. of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co. in 1904. First elec. to H. of C. at general elec. of 1908, re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

DAVIDSON, AVARD L., B.A., LL.B. (Annapolis). B. Nov. 2nd, 1877, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson and Margaret A. Davidson. Ancestors came from New England to Horton, Kings County, after the expulsion of the Acadians. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Oct. 18th, 1905, to Elma J., d. of George Armstrong, of Sydney, N.S. One son, Herbert A. Davidson, Barristerat-Law. Organizer for Liberal-Conservative party of N.S., 1905 and 1906. Contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elec. of 1906, and after a ten days' campaign was defeated by 154 votes. Again contested Annapolis County in the provincial elec. of 1911, and was beaten by 9 votes. A Presbyterian. Middleton, N.S.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M. Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been Mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French-Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.). M. Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel, of Arthabaskaville. Children: Maurice, Jean and Marie Jacqueline. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.) and g.e., 1911. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DESCARRIES, JOSEPH ADELARD, K.C. (Jacques-Cartier). A mem. of one of the oldest families in P. Q.; youngest s. of the late Pierre and Elizabeth (Gougeon) Desearries. B. at St. Timothée, P.Q., Nov. 7, 1853; ed. at St. Timothée, Montreal Coll., and Laval Univ. (LL.L., 1879). M. 1881, Marie Célina Elmire, dau. of A. N. LePailleur, of Lachine, P.Q. An advocate, 1879; K.C. (E. of Derby) 1893; successfully practises his profession in Montreal. For many years mayor of Lachine; pres. of the Equitable Fire Ins. Co. Represented Jacques-Cartier in Que. legis. for some yrs. A Conservative. A Roman Catholie. Lachine, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary, Derbyshire, Eng.; and MeGill Univ., Montreal; B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisius Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., MeGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, d. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec. An advocate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected also for Quebec E. at g.e. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Ann's). S. of Hon. Mareus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' Seh., St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll., McGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees, B.A., St. Frs.-Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., McGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ., 1895; LL.D., McGill, 1913. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Luey Barnard, d. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children: Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth: one son, Mareus Cahir. advocate. Is a director of the Montreal City and District Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1896, when he retired. Was a candidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebee Legis., Dec. 1881, and a candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First el. to Ho. of Commons for St. Ann's Division of Montreal, g.c., 1908. Re-elected 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa.

DONALDSON, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL JAMES (Prince Albert). B. 12th March, 1856, at Appleton. S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson, both Seotch. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 30th Oct., 1882, dau. of James Patterson, of Kinistino, Sask. Children: John Arthur William, Helen, May, Margaret Jessie. Dir. of Big 7 Mining Co. of Regina. Served for 16 years as City Alderman of Prince Albert, and 2 yrs. as Mayor (1892 and 1893). Served in the Rebellion of 1885 as Capt. of Scouts, and was in the Royal Northwest Mounted Police 5 yrs. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Went West in 1876. In 1905 was elec. to the Saskatchewan Prov. House, and re-elec. in 1908 and 1912. Feb. 1st, 1915, elec. to H. of Com. by acclm. to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation to the bench of Mr. Jas. MeKay, the sitting member. A Conservative. Presbyterian. Prince Albert, Sask.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5, 1867, at Middleville, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scoteh. Ed. Morris, Man. M. Nov. 30, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton, of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merchant; partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years, and Pres. Board of Tradesame city, two years. Elec. to House of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Strathcona. Alberta.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, Co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the County of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal and Queen's

Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M., Queen's. M. Aug. 12, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children: Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A physician. Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Gaol surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1909. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cataraqui, Ont.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A. (Middlesex, N. Riding). B. June 12, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. S. of Andrew Elliot, Canadian, and Mary Taylor, Scotch. Father was of Scotch descent. Ed. in the Townhisp of West Williams. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Charlotte, d. of Charles Poore, of the Township of McGillivray. Has four children; Menard Hugh, Clarence, Mary Jean and Elizabeth. A farmer. Was one year Councillor and two years Reeve of West Williams. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sylvan, Ont.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a d. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of schs. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Columbin. Secy. of La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de St. Scholastique. Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada. An advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First el. at g.e., June 3, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 124; re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-el. in 1911, by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Scholastique, Que.

FISHER, JOHN HENRY (Brant.). B. April 23rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. MacMartin, of Paris, Ont. One child, Harold H. Fisher. A mcrchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was Mayor for five years, and also

Warden of County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 25th Brant Dragoons. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N. Brant in 1905, and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg., Sept., 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating Hon. Wm. Paterson, Minister of Customs. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, SIR RODOLPHE, Kt. (Charlevoix and Montmorency.) Of French-Canadian descent. B. Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. S. of David Forget and Angele Limoges. Ed. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st) Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd) April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A stock broker, and for many years associated in business in the City of Montreal with his uncle, the late Honourable L. J. Forget, in his lifetime a member of the Senate of Canada. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904 (for Charlevoix), re-el., g.e., 1908. At g.e. of 1911, accepted nomination for both Charlevoix and Montmorency and was elected for both Counties. Received the honour of Knighthood Jan. 1st, 1912. Is Honorary Colonel of the 65th Regiment, Mount Royal Rifles, Montreal, President of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and a director in many business and financial institutions. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B. April 19, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co. Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the Co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton. Co. Beauce; was Mayor, Pres. of the Court of Commrs., dir. and organizer of Agri. Soc., and of Cercle Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, re-el. Nov., 1900, in 1904, and October, 1908. Being unseated, was re-el. at a bye-elec., Oct. 25, 1909, by a maj. of 303. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster, of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County Scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1871 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1884), and LL.D., Queens Univ., 1915. El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind.-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Again el. and by a larger maj. He was a warm advocate of the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway, believing that it would be a powerful force in the development and unification of the Dominion. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. As such he was responsible for the preparation of the Canadian side of the case, in regard to the Deep Sea Fisheries, for the joint commission that sat at Washington, D.C., in 1888 resulting in the Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty. For the conspicuous success of his efforts upon this occasion he was specially complimented. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 368. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el., in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; el. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority, 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a majority of 389, and at g.e. of 1911, by a majority of 3,317. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn., the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn., and the Tupper admn. Resigned July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the House of Commons during session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to the office on the 15th of same

month. Became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Borden Cabinet, October 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited England twice as Minister of Finance for the purpose of effecting loans. Introdueed resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1890, which was earried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introduced and passed the existing Bank Aet, which, among other new features, made provision for the eurreney of all banks notes without discount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' assoeiation. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development companies, and first vice-pres. and gen. man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903, on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preference. Was one of the delegates selected by the Parliament of Canada to attend the King's Coronation in 1911. Was Chairman of the Conference of Canadian and West Indian delegates which met in Ottawa in 1912, and effected the Preferential 10-year Trade Agreement between Canada and 10 of the West Indian Colonies, which went into force June 2, 1913. In 1912 effected an arrangement with the British Government by which the world-wide British Consular system was offieially opened to the use of Canadian trade and commerce. Appointed a member of the Dominion Royal Commission under Seal of the King, April 15, 1912, in conjunction with six members representing Great Britain and five representing the Overseas Dominions, to report upon the natural resources of these countries, their development and the extension of trade between the various parts of the Empire. Attended meetings of this Commission in 1912 in Great Britain and in 1913 in New Zealand and Australia. In 1913 visited China, Manchuria, Korea and Japan in connection with trade inquiries. Created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914. A Free Christian Baptist and a Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOWLER, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N.B.). B. Hammondvale, King's Co., N.B.,

1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. E. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. M. July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative, Sussex, N.B.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. public schools and private tutor. M. Oct. 3, 1894, to Clementine Bell, d. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. Onc d., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-law. Elected to the Ontario Legislature for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1911. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., L.LL. (St. Hyacinthe). B. March 21, 1866, at Montreal. Joseph Gauthier and Julie Généreux, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpiee Seminary, Montreal and Laval University, Quebee. M. Oct. 1, 1901, Maric Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin dcs Laurentides. He has three ehildren: Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney-at-Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebee Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu, Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on the 29th of Oct., 1906. Was defeated on June 8, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (Gaspé). B. Jan. 17, 1876, at Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé. S. of Jean Gauthier and Marie Sarah Perrée, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary of Rimouski, Levis College and Laval University. M. Scpt. 11th, 1900, to Maric Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Thibault, of Ste. Anne des Monts. Children: Robert, Robertine, Corinne, Charles Eugene, Georges, Antoinette. A physician. Was elected

in general election in 1911 by 570 majority over Hon. R. Lemieux. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Verte, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M. Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Commr. Superior Court. A notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Stanford, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M. July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonald, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of town of Welland, where he resides one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 (accl.). A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Urbain, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; rc-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. April 5, 1875, Emma Coté. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GLASS, SAMUEL FRANCIS (Middlesex East). B. 8th Jan., 1861, at London Township, Middlesex County. S. of William Glass, Irish, and his wife Phocbe Guernsey, Canadian. Grandfather emigrated from the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1819, to Middlesex Co. Father was Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1858-1893. Uncle Hon. David Glass, K.C., represented Middlesex in Dominion House from 1873 until 1874, later was speaker in Greenway's first government in Manitoba, and was City Solicitor of Winnipeg for some years. Educ. at Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford Collegiate Inst. M. 23rd May, 1882, to Josephine H., dau. of Rev. G. N. A. F. T. Dickson, of London, Ont. Three daughters and two sons, Nena May, eldest dau. (married to Louis McNally, of Wadham's Oil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.), Gertrude G. (married to Harry Rechnitzer, of Chicago, Ill.), Josephine F. Glass, Dickson F. Glass (eldest son), with Dominion Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C. (married to Ellen Simpson, Dec. 1911), William A. Glass (youngest son), with Chicago Evening Post. An Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent. Was First Secretary and Past Pres. of Travellers' Club, London, Dir. of Masonic Hall Co., Ltd., Dir. Western Fair Assn., Dir. London and Port Stanley Railway. First Secretary of the Canadian Club. London, 1906 and 1911. Was a candidate at Convention of East Middlesex for Ontario Legislature general clec. of 1911, defeated in convention by one ballot by George W. Neely, the sitting member; received nomination of Conscrvative Convention for Dominion House, Sept. 13, 1913, for East Middlesex, and elected Oct. 21, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. London, Ont.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B. Jan. 18, 1858, at Wallaceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A manufacturer. M. April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Counc. and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Wallaceburg, Ont.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Coun-

cil to assume the portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the Recorder, Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg Herald for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa Free Press for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several vrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem, of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Govt. Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by accl. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e., 1911. Elected to H. of C. at a bye-election in Renfrew South, February 22, 1912. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, ans has two sons. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U.S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

GRAY, WILLIAM (London, Ont.). B. Aug. 31, 1862, at Newcastle, Ont. S. of William and Hanna Gray, both Canadians. Ed. Guelph and Galt. M. 27th Sept., 1889, to Clara A., dau. of Squire Frank Whetter, of London, Ont. One son, Francis Wishart. A financial agent. Pres. of the Ottawa & St. Lawrence Ry. Pres. Kings Quicksilver Mining Co., Parkfield, California; Pres. Dominon Oil Co., Coalings, California; Pres. Maple Leaf Oil Co.; Pres. Commercial Travellers Assn. of London, from 1891 until 1900. Pres. Merchants Manufacturing and Importing Co. of London, Ont. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 520 King St., London, Ont.

GREEN, FRANCIS ROBERT (Kootenay). B. Nov-14, 1861, at Peterboro, Ont. S. of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. (Lipsett), both Irish. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Peterboro, Ont. M. Jan. 31, 1889, to Cecelia E. Macdannell, d. of Olliver H. Perry Macdannell, of Erie, Pa. Two children, Robert H. and Cecelia R. Member of firm of Green & Burdick Bros., Real Estate and Insurance, Langely and Broughton Sts., Victoria. Went to Eric, Pa., 1880. Joined C.P.R. at Winnipeg, 1882. Scrved in the North West Rebellion of 1885; opened a general store at Revelstoke, 1885. Was later general merchant at Illecillewaet, Ainsworth and Kaslo. Elected first Mayor of Kaslo in 1893; re-elected, 1895-1896. Represented Slocan and Kaslo riding in the British Columbia Legislature, 1898-1906. Was Minister of Lands and Works in the McBride Government from 1903 to 1906. Elected to House of Commons for Kootenay at a byc-election in 1913. Member of A.F. and A.M. A Conservative. 502 Rupert Street, Victoria, B.C.

GUILBAULT, JOSEPH PIERRE OCTAVE, B.A., L.LL. (Joliette). B. Sept. 3, 1870, at St. Paul de Joliette. S. of Joseph Guilbault and Adelaide Renaud, French-Canadians. Ed. at L'Assomption College, Que. M. Sept. 20, 1898, Clémentine, dau. of Urgel Richard, of St. Jacques de l'Achigan. One son, Fernand, and one girl, Germaine. Notary. For ten years secretary-treasurer of Commissioners for Schools in Joliette. First elec. to H. of C. in 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette, Que.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C. (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six yrs. (1876-1881) in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. El. chairman of the Railway Com. of Ho. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 21, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HANNA, ADELBERT EDWARD, M.D., L.R.C.P.E. (Lanark South). B. May 29, 1863, at Harlem, Ont. S. of James K. Hanna and his wife, Jane Gallagher, both Canadians. Paternal grandfather was born at Londonderry, Ircland, maternal grandfather at Easttebar, Ircland. Educ. at Athens High School and Chipman's school (M.D., C.M., McGill). M. June 26, 1895, to

Essie, dau. of Robert Scott, of Perth, Ont. Children: Adelbert Stewart Hanna and Robert James Edward Hanna. A physician and surgeon. Elected for the first time for House of Commons for South Lanark at a bye-election, Dec. 13, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sudbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian, of Loyalist stock, and Mary J. Alexander, also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Fredericton Jct. Prov. Normal School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John. School teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19, 1881, to Maud, A., dau. of M. J. Greelaw, of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children: Charlotte W., married to Dr. J. F. Worrell, Percy Perley, now attending medical college, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the local Leg., 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903, in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C., LL.D. (St. John City and County). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen-mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H. M. army, and Sheriff of Sunbury County for over 25 years. B.at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University, N.B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbits, of Fredericton. Five children: Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith, James Murray and Ada A. A barrister at law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B. Pres. of the Barristers' Society, N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and Mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of

Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John City and Co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader The Opposition Party under his of the Opposition. leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson Government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contingent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honour the Lt.-Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was sworn in March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by accl., April 7th. Retained office until October 10, 1911, when he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring, Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and clected by acclamation. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDERSON, HON. DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nclson, Co. of Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M. Dec. 25, 1865, Allison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq., merchant. She d. 1914. Was Reeve and Councillor for Acton, Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at byeel., Feb. 7, 1888. El. declared void. An unsuccessful cadidate at bye-el., Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.e., 1891; at bye-cl., 1892; at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, Feb. 29, 1916. Á Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N.P." Acton, Ont.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward). B. May 27, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather, J. S. McCuaig, was Conscrvative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College School (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15, 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San

Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.). B. Aug. 15, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. S. of James Hughes, Irish, and Jane Irving, Scotch descent. Ed. at District School and St. Dunstan's College. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Annie McWade, dau. of William McWade, of Souris, West. One son, William W., and one daughter, Charlotte B. Hughes. A merchant. Elected to H. of C. in 1900 and 1904, defeated in 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SAM, K.C.B. (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ire., and his wife Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. General Hughes' great grandfather, whose name was Saint Pierre, served under Napoleon, and, together with two sons, fell in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Toronto Model and Normal Schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay Warder, which he edited until 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been a volunteer since his 14th year. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt. Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). Was, before becoming Minister of Militia, President of the Dominion Rifle Association; President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff. Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal War. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war (1899-

1900): (1) on Railway transport; (2) as Assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the lines of communication Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand West and Bechuanaland campaigns. (5) Commander of Mounted Brigade in the same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. Promoted Major-General, October, 1914. An unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to the House of Commons at bye-el. Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Sir Robert Borden's cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Re-el. by acclamation after assuming office. A member of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Was created a K.C.B. by King George on his return from a tour of inspection of the Canadian Army Corps in Flanders in August, 1915. Has been twice married—(1st) 1872, to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died): (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, Brigadier-General Garnet B. Hughes, D.S.O., at present commanding the First Infantry Brigade, Canadian Expeditionary Force in France, completed in 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military Coll. at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of Dr. James L. Hughes, Inspector of Schools, Toronto; Brigadier-General John Hughes of Orono, Ontario; and of Lieut.-Col. W. S. Hughes, commanding the 21st Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. The latter two served with distinction in the North-west Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

JAMESON, CLARENCE (Digby). Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I.; ed. at Prince Co. Acad. First el. to H. of Commons, Oct. 26, 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

KAY, MAJOR WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L. (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederick Kay, Canadian, and N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Licut. 13th Scottish

Light Dragoons in June, 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEMP, HON. ALBERT EDWARD (Toronto, E.). S. of Robt. Kemp, English and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M., 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected Pres. in 1896. Was elected Pres. of the Board of Trade of the city of Toronto for the year 1899, and re-elected Pres. for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire. held in London, June, 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several Orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. El. to the H. of C. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was defeated at g.c. in 1908, but re-el. in 1911 by large maj. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfelio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10, 1911. Appointed Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission, May 8, 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 9, 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Married Jan. 4, 1910, to Jean Laurie, of Shawville, Ont. A barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West, Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. g.e., 1908, for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

KYTE, GEORGE WILLIAM, K.C. (Richmond, N.S.). S. of John Kyte, native of Templemore, Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, and Elizabeth Robertson, English parentage. B. July 10, 1864, at St. Peters. Ed. Pub. Sch. at St. Peter's and Univ. of St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Studied law in the office of Colin F. McIsaac (for some years one of the Transcontinental Railway Com-

missioners) at Antigonish, N.S., and admitted to the Bar, Nov. 16, 1891. M. July 5, 1893, to Tena, d. of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, of Heatherton, N.S. Apptd. Clerk Assistant of the Legis Assembly of Nova Scotia in Fcb., 1892. Re-apptd. in 1895, 1898 and 1901. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned this appt. to become a candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e. of 1908. Elected then and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Created K.C. by the Govt. of N.S., April 16, 1908. Solicitor for the municipality of Richmond Co. School trustee for 9 years and is a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for the county. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.

LACHANCE, ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B. (Quebec Centre). S. of François Xavier Lachance, manufacturer, of the city of Quebcc, and his wife, Eulalie Jobin, both French-Canadians. B. City of Quebec, June 22, 1868. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' school, "Petit Scminaire" and Laval Univ. Quebec. Entered office of Mcssrs. Amyot and Pelletier in 1890 as "student at law." Called to the Bar the 6th July, 1894. Has practiscd in Quebec since and was for five years with Hon. A. Turgeon, President of Quebec Legislative Council, and for four years in partnership with Mr. Jos. Ahcarn, Secretary of the Quebec Public Utilities Commission. Created a K.C. for Quebec on the 30th June, 1903. In his vouth was engaged in journalism. In politics since 1894. Crown Prosecutor for District of Montmagny from April 4th, 1899 to 1905. Crown Attorney for the City and District of Quebec since April 6, 1905. First cl. to House of Commons, Jan. 19, 1905, at bye-elec. on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. Re-elec. at g.c. in 1908, against H. Simon, barrister, by 914 majority; rc-elec. at g.e., 1911, against Jules Hone, agent, by 513 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. City of Quebec.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Montcalm). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Fclicite Beaupré, of St. Esprit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Mary Hedwige Messier, d. of Julien Messier, merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children: David A. L., Achille A. A., Oliver M., May H.,

Yvonne E. First wife died 29th Feb., 1883; re-married the Sth Nov., 1898, to Christiana Corinne Lussier, d. of H. Lussier, Seignior of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollets. An advocate. Has practised in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for ten years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montealm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of C. at a bye-election in Montealm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. for 3 yrs. of the East End Liberal Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for 2 yrs. Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admin. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Quebee.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Sehs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LAMARCHE, PAUL EMILE, B.Se., LL.M. (Nieolet). B. Dec. 21, 1881, at Montreal. S. of A. Lamarehe and Julia Paquette, both Freneh-Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and Laval Univ. (Faculty of Law). Degrees, B.Se., and Master in Law, LL.M. M. June 10, 1906, to Marie Forgues, d. of L. S. Forgues, N.P., of Montreal. One child, Jean Lamarehe. Barrister and Solicitor, and Member of the Montreal Bar. In several corporations, and the Montreal Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Monk Club and member of several other political organizations. Served in the Canadian Militia as an officer in the 64th Regt. and is also a graduate of the Rockeliffe School of Musketry. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormisdas Lanetot, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa Com. Coll. M. Oet. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoic, from St. Eloi, both Freneh-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Fcb. 16, 1904, to Emma Pratte. d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for the District of Kamouraska. Was ereated a King's Council by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solieitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du Loup (en bas), Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET (Montreal, St. James). B. May 16, 1860, at Contreeoeur, County of Verchcres, P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguerite Adéas Dupré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal Business College. M. July 7, 1879, Leocadie Azilda, dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux, of Montreal; she died on Aug. 23, 1895. Two sons, H. Alphonse R. Audet, married to Mary Anne Hurteau, and Arthur Dollard Audet, married to Anne Théberge. gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal since 1900, for East Ward, School Commissioner Catholic Board of Montreal since 1907. Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; member of Le Club Canadica de Montreal. First rct. for H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Quc.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), I.L.D. (Quebec East and Soulanges). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. Born at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomption Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and MeGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed

to several newspapers. M. May 13, 1868, Miss Zoé Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by D. O. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem, for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. for Quebec East and also returned for the City of Ottawa. Again decided to sit for Quebec East and resigned Ottawa seat. At g.e., of 1911 elected for both Quebec East and Soulanges. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 3, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the sub. com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba Sch, question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.), and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the national order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt., notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood

in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was aeeorded public receptions at Quebee, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ. and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington, Nov. 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn., which met at Quebee, Aug. 23, 1898, to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Sept. 1, 1899, appointed Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 9th Regt. Voltigeurs, of Quebee. Weleomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the eoronation of King Edward VII. in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool, June 21, and in London, June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took place on Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Conference, which began in London, June 30. On July 26, received freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. same day eonferred upon him hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow, July Visited the continent and sailed for Canada, Oct. 7, arriving at Quebee, Oct. 17, and in Ottawa, Oct. 18, receiving a civic welcome at the City Hall. On New Year's Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conference at London as one of the representatives of Canada and received the freedom of the eities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, etc. In 1911 attended the Imperial Conferenee in England and represented Canada at the eoronation of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary. Following the defeat of his party at the polls September 21, 1911, on October 6th tendered the resignation of himself and Cabinet to Earl Grey, and advised His Excelleney to eall upon Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, to form a Cabinet. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Ottawa.

IAVALLEE, JOSEPH OCTAVE (Belleehasse). Belleehasse, at Berthier. S. of Octave Lavallée and Philomène Champagne, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary. M. June 24, 1901, Maria, dau. of A. Demers, Advocate, of Berthierville. Three children: G. C. Reinus, L. Marcelin, and V. Gerard.

A journalist. Dir. of the Strathcona Assurance Co., and Blais Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (Rouville). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practice in Montreal with Sir L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian Law. El. to Ho. of Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by majority of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e. of 1908, but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada, Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order, January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special comm'r to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the Parlt. of the Union of S. Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LESPERANCE, DAVID OVIDE (Montmagny). B. Montmagny, P.Q. Son of Edouard Lesperance and Vir-

ginie Morin, his wife, both French-Canadians. Mother was born in 1828, and first cousin of the late Hon. A. N. She is still alive and relates anecdotes of the 1837-1838 rebellion as told to her by the Hon. A. N. Ed. at Montmagny Commercial College. Oct. 8, 1888, to Clara, d. of Joseph Dionne, of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. Four daughters and two sons: Virginie, Marie Louise, Anna, Laure, Alphonse and Leonidas. Stock broker and banker. Pres. of the following companies: La Cie de Publication de L'Evencment, Grande-Allee Apartment House Co., La Cie d'Exposition de Quebec, and director in the following: Stadacona Hydraulic Co., Quebec Railway Light, Heat and Power Co. Was Con. candidate in Montmagny g.e., 1908, but was defeated by 158 majority; in 1911 defeated Hon. Dr. H. S. Beland, Postmaster-General, in same division by 335 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec, Que.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron, W.). Of U.E. Loyalist and Welsh extraction. S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale and Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. Ira Lewis, sr., grandfather of Mr. E. N. Lewis, was a U.E. Loyalist from Connecticut. B. Sept. 18, 1858, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M. Nov. 9, 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing, including: "The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," "Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been Mayor of Goderich and acting Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers; also fish packers and lobster canners. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legislature in 1903-1904; resigned to contest Co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal, Chatham, N.B.

LOVELL, CHARLES HENRY (Stanstead). S. of the late Henry Lovell and Artemissa Merriman, his wife, both Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1854, at Barnston, Que. Ed. Coaticook Acad. M. Aug. 2, 1879, to Ada Bush, of Coaticook. Children, 3: Edna Josephine, age 28, married to A. D. Macdonald, Winnipeg; Howard B., age 25, married to Fannie J. Kilburn, of Coaticook; Merriman T., age 22. Merchant and manufacturer. First el. to Ho. of Commons in bye-el. in Jan., 1908, after the death of his father, the late Henry Lovell, M.P. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Coaticook, Que.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, K.C., LL.B. (Pictou). S. of John D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B. Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. M. July 10, 1889, to Edith Lilian Ives, d. of James Ives, merchant. Was successful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e., re-el. 1908 and 1911. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was Counsel for Dominion Coal Company in the Steel-Coal suit and has represented the Province of Nova Scotia in various important suits. Was Mem. Municipal Council, Pictou Co., 1891-1897. Is Honorary Colonel of the 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. Accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on his tour through the West in 1910. Moved address in reply to speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the Halifax Club. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L. (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie de la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER K., K.C., LL.B. (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ.,

Halifax. M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for Ho. of Commons at g.c., 1904, and was cl., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el., g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in House of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova Scotia Government, Oct. 28, 1909. Elec. M.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of C. for Halifax at the g.e., and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (York, S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scotl. B. in Ancester, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto World in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. M. 1885, Catherine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MacNUTT, THOMAS (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, English. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFayden. Children: Thomas Russell and Everett. A farmer. President Saltcoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agric. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908,

but resigned and stood for election for Saltcoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 26, 1908, by about 700 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went west on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since—doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury East and Chatham Schs. M. Jan. 25th, 1898, to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturer's agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900-1-2-3-4. El. to Ont. Legis., g.c., 1905 (Jan. 25th). El. to Dom. Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-el., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. address, Chatham, Ont.

McCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN, K.C. (Saskatoon). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B. July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Upper Can. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Sept., 17 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan, d. of late David Cowan, of Toronto. A barrister. Called to Toronto Bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan, 1902. A Presbyterian. El. to Ho. of Commons by accl. at bye-el. Feb. 6, 1906, for the former riding of Saskatchewan. El. g.e., 1908, for the new constituency of Saskatoon. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Saskatoon, Sask.

McCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children: James E., married to Florence C. Davidson; Altha E. J., married to H. K. Starnes; E. M. Gladys, A. Ailcen Beryl, Frank W., George W. L., and Robert S. A lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbinière & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Vice-Pres. of Lotbinière Lumber Co. and Chaudière Lumber Co.; and Dir. of Nico-

let Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Townships Bank, Massawippi Valley Ry., and B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ras as Independent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896, but was defeated. Started in the lumber business at about the age of 20 yrs., in the employ of C. C. Church at South Durham and later brought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Q.

McCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD (Shelburne and Queens). B. Feb. 17, 1875, at Old Barnes, Colchester County, N.S. S. of James S. McCurdy, Canadian, of North of Ireland descent, and Amelia J. Archibald, his wife. Canadian, of Scotch descent. Grandmother on paternal side was a sister of Sir Adams G. Archibald. His ancestors came from Londonderry, Ireland, to settle in Londonderry, N.S. Ed. at Common School. M. April 20, 1901, to Florence Bridgeman, dau. of Hon. B. F. Pearson, of Halifax. Two sons: Richard Pearson (7 years) and Donald Reading (3 years). A banker. Dir. of the Nova Scotia Car Works, Eastern Trust Company, and Halifax Electric Tramway. Also heavily interested in the development of the paper and pulp industry on the Mersey River in Queen's County, N.S. At 14 years of age left farm to enter service of Halifax Banking Company. Left the bank in 1901 to establish firm of F. B. MeČurdy & Co., and since become largely interested financially in the development of Nova Seotia industries generally. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conscrvative. Halifax, N.S.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Brcton, N.). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child: Charles Russell Mackenzie, born May 5, 1895. A barrister and attorney-at-law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Brcton Co. Mayor of North Sydney for five consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. El. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First el. to Ho. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. El. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C. (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yco, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown (she died in 1897); (2nd), Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight yrs., apptd. revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was official assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. First elections for present seat at g.e., 1911. A Presbytcrian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLEAN, COLONEL HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Sunbury and Queens). Son of Lauchlin McLean, Scotch, and Sophia Marsh, English. Born March 22, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Educated at Grammar School there. Married September 2nd, 1879, to Jennie Porteous. Children: Charles W. W. McLean, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; Jennie E. McLean and Hugh H. McLean, Jr. Is a barrister-at-Law, senior member of the firm of Weldon & McLean, established in 1878. Has a large corporation counsel practice, being counsel in New Brunswick for Canadian Bankers' Association, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Pacific Railway Company and a number of other companies. Is president New Brunswick Southern Railway Co., Fredericton Railway Co., Carleton Electric Light Co., Grand Falls Water Power & Boom Co., The Nashwaak Lumber Company, Limited, the Saint John Forwarding Company, Limited, the New Brunswick Cold Storage Company and the Alexander Gibson Railway & Manufacturing Company. Vice-President St. John Railway Company (amalgamation of Street Railway, Gas, Electric Light and Power Cos. of Saint John), The New Brunswick Railway Company (the railway leased to the C.P.R. but the lands owned by the Company, namely 1,700,000 acres), and the New Brunswick Fish and Game Corporation. Director and Treasurer of the Saint Andrews Land Co., the Algonquin Hotel Co., the Saint John Bridge and Railway Extension Company, and the Inglewood Pulp and Paper Company. He has been

actively associated with the Militia for forty-five years. He was for many years Captain and adjutant of the 62nd St. John Fusiliers, and was in command of that Regiment for a long period. In 1892 he was appointed to the command of the 12th Infantry Brigade, a post which he retained until January, 1911. He raised in 1911 in New Brunswick a Regiment of Cavalry of four squadrons (28th New Brunswick Dragoons), and was gazetted to the eommand of this Regiment on the first of March, 1911. In 1878, when war was imminent between England and Russia, Colonel McLean raised a company of sixty men and offered his own and their services in case of war. this offer he received the thanks of the Imperial Government. In 1885 he was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Regiment raised in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island for service in the North West. he went to England in command of the Bisley Team. In December of 1899 he offered himself and one hundred men for service in South Africa, the men to be raised at his own expense, and to consist of guides and trappers. For this he received the thanks of the General Officer Commanding. In October, 1901, he was appointed to the command of all the troops in New Brunswick assembled at St. John during the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall and York. In the same month he was in command of a brigade at the Royal Review, Halifax. He was in command of the Maritime Provinces Brigade at the Tercentenary in Quebee in 1909. He has been President of the Provincial Rifle Association since 1900 and has taken a very active interest in rifle shooting. 1905 hc raised the St. Andrew's Boys' Brigade. Hc is the Vice-President of Canada for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. Was appointed by Earl Grey Honorary A.D.C. Commanded the Canadian Coronation Troops sent from Canada to the Coronation of our present King and Queen. For this service was promoted to the rank of full Colonel. At present (May 1916) in command of a battalion enlisted for overseas service. Clubs: Union Club, Cliff Club, St. John; Mount Royal, St. James, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elected to Parliament 1908 and re-elected 1911. A Liberal. Colonel McLean is of Loyalist descent, and is an ardent Imperialist.

MeLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Janc MeLeod. Canadian-Seotch on father's and English U.E.

Lovalist on mother's side. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908, to Ina F. Merserean, d. of Mayor W. Merserean. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8, Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt. As such was one of party of Canadian officers detailed to observe the manoeuvres at Aldershot and on the Continent in 1913. At present (May, 1916) on service in Europe with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906-07. Defeated for N.B. Legis. at g.e. in 1903 and el. at head of ticket in g.e., March 31, 1908, for York Co., N.B. Re-elec. at g.e. 1912. Appointed Solicitor-General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Flemming government when formed, Oct. 16, 1911. Designed to run for present seat and was elected by accl., Dec. 31, 1913. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Glengarry). Son of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell, both Scotch. B. June 11, 1874, at Alexandria, Ont. Ed. at separate and high schs. M. Oct. 30, 1906 to Flora McDonald. Is a furniture merchant. El. to Ont. Legis. for Glengarry, Jan., 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, LL.D. (Bonaventure). B. at St. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France in 1642, settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Mr. Marcil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common Schs. and Ottawa The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e.,

1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elec. in 1911 by 1,049 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh Parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris. Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French parliamentary institutions. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for judicial settlement of International Disputes. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburgh; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb. 1892. Two daughters: Jeanne and Claire, who followed courses of study at the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A journalist. Vice-President of the Marcil Trust Company, Limited, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que. Summer residence, Carleton, Bonaventure County, Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que., and Academy, Que. M. first, 7 Sept., 1880, to Melvina Massé, who died 2nd March 1884; secondly, Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Valc, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj.

of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English), and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Eleanor Beamer, and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4,1910, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram, resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908, and 1911. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Canners for three years, and President of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr. Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div., now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is Mayor of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MARTIN, WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A. (Regina). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwick in the County of Oxford, August 23rd, 1877, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty-six years. Educated at Exeter Public School, Clinton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Graduated from Toronto University with honours in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899-1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. M.,

Sept. 26, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. One son, Walter M. Was offered nomination in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. First elected to House of Commons at general election of 1908, by 760 majority and again in 1911, by majority of 1,230. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MEIGHEN, HON. ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16, 1876, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.). '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children: Theodore Roswell and Maxwell Charles Gordon. Abarrister. Director London Fence Co., Ltd., and two or three other small companies. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Appointed Solicitor-General June 26, 1913; re-elected by acclamation July 19, 1913. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, September 30, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH (Huron, S. Riding). B. April 2nd, 1864, at Blake, Ont. S. of Gottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late Senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm Schoolhouse, Hay Township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau. of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children: three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e., of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of C. for S. Huron. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Herbert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska, N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. André, Kamouraska Co.,

P.Q. His mother, a French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of C. (by accl.) at a bye-elec., Mar. 5th, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MIDDLEBORO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C. (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middleboro, English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Educated at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar, 1892. Mayor of Owen Sound, 1899 and 1900. First elected to House of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911. Chairman of Public Accounts Committee and Assistant Chief Government Whip. Married, Sept. 2, 1903, to Laura J. Tretheway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Oct. 22, 1913, married Pearl Irene, dau. of G. B. Ryan, of Guelph, Ont. Created a K.C., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., V.V.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish-Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., Co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont. Degrees M.D., V.V.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keeley. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon. Liberal candidate in Provincial el., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of C., in 1908, re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MONDOU, ALBARIC ARCHIE, B.A., LL.B., (Yamaska). B. Feb. 2nd, 1872, at St. Francois du Lac. S. of Eusébe Mondou and Georginne Desmarais, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval University, Montreal. Academic degrees, B.A., and LL.B. M. Sept. 16th, 1895, Augustine, dau. of Michel Cardin, of Yamaska, Que. A notary public, etc. Is managing director of the Strathcona Fire Insurance Company. Was cleeted May 11, 1897, to the Local House, Quebec. Ran in Yamaska for Dominion House in 1906, but was unsuccessful. A business man and engaged in various enterprises. Has been local manager for the Provincial Bank of Canada, Pierreville, from 1902 to 1911. Resigned to enter political field. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B. (Perth, N. Riding). B. Mareh 12, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1, 1890, to Magdalene Hess, d. of William Hess, of Listowel, Ont. Children: Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Ceeil Rhodes. Barrister at-law, etc. Elee. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowell, Ont.

MORRIS, JAMES (Chateauguay). B. Dec. 16, 1857, at Rutland, Ont. S. of Patriek Morris, Irish, and his wife Ann MeRae, Scotch-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1858. Educated at St. Chrysostome. A farmer and marble and granite dealer. Pres. Morris Bros., Vice-Pres. of Howiek Farmer's Telephone Co. Was Mayor of St. Jean Chrysostome for two years. Was a can. for first time for H. of C. at the g.e. of 1911, but defeated. First elec. at a bye-elec., Oct. 11, 1913. Has lived practically all his life in the County of Chateauguay. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Aubrey, P.Q.

MORRISON, ALEXANDER (Macdonald, Man.). B. Jan. 15, 1851, at Kemptville, Ont. S. of Wm. Morrison and Elizabeth Morrow, both Irish. Ancestors came to Canada in 1835 and settled in the Tp. of Oxford, Grenville Co., moved to Carleton Co. in 1854. Ed. at Pub. Seh. A farmer. A Dir. Corman Farmers Elevator Co., Pres. Homewood Farmers Elevator Co. Mem. of Man. Agricultural Coll. Advisory Board since its formation. Reeve of Dufferin Municipality, Man., for six consecutive yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Homewood, Man.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR (Northumberland, W. Ont.). B. January 14, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson, British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg and tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland Dom. elee. in 1908, but defeated; first eleeted, g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. The late Mr. James Murphy was a well-known contractor, who built, among

other important public works, the Pembina branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. B. Dec. 8, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Ottawa University (B.A.). Is a barrister-at-law and has been for several years honorary solicitor for the Children's Aid Society. Upon the retirement from the Cabinet of the Hon. R. W. Scott, Secretary of State, September, 1908, Mr. Murphy was chosen to succeed him and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1968 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell County and was elected by a large majority. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Toronto, 1899). S. of Thos. and Jane Neely, of Harkaway, Ont., both Irish. B. Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. Degree, M.B. M. Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura A. Hill, of Markdale, Ont. One son, Harold Wallace Necly. A physician. El. by accl. Dee., 1905, mem. for Humboldt in the first Saskatchewan Legislature and was re-el. Aug., 1902. He resigned to become candidate for the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1908. Was elected. Re-el. g.e., 1911. Before moving to the west in 1904, he practised at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, Tp. of North Norwich, Co. of Oxford. Ed. at the local Co. Sch. M. Nov. 10, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Ross; is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to Ho. of C. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20, 1850, at Charlottctown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch, and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottctown. M. July 24, 1882, to Martha I., d. of Duncan McPhee, of Charlottctown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Can-

didate for H. of C. for first District of Queen's, in 1904. but was defeated. First elce. g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A. (Kingston). B. Dec. 31, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ. and Osgoode Hall (Law). B.A., Queen's. Was twice married, first, Sept. 11, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St. Thomas. Second, June 6, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau. of the Rev. D. D. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Three children: William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, and Evelyn Marion Nickle. A barrister. Governor of Kingston Hospital, School of Mining and Agriculture, etc., School Board, Kingston, City Council, Kingston, Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of C. at g.c., 1911, and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, M.A., K.C. (Hastings, E.). El.. to Ho. of Commons during the seventh Parlt. at the bye-elec. to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 328, and 1908 by a maj. of 1,345. Also re-el. in 1911. A barrister and head of the firm of Northrup and Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK (Edmonton). B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a mem. of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El.to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the Bulletin, Edmonton, Alta., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior

in the Laurier Admin., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration, Oct. 6, 1911. Reel., April 25, by acel. Also re-el. by large maj. g.e. of 1908. Re-el. 1911. Ottawa, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.

OSLER, SIR EDMUND BOYD, Kt. (Toronto, W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. Sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stockbrokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West Land Co., Pres. Ontario Rifle Assn. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsueeessful candidate for Toronto Mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, Jan. 1, 1912. M. Miss Coehran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantie). B. Sept. 21, 1879, at Three Rivers, Que. S. of Ernest Paeaud, Freneh-Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French-Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. April 21, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, England. One ehild, Aline Claire Paeaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narcisse Papineau and Damc Adelc Goucher, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval.) M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An advocate. Recorder of Vallcyfield from 1895 to 1908. First clec. to H. of C. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, farmer, and his wife, Clarisse Bergeron, French-Canadians. B. Oet. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit, Co. of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebee, and Laval Univ.

He was received as a physician in 1892, passing with great distinction. M. May 30, 1893, Elsie Lafrance, at Quebec. Is a physician practising at St. Aubert, Co. L'Islet. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Aubert, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lamb-ton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma W. Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A barrister. Was M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-elec., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov., 1909. Since the first session of the present Parliament Chief Opposition Whip. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PATENAUDE, HON. ESIOFF LEON, B.A. (Laprairie). B. Feb. 12, 1875, at St. Isidore, P.Q. S. of Hilaire Patenaude and his wife, Angele Trudeau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Laval Univ. Received the Degree of B.A. M. May 8, 1910, to Georgina Deniger, dau. of Antoine Deniger, of Laprairie. Two children: Rose Angele and Alphonse. An advocate. Elec. M.L.A. for Laprairie at g.e. of 1908, and re-el. 1912. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada Oct. 6, 1915, and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue. Elec. by accl. to the House of Commons, for Hochelaga, vice Hon. Louis Coderre, resigned October 6, 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal and Ottawa.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9, 1854, at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born, and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Oct. 18, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau.: H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Council Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for ten yrs. Elected M.P.P., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by acclamation for the County of Addington, the first acclamation since

Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21, 1911, by a majority of 586. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, B.A. (Argenteuil). S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August 22, 1910. June 1, 1913, M. Mildred, daughter of the late Hon. Thomas White, M.P. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many years. 'A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club. and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Argenteuil Rangers. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.c., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Sir. R. L. Borden's Cabinet, upon formation, October 10, 1911. June, 1914, assumed the duties of Acting Commissioner for Canada at London, which he still (May 23, 1916) discharges. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C. (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A barrister-at-law. Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bycclection, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, with majorities of 868, 1,161 and 1,771 respectively. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec, W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B. in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Com-

mercial Sch. of native parish. M. July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan, dau. of James Rockett, of Quebec. A lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PROULX, EDMOND )Prescott). S. of he late Isidore Proulx, who was M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomene Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto and Ottawa Univ., and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M. Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Frascr (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. sch. trustee of L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, Ont.

PUGSLEY, HON, WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L. (St. John City). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, came to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R. Valley, King's Co., and afterwards rcturned to N.Y. His s. Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27, 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. She died May, 1914. Married a second time, 1915, to Miss Macdonald of St. John, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., Fcb. 4, 1891. First returned to N.B. Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; rc-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sorn a member of the ex-Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in

St. John City, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e. 1899. eepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Scpt. 1, 1900; re-el., Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e. 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was ehosen Prime Minister. After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest vaeant seat for eity and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stoekton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Public Works, in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. At. g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. A Liberal. Montreal and St. John.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B. (Chambly and Vercheres). B. March 8, 1875, at St. Angele, Rouville County. S. of J. D. Rainville and Mrs. Rainville, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Seminary St. Marie de Monnoir (B.A.). M. Oct. 18, 1910, Miss Gendreau, dau. of Dr. J. G. A. Gendreau, of Montreal. Attorney. Was Lieut. in 85th Regt. for about ten yrs. A candidate for Vercheres Co. in Provincial election, 1908, but was defeated by 98 majority. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Mr. Geoffrion, the sitting member. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B. at River Charlo, Restigouche Co., N.B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M. Mareh 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons g.c., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Preseott, Ont., of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1889, Ephie Labatt, of London, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co. for seven years, and Manager of the Imperial Imperial Starch Co. for four years. El. to Ho. of Com-

mons at g.c., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Sir. R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation. October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont., and Prescott, Ont.

RICHARDS, JAMES W., M.P. (Prince Co., P.E.I.). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. A merchant for 12 yrs. Was a member of the Govt. of Prince Edward Island. For upwards of 30 yrs. continuously represented the second district of Prince Co. in the Prov. Legis. El. on Oct. 26, 1908, to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co., P.E.I. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Biddeford, lot 12, P.E.I. D. March, 1915.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Huntingdon). S. of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon, on the banks of Trout River. Ed. at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. M. Sept. 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died Nov. 6, 1902. One child: Janct Morrison. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was Mayor of Valleyfield. Elected to House of Commons, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROBIDOUX, FERDINAND JOSEPH, B.A. (Kent, N.B.). B. Oct. 17, 1875, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Ferdinand Robidoux, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Michaud, Acadian. Ed. at University of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. (B.A.). A barrister. Secretary of Municipality of Kent County. Was a candidate in 1908 for Federal Parliament in Kent, N.B., but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, N.B.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parents. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. (LL.D.), and taking first-class honors in 1883; in

June, same year, removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M. July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910, when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn., Oct. 10, 1911, relinquishing that portfolio upon being appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs. Oct. 29, 1912. Re-el. after entering the Cabinet, Oct. 27, by accl. Church of England. Is honorary Lieut.-Colonel of the 32nd Manitoba Horse. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Min.

ROCHON, GEDEON (Terrebonne). Elected to the House of Commons at a bye-election held February 8th, 1915, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. W. B. Nantel, now a member of the Dominion Board of Railway Commissioners. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Jerome, Que.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Winnipeg). B. March 2, 1864, at Lakefield, Que. S. of Licutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent. Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey Co., Ont. One son, Robert G., Winnipeg. Director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg, in business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. Candidate for House of Commons in Lisgar. Member of Manitoba Legislature and Minister of Public Works for 11 years until sworn a member of Privy Council as Minister of Interior, and Supt.-Genl. of Indian Affairs, October 10, 1911. Relinquished those portfolios and assumed that of the Public Works Department Oct. 29, 1912. Elected to House of Commons for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office as Minister of the Interior. Is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Fort Garry Horse. Church of England. Ottawa. Ont.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, now Senator, and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M. Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. Ad., Emily A barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. El. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a bye-el., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908, for Middlesex, North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for House of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vancancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elected Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.), post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. M. April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is health officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain.

SCOTT, F. STEWART (Waterloo South). B. Aug. 23, 1879, at Galt, Ont. S. of Frank A. Scott and Mary Stewart, both Canadians. Parents are of Scotch parentage. Ed. at Galt Pub. and High Schools. M. April, 1904, to Minnie L. Weir, d. of Wm. Weir, of Galt. Three children, Kathleen, Stewart A. and Isobel. A manufacturer. Identified with Gutz & Scott, Ltd., Canadian Brass Co., Ltd. Was a member of the Galt Municipal Council for seven yrs., serving two yrs. as Mayor. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Galt, Ont.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix Seguin and Vitaline Noiseux, both

French-Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children: Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeanette and Fernande. A notary public; sec-treas. of St. Paul l'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1011. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul l'Ermite, Que.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT (Dorchester). See Speaker. Page 101.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, East). S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. Great grandparents emigrated from Germany to Ireland, 1690. B. April 22, 1866, at Belmont Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3, 1909, to Bessie Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies, for twelve years. Elected to Township Council in 1893, and continued for four years. Elected Reeve of Belmont Tp. in 1899 and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900 and 1904. First elected to the House of Commons at g.c., 1908, and re-clec. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prenoveau, Ont.

SHARPE, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL SIMPSON (Ontario N.). S. of George Sharpe, English (b. at Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, Eng.), and Mary Ann Simpson, Irish (b. at or near Londonderry, Ireland). B. March 13, 1873, at Zephyr, Tp. of Scott, in the Co. of Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge pub. sch. and high sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Degrees B.A., LL.B. (Toronto Univ.). M. Aug. 26, 1903, to Mabel E. Crosby, grand d. of Jos. Gould, ex-M.P. for North Ontario. A barrister-at-law. Town solicitor of Uxbridge for ten years, and for several years a Major in the 34th Regiment. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Uxbridge, Ont.

SHEPHERD, FRANCIS HENRY, C. & M. E. (Nanaimo, B.C.). B. Sept. 30, 1857, in Yorkshire, Eng. S. of George Shepherd and Mary Laurence, both English.

Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Jeffcrson's Grammar School, Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng. M. April 11, 1880, Janc, dau. of John Holden, of Nanaimo, B.C. Five children: Louis Henry, Jessie Edith, married to Sidney Parker, Electrical Superintendent B.C. Electrical Co., Cloverdale; Charlotte Mary, married to Allan McTavish Anderson, of Victoria, B.C.; Margaret Millicent and Francis Holden. Extensive mining experience in B.C., Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A. and Alaska. Extensive railway surveys Vancouver Island. Resigned position of Chief Inspector of Mines for Province of B.C. to contest Nanaimo g.e., 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Nanaimo, B.C.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B. (Guysboro). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Inverness-shire, both Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysboro Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessic, d. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91, and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-electo fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ontario, S. Riding). B. Nov. 16, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College. M. May 25, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns, of Township of East Whitby. Three children: Bessie, Robert and William Laing. A farmer and stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 years. Paymaster of 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of C. in 1882, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1896 and 1900, elec. in 1887 and 1892 but defeated other occasions, elec. in 1911, at g.c. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Columbus, Ont.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS, K.C. (Algoma, E.). S. of Francis and Isabella Smyth, Scotch. B. Jan. 3, 1857, at Thomroan, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Ed. at the Tarves public sch. M. Oet. 17, 1879, to Nancy Burden of the Township of Plummer. Children: Frank, William S., Maggie, Bella, John, Lizzie, Hugh, Nellie, Cora, Eva and Pearl. A merchant and lumberman, President of the Nancy Helen Mine, Ltd. Was elec. member of the Ontario Legis. in 1902, 1905 and 1908. Resigned the local seat and elected to the H. of C. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

STANFIELD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawson, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Yorston, of Truro. Is a manufacturer, and President of Stanfield's, Limited, which operates the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Is honorary Lieut.-Col. of the 76th Regt., Colchester, and Hants Rifles. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Was elec. to H. of C. at a bye-elec. held Nov. 28, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurenee to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip at opening of the first sitting of present Parliament, Nov., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

STEELE, MICHAEL, M.D., C.M., M.C.P.S.O. (Perth, S.). B. July 24, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School, Trinity Medical College, Toronto (M.D., C.M.), (M.C.P.S.O.). Has been twice married: (1), March 20, 1889, to Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clark, of Township of Blanchard, Ont. (she died); (2nd), to Annie R. MeGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of Scaforth, Ont. Three children: Jessie E., married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A.; Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A physician. Was Conservative eandidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavisteck, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver). B. Dec. 8, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, Eng., and Janc Ann, of Devonshire, Eng.; aneestors were of old English family. Came to

Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5, 1905, Gertrude M., dau. of George Glover, of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, Eng. Three children: Francis Henry (5 yrs.), Marjory Gertrude (3 yrs.), and Sylvia Mary. Broker and accountant, also editor of weekly paper. Alderman for the city of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911, Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewerage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee, Pres. of the Bristol Club. Has travelled extensively, China, Japan and South Sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs in the City and Province, and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, DUGALD, B.A., M.D. (Lunenburg). B. Dec. 5, 1862, at Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. S. of John Spratt Stewart, a Scotch-Canadian, and Sarah J. Archibald, an English-Canadian. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Dalhousie College, Univ. of New York (B.A., M.D.). M. Oct. 18, 1892, to Dora H., dau. of Wm. T. Kelley, of Shelburne, N.S. Two children: Evelyn Jean, Dorothy Catherine. A physician. Was Councillor of Town of Bridgewater from 1901 to 1907. Mayor of Bridgewater 1907 to 1910. At present Pres. of Board of Trade. Settled in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., in 1892, and has practised medicine ever since that date. Elec. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont.). B. July 26, 18‡8, at Blandford Tp., Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He and Mary Bury, his wife, were both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. M. May 1, 1871, to Maria Jane, d. of John Pollock, of Kimloss Village, Bruce Co. Manufacturer of granite monuments and interior works. Pres. Red Mill Moving Picture Show. Was elec. at g.e., 1908, for the first time as a member of the H. of C. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 yrs., holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbytcrian. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford South). Son of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchison, both born

in the County of Oxford, of Scotch parentage. Born in West Yorra, Oxford County, April 8, 1863. Educated in the local county schools. Married April 22, 1896, to Minnie Pearl Hossack, of West Yorra. First elected to the Council of North Oxford Township in 1896. Reeve during 1897 and 1898. County Councillor 1901 to 1902. Elected a member of the Ontario Legislature at the general election May 29, 1902, by a majority of 173 votes. Election protested without success. Re-elected at the general election Jan. 25, 1965. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Thronc at the session of 1907. Defeated by 44 votes at the general election June 8, 1968. A candidate at the general election for the House of Commons on Oct. 26th of the same year and again defeated by a small vote. Appointed director of Colonization and Immigration for the Province of Ontario by the Whitby Government March 16, 1909, when an active campaign was entered upon in Great Britain by the provincial officers to promote immigration to the Province, and the present system of advancing assisted passage to farm laborers and domestic scrvants was adopted, and an effort made to supply the demand for this class of labor. Resigned as Director of Colonization Aug. 8, 1911, to become a candidate for the House of Commons at the gen. elec., Sept. 21, 1911, in response to a unanimous nomination tendered by the Liberal-Conservative Association for the Riding, when elected over the late representative. The first Conservative to represent the Riding in the Legislature and also in the House of Commons. A Presbyterian. Ingersoll, Ont.

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thos. Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ircland, and his wife, Mary Humphrey Henderson, d. of I.t.-Col. Gilbert Henderson, of Humphreyville, Que. B. at Abenaqui Falls, Dorchester Co., Que., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. Pub. Schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Served apprenticeship to printing trade with Ottawa Citizen, and as reporter for press of Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1886-92; during same period published Canadian Militia Gazette at Ottawa. In 1892 removed to British Columbia, joining staff of Victoria Colonist, and in 1900 took charge of British Columbian newspaper at New Westminster, now being managing director of Columbian Co., Ltd. M. 1897, Janie Henderson, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector of Three Rivers, Que. Three

children: Cecil Davis, Dorothy Gladys and Mary Lilian. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N.W. Robellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for Cut Knife engagement. Apptd. 1913, Lt.-Col. Comdg. 104th Regt. At present (May, 1916) in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

THOBURN, WILLIAM (Lanark N.). S. of John and Mary Thoburn, English. B. April 14, 1847, at Portsmouth, Eng. Ed. Pakenham, Ont. Is a widower. Children: Annie, m. to Percy Jamieson, Almonte, and Mae Elliott, m. to A. N. Ivy, Toronto. A woollen manufacturer. Dir. of the Almonte Knitting Co., Almonte; Dir. of the Trust & Guarantee Co. of Toronto. Was Mayor of the Town of Almonte for seven yrs. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Almonte, Ont.

THOMPSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL ALFRED, M.D. (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife. Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousic Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsic Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons, held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood: Thompson, 2,113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13. 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again clec. at g.e., 1911. In March, 1916, gazetted a Lieutenant-Colonel and appointed Superintendent of Military Hospitals for soldiers invalided home. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dawson, Y.T.

THOMPSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Fcb. 17, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thompson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4, 1884, to Mabel Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley (deceased), of Wolseley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M.

Thompson. A barrister and farmer. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown Prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904, and for Moosomin District from 1905 to 1911. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904, but was defeated by 28 majority, also candidate for Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolseley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers' Association in 1907. A "Disciple of Christ." A Liberal. Qu'Appelle, Sask.

THORNTON, CHARLES JONAS (Durham, Ont.). S. of Thomas Thornton, of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and Susannah Powers of the U.E. Loyalist descent. B. May 30, 1850, in the Township of Clarke, Co. of Durham, Ontario. Ed. at public schools of native Tp. and at College, London, Ont. M. Nov. 24, 1875, to Eleanor Hughson, of Orone, Ont. Two sons and two daughters. Was seven years in Clarke Tp. Council, five years in County Council. Was first elected to House of Co. for West Durham in 1906, but was not allowed to take his seat because his election deposit was made by marked cheque. Was defeated in bye-election that followed in January, 1902, by 12 votes. In g.e. of 1908 was returned for Durham by 622 maj. Re-clec. at g.c., 1911. A farmer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Kirby, Ont.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, his wife, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary schs. M. April 24, 1893, Bessie E. Nott, Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.c., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Brompton-ville, Que.

TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D. (Hants). B. Oct. 23, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Emma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S., King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School (M.A., Ph. D.). M. Oct. 11, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of

Windsor, N.S. Three children: Albert Edward, Mary King, Kenneth Hadley. A barrister-at-law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church School for Girls, Windsor, N.S., and Dir. of Windsor Electric Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three years, 1906-7-8, and part of 1909. Elected to H. of C., 1911. At present (May, 1916), Colonel in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELDRIDGE (Bruce South). Father came from United States, 1814, and settled in the Eastern Townships, P.Q. B. in Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847, and ed. at the Public School, Walkerton. M., May 24, 1870, Jessie Porteous, of the Township of Carrick, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Porteous. Is a saw-mill owner and operator, and proprietor of the Walkerton Wholesale Sash and Door Factory. Has been a Councillor of Walkerton for a number of years and was Mayor for two years. Reeve for four years of that Town. Was elected for East Bruce to the House of Commons, at g.e., 1891, but unseated. Ran a bye-election in 1892 against Henry Cargill, for East Bruce, and was defeated. Ran for the Leg. Assembly 1894, and was elected. At the next g.e., was elected by acclamation. At next g.e. was defeated by Dr. Clapp of Mildmay. At the next g.e. was again elected to the Leg. Assem. Children: Ella J., married to George DeWit Martyn, manufacturer; Elizabeth E., at home; Harry E., married Clara Lavrock Havill, partner with R. E. Truax; Jessie A. L., married Richard Morgan Player, Manager of Gunn's, Limited, Walkerton; Rubie P., at home. Walkerton, Ont.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B. (she died 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1905 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three years. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-el. g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidat in Wast Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of D minion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. Ed. at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Joséphine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904, for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of C. at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALKER, HENRY JOSEPH (Northumberland East) (O.). B. Nov. 28, 1849, at Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Walker, English and Scotch and Sarah Sprung, German. Father was a life-long Conservative of U.E.L. stock. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. April 27, 1872, to Therese, dau. of Aaron Bryant, of Prince Edward Co., Ont. Onc s., Harry L. Walker, still unmarried. A retired hardware merchant and Division Court Clerk, also ex-Reeve and Councillor of the Tp. of Percy, and Pres. of the Conservative Association for several years. Elec. to H. of Co., at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Warkworth, Ont.

WALLACE, THOMAS GEORGE (York (O.) Centre). Eldest son of the lat Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P. Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace), Canadians of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt., Dcc. 15, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Cana-

dian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899-1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, Jan. 1, 1900. Medal with three bars, including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonics of Orangemen of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Cons. candidate in Centre York in the bye-election in Dec., 1907, was defeated by 26 votes. First elected to House of Commons at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WARNOCK, DAVID E., M.R.C.V.S. (Macleod). B. April 11, 1865, at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. S. of George Warnock and Janet Findlay, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Hamilton Academy, etc. M. Oct. 7, 1897, to Annic, dau. of Thomas Whitelaw, LL.D., etc., of Canonbie, Dumfricsshire, Scotland. Two children, son and daughter. A veterinary surgeon and farmer. Dir. of Western Canada Fire Insurance Co. Veterinary Inspector Dominion Health of Animals Branch from 1904 to 1909. Elected member for Pincher Creck Riding, Alberta Legislature, March 22, 1909. Resigned Sept., 1911, to contest Federal constituency of Macleod. Was one of the leading "Insurgent" Liberals against Alberta and Great Waterways Railway contract in the debate during session of 1910, in Alberta Legislature. Elec. to H. of C., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Bellamy's. S. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian-Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, English. Ed. in Common School. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Esmeralda, dau. of Ralph Davis, of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls, Ethel Grace, Annic Eliza, Robert D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville Riding for House of Commons in 1898, and was defeated by 144 maj. Elec. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. Geo. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals in the Laurier Government. A produce merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Brockville, Ont.

WEICHEL, WILLIAM GEORGE (Waterloo, N. Riding). B. July 20, 1870, at Elmira. S. of Michael Weichel and Margaret Schmidt, his wife, both German.

Ed. at Elmira Public School. M. [Aug. 19, 1895, to Jessie R., dau. of Riehard Kinsman, of Galt, Ont. Three ehildren: Norine, Minota and Audrey. A hardware merchant. Mayor of Waterloo for 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Minister of Labour. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

WHITE, CAPTAIN GERALD VERNER, B.Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White and Janet R. Thompson, Canadians. B. July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke pub. and high sehs. and MeGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M. Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites, of Petiteodiac, N.B. Lumber merehant. Dir. of Pcmbroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Pembroke Woolen Mills, the Steel Equipment Co. of Canada, all of Pembroke. Is Captain of "F" Company of the 42nd Regt. At present (May, 1916), Captain in a battalion being raised for Overseas service. Mcmber of the Rideau Club, the Royal Ottawa Golf Club and the Ottawa Hunt Club, all of Ottawa. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election held on Oct. 9, 1906, for the Constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Vietoria, Alta.). B. Aug. 21, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12, 1897, to Annie, dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatehewan. Three ehildren: Edward W., Edith and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years in the North West Mounted Police. Elected to H. of C. at gen. el., 1908, for Vietoria, Alta. Rc-elce. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatehewan, Alta.

WHITE, HON. SIR THOMAS, K.C.M.G. (Leeds). B. Nov. 13, 1866, near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Oakville and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto (B.A.) A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20, 1890, Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellix Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospi-

tal. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for House of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect, and was elected by acclamation. Received Knighthood New Year's Day, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont

WILCOX, OLIVER JAMES (Essex N.). B at South Woodslee, N. Sussex, Sept. 1, 1869. S. of John Wilcox, Irish, and Mary Tollen, Eng., his wife. Ed. South Woodslee Pub. Sch. and Essex High School. M. June 1, 1892, to Mary Rachel Hamilton, of Chesterville, Ont. Children: John Hamilton Wilcox and Greta Jane Wilcox. Elec. mem. of Rochester Council in 1899, and sat four years as Reeve. Pres. N. Essex Farmers' Ins., 1904-5. Chairman N. Essex License Commissioners, 1906-7. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of Fairs and Exhibitions for Ontario, 1907. Pres. of the Great South-Western Exhibition, Essex, Ont., 1909. First elcc. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at a bye-elec, Nov. 11, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. R. F. Sutherland; re-elcc. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. South Woodslee, Ont.

WILSON, CHARLES AVILA, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Laval). S. of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile Ste. Pierre, of Ile Bizard, Co. of Jacques Cartier. His grandfather, John Wilson, was born in 1880 at Lisbon, Portugal. He was the s. of Anthony Wilson, an officer in a Scotch regiment that fought in the Peninsular War. John Wilson came to Canada about 1820 and settled in Quebec. Nov. 4, 1824, he married Marguerite Paquin, at Ile Bizard. Eight children were born to them, seven boys and one daughter, one of the boys being Mr. Wilson's father. Mr. Wilson was born Dcc. 10, 1869, at He Bizard, county of Jacques Cartier. Ed. at St. Therese College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of B.A. Admitted to the Bar in 1895 after the degree of LL.B. had been conferred on him by Laval. M. April 17, 1900, to Loulou Z. Lanctot, of Montreal. Was appointed Secretary of the Commission for Inspection of Grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the Bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval. He was defeated by eight votes by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard. At the general elections of 1904, he was again offered the Liberal candidature in Laval, but declined it. At the Quebec provincial elections in June, 1908, Mr. Wilson was again a candidate in Laval against Mr. P. Cousineau and again defeated. Was first elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., October, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 151 St. James St., Montreal.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scoteh, and Margaret Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools, leaving there to engage in the hardware business. A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a three-cornered fight, defeating Mr. Thompson by 119 maj. Resigned seat in Legislature in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e. of that year, and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey, the former member. Recognized as one of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susanna Foster, English, both of whom eame to Canada at five yrs. of age. B. Oct. 29, 1853, at Tp. of Egremont, Co., Grey, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. of Egremont. M. Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt., Formerly a blacksmith and general merehant, now general agent. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Huntsville for a number of yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, Ont.

# OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House.

Gisborne, Francis H., Parliamentary Counsel.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O., C.M.G., J.P., A.D.C., Sergeant-at-Arms.

Beauehesne, Arthur, K.C., Assistant Clerk.

Bowie, Major Henry Wm., Dep'y Serg'nt-at-Arms, 1st Class Clerk.

Foley, James G., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. King, Robert Powney, Chief Clerk of English Journals. Votes and Proceedings and Orders of the Day.

Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E., Chief Clerk French Journals,

Votes and Proceedings and Orders.

Dalton, James, Clerk of English Journals.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Examiner and Registrar of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills

and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.

Colwell, Charles F., Clerk of Routine and Record. Foran, J. K., Translator and Scey. to Law Branch.

Laframboise, Louis, Chief Translator. Desaulniers, D. L., Asst. Translator. Cameron, Lt.-Co. D. W., Accountant. Cains, William, Clerk of Stationery.

Mills, Nathaniel, Postmaster.

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery. Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee. Public Acets., etc. Diekson, W. H., Matthews, Charles A., Oliver, Harry G., Owens, Herbert T., official stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Danscreau, Lionel, Clerk of French Journals.

Connolly, P., Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House of Commons. B. 1847, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. M. 1874, Mary Ella Danc, of Yarmouth. Educated at Yarmouth and Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick; B.A., 1867; M.A., 1872; and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., LL.B., 1871; Barrister-at-law, 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., 1883-7; Asst. Clk. House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1887 to 1891; elected to H. of C., Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Clk. of H. of C., Canada, Nov. 11, 1902; recd. degree D.C.L. from Mt. Allison Univ., 1903; editor of 3rd edit. of Bourinot's Parliamentary Procedure; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, Nova Scotia, 1897 to 1899. Ottawa.

SMITH, LT.-COLONEL HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O., C.M.G., A.D.C., Sergt.-at-Arms of House of Commons. S. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Smith, K.B. B. Dcc. 30, 1843. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School. Appointed Deputy Sgt.-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1872, and Sergeant-at-Arms, Jan., 1892. A Commissioner of Parliament and a J.P. Served in the militia on Frontier, 1866 and 1872 (medal with two clasps), and N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches and medal). Has been an extra A.D.C. to successive Governors-General since 1887. I.S.O., 1903. C.M.G., 1910. President of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, Kingston, Ont. House of Commons, Ottawa, 118 William St., Kingston. Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa, and Frontenac Club, Kingston.

BOWIE, MAJOR HENRY WILLIAM, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms and Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of House of Commons. S. of late Captain Alexander Bowie. B. Ottawa, Nov. 10, 1862. Ed. Public and Private Schools. Ent. Militia 1881. Qualified R.M.C. and R.S.A. Kingston. Served in the Militia (Governor-General's Foot Guards) for many years. Ent. service, Ottawa River Navigation Company, 1882. Qualified as Master Marine Department, Ottawa, 1884. Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1891-1896. Apptd. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 1891. Major of the 77th Overseas Battalion at present. Married, 1892, Helene Louise Gouin, dau. James A. Gouin, Postmaster of Ottawa.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852. S. of Declan Foley. Ed.

Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University, and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Was in commercial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Service (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885, apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Council Office, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in succession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892, to Mary Emma Willock.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS.

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 11th Parliament, dated July 29, 1911. Nomination, September 7, 1911; Polling September 21, 1911; Writs (dated August 3, 1911) made returnable October 7, 1911, except Gaspé, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Comox-Atlin, Yale-Caribou, Kootenay and the Yukon, which were held later.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1911, as per official declaration, are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election and bye-election since Confederation.

Complete returns of all bye-elections for the House of Commons since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

#### ALGOMA EAST

ALGUMA DASI
(Established by Rep. Act of 1893)
W. R. Smyth, C.       3,898         J. L. Regan, L.       3,716
Record— 1904—A. E. Dyment, L 578   1911—W. R. Smyth, C 18 1908—W. R. Smyth, C 41
This constituency and Algoma West were created out of the former constituency of Algoma, the electoral record of which is as follows—
Record, General Elections—         1867—W. M. Simpson, L.       9       1882—Dawson, C.       595         1872—Hon. J. Robinson, C.       81       1887—Dawson, C.       18         1874—E. B. Baron, L.       178       1891—G. H. Macdonell, C.       438         1878—S. J. Dawson, C.       405       1896—A. E. Dyment, L.       350         Bye-Election:—       1900—A. E. Dyment, L.       359         1871—(June 30) LieutCol. F. W. Cumberland, C.       Accl.

191

#### ALGOMA, WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903) Record-558 See Algoma East. ANNAPOLIS (N.S.) A. L. Davidson, C. 2,131 S. W. W. Pickup, L. 2,116 Record General Elections:-173 197 150 219 221 15 ANTIGONISH (N.S.) William Chisholm, L..... 1,468 J. J. Cameron, C..... 987 Record General Elections:— 1862—H. McDonald, L. 848 1891—Thompson, C. 1872—McDonald, L. Accl. 1896—C. F. McIsaac, L. 1874—A. McIsaac, L. Accl. 1900—C. F. McIsaac, L. 1878—A. McIsaac, L. 131 1904—C. F. McIsaac, L. 1882—A. McIsaac, L. 333 1908—Wm. Chisholm, L. 1887—Sir J. Thompson, C. 40 1911—W. Chisholm, L. 227 117 266 809 20 581 Bye-Elections .: -1885—(Oct. 16) Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, C. 1895—(April 17) C. F. McIsaac, L. 1905—(Nov. 22) Wm. Chisholm, L. Accl. 118 235 ARGENTEUIL (QUE.) G. H. Perley, C..... 1.824 Record General Elections:— 1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C. 498 1891—Christie, L. 1872—Abbott, C. Accl. 1896—Christie, L. 1874—Abbott, C. 4 1900—Christie, L. 1878—Dr. T. Christie, L. 89 1904—G. H. Perley, C. 1882—Abbott, C. Accl. 1908—Perley, C. 1887—J. C. Wilson, C. 210 1911—Perley, C. 202 73 329 176 259 597 Bye-Elections:-104 1880—(Feb. 12) Abbott, C.... 68 1881—(Aug. 17) Abbott, C. 1901—(Dec. 3) T. Christie, L. 121

#### ASSINIBOIA (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)
J. G. Turriff, L       5,804         C.S. Smith, C       3,578         Record 1908 – J. G. Turriff, L       205         Record—1911—Turiff, L       2,226
In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in the House of Commons, four electoral divisions were created:—  (1) Assinboia East, adjoining Province of Manitoba; (2) Assiniboia West, next; (3) Alberta, extending to the boundary of British Columbia, and (4) Saskatchewan, in the north. Under the Act of 1903, the two Assiniboias and Saskatchewan were given six seats, namely: Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. These old divisions practically compose the present Province of Saskatchewan, which, according to the Act of 1906-07, returns 10 members to the House of Commons, the constituencies being: Assiniboia, Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Saltcoats and Saskaton.  The records of the extinct Federal electoral division of the present province of Saskatchewan were as follows:—
Assiniboia East. Record, General Elections:—  1887—W. D. Perley, C
Bye-Elections:—  1888—(Sept. 12) Hon. E. Dewdney
1887—N. F. Davin, C.       303       1900—Walter Scott, L.       232         1891—Davin, C.       327       1904—Scott, L.       782         1896—Davin, C.       1       1       1
Bye-Elections:— 1906—(Feb. 6) Wm. E. Knowles, L
1904—A. J. Adamson, L. 637 Mackenzie. 637
1904—E. L. Cash, L
Qu'Appelle. 1904—R. S. Lake, C. 28
Saskatchewan.       Record, General Elections:—         1887—D. A. Macdowall, C.       166       1900—T. O. Davis, L.       741         1891—Macdowall, C.       283       1904—J. H. Lamont, L.       836         1896—Hon. W. Laurier, L.       44       1904—J. H. Lamont, L.       836
1896—(Dec. 19) T. O. Davis, L
BAGOT (Que.) (Altered 1903.)
Joseph E. Marcile, L.       1,845         T. Marsil, C.       1,750

Record, General Elections:—         1867—P. S. Gendron, C.       267       1891—Dupont, C.         1872—Gendron, C.       1,180       1896—Dupont, C.         1874—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, C       43       1900—J. E. Marcile, L.         1878—Mousseau, C.       161       1904—J. E. Marcile, L.         1882—Mousseau, C.       Accl.       1908—J. E. Marcile, L.         1887—F. Dupont, C.       Accl.       1911—Marcile, L.	53 Accl. 156 343 333 95
Bye-Elections:— 1880—(Nov. 27) Mousseau, C. 1882—(Sept. 2) F. Dupont, C. 1898—(Dec. 14) J. E. Marcile, L.	Accl. 301 47
BATTLEFORD (SASK.)	
· (Established under Act of 1906-07.)	
A. Champagne, L. M. J. Howell, C. Record—1898—A. Champagne, L. 1911—Champagne, L.	5,453 3,522 1,194 1,931
See Assiniboia.	
BEAUCE (Que.)	
Hon. H. S. Beland, L	4,823 3,459
Record, General Elections:—  1867—C. H. Pozer, L. 551 1891—J. Godbout, L  1872—Pozer, L. 1,113 1896—J. Godbout, L  1874—Pozer, L. Accl. 1900—J. Godbout, L  1878—Jos. Bolduc, C. 1,122 1904—H. S. Beland, L  1882—Bolduc, C. 1,264 1908—Beland, L  1887—J. Godbout, L. 632 1911—Beland, L	481 427 1,257 2,300 3,899 364
Bye-Elections:— 1876—(Oct. 18) J Boduc, C	189 313 Accl.
BEAUHARNOIS (Que.)	
L. J. Papineau, L J. G. H. Bergeron, C.	1,869 1,842
Record, General Elections:—         1867—M. Cayley, C.       33       1891—Bergeron, C.         1872—W. J. Robillard, I. C.       90       1896—Bergeron, C.         1874—L. Robillard       365       1900—G. M. Loy, L.         1878—M. Cayley, C.       772       1904—Bergeron, C.         1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, C.       Accl.       1908—L. J. Papineau, L.         1887—Bergeron, C.       222       1911—Papineau, L.	303 48 277 247 29 27
Bye-Elections:— 1879—(Jan. 9) J. G. H. Bergeron, C	13 159

## BELLECHASSE (QUE.)

J. O. Lavallee, C. O. E. Talbot, L.		
Record, General Elections:—         1867—N. Cassault, C.       312         1872—T. Fournier, L.       581         1874—Fournier, L.       Accl.         1878—A. Lorne, L.       52         1882—G. Amyot, C.       142         1887—Amyot, Nat.       637         Bye-Elections:—	1891—Amyot, Nat. 100 1896—O. E. Talbot, L. 310 1900—O. E. Talbot. 470 1904—O. E. Talbot, L. 862 1908—Talbot, L. 1,381 1911—J. O. Lavallee, C. 460	0 2 1
1870—(August 15) T. Fournier, L 1875—(Nov. 23) Hon. Dr. Blanchet, ( 1881—(March) G. Amyot, C	C 25;	5
BERTHIER (QUE.)	(Altered 1903.)	
Jos. A. Barrette, C. J. Ecrement, L. J. J. Denis, I.		2
1878—E. O. Cuthbert, C. 219 1882—Cuthbert, C. 18 1887—C. Beausoleil, L. 231	1891—Beausoleil, L.       157         1896—Beausoleil, L.       Accl         1900—J. A. Archambault, L.       299         1904—Archambault, L.       290         1908—A. E. Ecrement, L.       260         1911—J. A. Barrette, C.       260	1
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(Feb. 27) E. O. Cuthbert, C 1900—(Jan. 18) J. E. Archambault, L		
BONAVENTURE (Que.)		
Charles Marcil, L. Jos. Mousseau, C		
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. L. Robitaille, C.       547         1872—Robitaille, C.       767         1874—Robitaille, C.       321         1878—Robitaille, C.       189         1882—L. J. Riopel, C.       Accl.         1887—Riopel, C.       358	1891—W. Le B. Fauvel, I	3 9 2 2
Bye-Elections:— 1879—(Aug. 26) P. C. Beauchesne, C. 1897—(Mar. 17) J. F. Guite, L	Acel	
BRANDO		
(Established under Redistrib	ution Act 1892, Altered 1903.)	
J. A. M. Aikins, C. A. E. Hill, L.		
Record, General Elections:— 1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind		
1900—C. Sifton, L	1904—C. Sifton, L.       82         1908—C. Sifton, L.       60         1911—J. A. M. Aikins, C.       860	9

## BRANT (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

J. H. Fisher, C. 1,78 Hon. Wm. Paterson, L. 1,60	
Record— 1904—Wm. Paterson, L	29
Part of Brant County formerly composed the constituency of Sout Brant, while another section was included in North Wentworth and Bran (See Wentworth.)	th it.
	62
1874—Paterson, L.       444       1887—Paterson, L.       59         1882—Paterson, L.       176       1896—R. Henry, C.       20	99 94 01 06
Bye-Election:— 1897—(Feb. 4) C. B. Heyd, L	81
BRANTFORD (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
W. F. Cockshutt, C. 3,15 T. H. Preston, L. 2,46	
1908—L. Harris, L 205	19
Brantford was formerly part of South Brant. (See Brant.)	
BROCKVILLE (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
John Webster, C	
John Webster, C. 2,22 Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 2,12 Record General Flections:—	40 78 32
John Webster, C.       2,22         Hon, Geo, P. Graham, L.       2,14         Record, General Elections:—       1867—Jas, Crawford, C.       168       1891—Wood, C.       17         1872—J. D. Buell, L.       11       1896—Wood, C.       23         1874—Buell, L.       42       1900—John Culbert, C.       22         1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C.       127       1904—D. Derbyshire, L.       26         1882—I. F. Wood, C.       4       1908—Hon, G. P. Graham       19	40 78
John Webster, C.       2,22         Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L.       2,14         Record, General Elections:—       1867—Jas. Crawford, C.       168       1891—Wood, C.       17         1872—J. D. Buell, L.       11       1896—Wood, C.       22         1874—Buell, L.       42       1900—John Culbert, C.       22         1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C.       127       1904—D. Derbyshire, L.       26         1882—J. F. Wood, C.       4       1908—Hon, G. P. Graham       14         1887—Wood, C.       289       1911—J. Webster, C.       11         Bye-elections:—       1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C.       Acc	78 32 21 04 44 11
John Webster, C. 2,22 Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 2,14 Record, General Elections:— 1867—Jas. Crawford, C. 168 1872—J. D. Buell, L. 11 1874—Buell, L. 42 1874—Buell, L. 42 1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C. 127 1882—J. F. Wood, C. 4 1887—Wood, C. 289 1911—J. Webster, C. 12 Bye-elections:— 1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C. 4 1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 26 1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 26	78 32 21 04 44 11
John Webster, C. 2,22 Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 2,14 Record, General Elections:— 1867—Jas. Crawford, C. 168   1891—Wood, C. 17 1872—J. D. Buell, L. 11   1896—Wood, C. 22 1874—Buell, L. 42   1900—John Culbert, C. 22 1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C. 127   1904—D. Derbyshire, L. 26 1882—J. F. Wood, C. 4   1908—Hon. G. P. Graham 14 1887—Wood, C. 289   1911—J. Webster, C. 11 1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C. Acc 1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 22 1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. Acc  BROME (Que.).	78 32 21 04 44 11 31. 08 cd.
John Webster, C. 2,22 Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. 2,14 Record, General Elections:— 1867—Jas. Crawford, C. 168   1891—Wood, C. 17 1872—J. D. Buell, L. 11   1896—Wood, C. 22 1874—Buell, L. 42   1900—John Culbert, C. 22 1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C. 127   1904—D. Derbyshire, L. 22 1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C. 127   1904—D. Derbyshire, L. 22 1882—J. F. Wood, C. 4   1908—Hon. G. P. Graham 14 1887—Wood, C. 289   1911—J. Webster, C. 11 1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C. Acc 1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L. 20 1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L. Acc  BROME (Que.).  Geo. H. Baker, C. 1,52 Hon. S. A. Fisher, L. 1,43 Record, General Elections:— 1867—Hon. C. Dunkin, C. Accl. 1891—E. A. Dyer, C. 1874—N. Petes, L. Accl. 1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L. 33 1874—N. Petes, L. Accl. 1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L. 55	78 32 21 04 44 11 31. 08 cd.

Bye-Elections:— 1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. C. Dunkin, C. 1871—(Nov. 17) Ed. Carter, C. Lib., nom. refused by R.O. 1880—(Oct. 18) D. A. Manson, C. 1892—(Mar. 10) E. Dyer, C. 1896—(July 30) Hon. S. A. Fisher, L.	Accl. Accl. 118 Accl. Accl.
BRUCE NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)	
Hugh Clark, C John Tolmie, L	2,526 2,444
Record, General Elections:—         1904—Bland, C	82
Bye-Election:— 1906—(Oct. 30) J. Tolmie, L.	471
This constituency, with Bruce South, comprises the territory whi 1903 was included in the three electoral divisions of Bruce East, North and Bruce West	ch in Bruce
From Confederation until the redistribution before the gen. elec. of Bruce was divided into two ridings, "Bruce North" and "Bruce So At the time last mentioned three divisions were made, "Bruce E Bruce North" and "Bruce West," and they so remained until 19	1882, uth." last," 03.
Record of Bruce South (original div. abol. in 1882):— 1867—F. Hurdon, C 1872—Hon. E. Blake, L 1874—Hon. E. Blake, L 1875—(bye-elec., May) Hon. E. Blake, L 1878—A Shaw, C.	153
Bruce East (former division).	
General Elections:— 1882—R. M. Wells, L. 61 1896—H. Cargill, C. 1887—H. Cargill, C. 360 1900—Cargill, C. 1891—R. Truax, L. 114	167 43
Bye-Elections:— 1887—(April 2) H. Cargill, C. 1892—(Feb. 11) Cargill, C. 1904—(Feb. 16) J. J. Donnelly, C.	123 14 209
Bruce North (former division).	
General Elections:—  1867—A. Sproat, C. 10   1887—McNeill, C.  1872—J. Gillies, L. 23   1891—McNeill, C.  1874—Gillies, L. Accl.   1896—McNeill, C.  1878—Gillies, L. 156   1900—McNeill, C.  1882—Alex. McNeill, C. 88	113 30 31 3
Bye-Election:— 1901—(Mar. 20) James Halliday, C	11
Bruce West (former division).	
General Elections:— 1882—J. Somerville, L	488 632
Bye-Election:—	

#### BRUCE SOUTH (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

J. J. Donnelly, C.       2,878         R. E. Truax, L.       2,775
Record:— 1904—P. H. McKenzie, L 144   1911—Donnelly, C 103 1908—J. J. Donnelly, C 193
Bye-Election:— 1913—(Oct. 30) R. E. Truax, L
CALGARY (Alta.) (Created 1903.)
R. B. Bennett, C. 7,671 G. Van Wart, L. 4,816
Record:— 1904—McCarthy, C
In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in Parliament, the whole of the old territory of Alberta was created an electoral division with one member. In 1903, the territory was divided into four constituencies, and by the Act of 1906-07 the representation was increased to seven.
The record of the original district of Alberta was as follows:—  1887—D. W. Davis, C
Under the Act of 1902, Alberta was divided into four constituencies, Alberta, Calgary, Strathcona and Edmonton, the electoral records of which, up to 1908, were as follows:—
A 75
Alberta. 1904—John Herron, C
1904—John Herron, C. 78
1904—John Herron, C. 78 Calgary. 1904—M. S. McCarthy, C. 448
1904—John Herron, C.       78         Calgary.       1904—M. S. McCarthy, C.       448         Strathcona.       1904—Peter Talbot, L.       1,985
1904—John Herron, C.       78         Calgary.       1904—M. S. McCarthy, C.       448         Strathcona.       1904—Peter Talbot, L.       1,985         1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L.       1,518
1904—John Herron, C.       78         Calgary.       1904—M. S. McCarthy, C.       448         Strathcona.       1,985         1904—Peter Talbot, L.       1,985         1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L.       1,518         Edmonton.       2,009         1904—Frank Oliver, L.       2,009         1905—(April 25) bye-election—Hon. F. Oliver, L.       Accl.
1904—John Herron, C
1904—John Herron, C
1904—John Herron, C

Cape Breton (former constituency).	
General Elections:—	
1867—McKeagney, L Accl. 1887—D. McKeen, C	80
1872—N. L. MeKay, L	$\frac{170}{728}$
1874—McDonald, C 143 — McKeen, C.	520
-N L McKeyr L 98   1806-Sin C Tunnon D C	817
-W. McDonald, C 893 1900-A Johnston I	$\frac{617}{250}$
1882—W. McDonald, C 173   —A. S. Kendall, L.	286
-M. Dodd, C 113	
Bye-Elections:— 1879—(Oct. 23) W. M. McLeod, C.	228
1884—(July 3) H. F. McDougall, C.	150
1896—(Feb. 4) Sir Charles Tupper, C	780
Victoria County, N.S. (former constituency).	
General Elections:— 1867—Wm. Ross, L	***
1872—Ross, L	53 52
1874—Ross, L Accl.   1896—J. L. Bethune C.	172
1878—D. McDonald, L 103 1882—C. Campbell, C	287
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Dec. 17) C. J. Campbell C	18
"1070 (Jan. 10) D. E. Tremaine, L. judie award	33
1876—(Sept. 21) C. J. Campbell, C. 1887—(Nov. 21) J. A. McDonald, C.	$\frac{99}{562}$
1892—(Jan. 26) McDonald, C.	39
CAPE BRETON, SOUTH (N.S.)	
(Created 1903.)	
W. F. Carroll, L	5,069
J. W. Maddin, C	4,965
Alex. McKimm, I Record:—	223
1904—Alex, Johnston, L. 305   1911—W. F. Carroll, I.	104
1908—J. W. Maddin, C 225	104
(See Cape Breton North and Victoria.)	
CARLETON (N.B.)	
F. B. Carvell, L.	2,614
B. F. Smith, C	$\frac{2,014}{2,603}$
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Chas. Connell, L Acel.   1891—N. R. Colter, L	108
1874—S. B. Appleby, L Accl.   1900—Hale, C	$\frac{406}{255}$
1878—Connell, L	274
1882—D. Irvine, L.       159       1908—Carvell, L.         1887—F. H. Hale, C.       1,119       1911—Carvell, L.	151 11
Bye-Elections:—	11
1881—(Feb. 16) David Irvine L.	159
1833—(April 6) N. R. Colter, L.	258

<sup>\*</sup>A judicial recount after bye-elec. of 1874 awarded Tremaine, L., a majority of 33 over Campbell, C., who held the seat. Jan. 10, 1876, Mr. Speaker ordered Clerk of the C. in C. to eancel the Ret. Officer's report and enter Tremaine's name as elected.

#### CARLETON (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Edward Kidd, C. Donald H. MeLean, L.	$\frac{2,616}{1,339}$
Record:—         1867—John Holmes, C.       81       1891—W. T. Hodgins, C.         1872—John Rochester, C.       217       1896—Hodgins, C.         1874—Rochester, C.       239       1900—Ed. Kidd, C.         1878—Rochester, C.       86       1904—E. Kidd, C.         1882—Sir J. A. Macdonald, C.       556       1908—R. I. Borden, C.         1887—Macdonald, C.       1,085       1911—Kidd, C.	43 209 727 897 1,370 1,277
Bye-Elections:— 1888—(Feb. 1) G. L. Dickinson, C. 1905—(Feb. 4) R. L. Borden, C. 1909—(Feb. 22) Ed. Kidd, C. 1912—(Oct. 30) W. F. Garland, C.	573 Acel Acel Acel
CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES (Que.) (United by Act of 1892.)	
J. H. Rainville, C. V. Geoffrion, L.	$\frac{2,712}{2,576}$
Record, General Elections:—         1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L	824 136
Bye-Election:— 1900—(Jan. 18) Victor Geoffrion, L.	Accl.
Reeord of the old county of Chambly:—         General Elections:—         1867—P. B. Benoit, C.       165       1882—Benoit, C.       158         1872—Benoit, C.       158       1887—R. Prefontaine, L.         1874—A. Jodoin, L.       106       1891—Prefontaine, L.         1878—P. B. Benoit, C.       44	539 46 87
Bye-Elections:—  1875—(Jan. 7) A. Jodoin, L.  1875—(Sept. 3) P. B. Benoit, C.  1886—(July 30) R. Prefontaine, L.	46 150 81
Record of the old county of Vercheres:-	
General Elections:— 1867—F. Geoffrion, L	19 134 168
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(Aug.) Hon. F. Geoffrion	Acel. 163
CHAMPLAIN (Que.) (Altered 1903.)	
P. E. Blondin, C. J. A. Rousseau, L.	3,811 3,444
Record, General Elections:—  1867—J. J. Ross, C	77 376 331 311 93 367

Bye-Elections:—	
1897—(April 7) F. A. Marcotte, C 1914—(Nov. 7) Hon. P. E. Blondin, C	127 Accl.
CHARLEVOIX (Que.)	
R. Forget, C. L. Cannon, L.	2,020 1,358
Record, General Elections:—         1867—S. X. Cimon, C.       88       1891—Hy. Simard, L.         1872—P. Tremblay, L.       706       1896—L. C. A. Angers, L.         1874—Tremblay, L.       273       1900—L. C. A. Angers, L.         1878—Tremblay, L.       116       1904—Y. R. Forget, C.         1882—S. X. Cimon, C.       353       1908—R. Forget, C.         1887—Cimon, C.       84       1911—Forget, C.	307 90 175 89 209 662
Bye-Elections:— 1876—(Jan. 20) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C. 1877—(Mar. 23) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C. 1879—(Fcb. 13) J. S. X. Perrault, L. 1881—(March 19) S. X. Cimon, C. 1887—(Sept. 28) S. X. Cimon, C. 1896—(Jan. 27) L. C. A. Angers, L.	211 56 17 75 411 185
CHARLOTTE (N.B.)	
Thomas A. Hartt, C. W. F. Todd, L.	2,685 2,489
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Jno. Bolton, C.       296       1891—Gillmor, L.         1872—N. McAdam, C.       222       1900—G. W. Ganong, C.         1874—A. H. Gillmor, L.       238       1904—G. W. Ganong, C.         1878—Gillmor, L.       238       1908—W. F. Todd, L.         1882—Gillmor, L.       314       1911—T. A. Hartt, C.         1887—Gillmor, L.       81	248 580 254 200 196
CHATEAUGUAY (Que.) (Altered 1903.)	
James P. Brown, L	1,281 1,241
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Luther Holton, L	98 700 429 464 305 40
Bye-Elections:— 1880—(April 17) E. Holton, L. 1913—(Oct. 11) J. Morris, C.	113 145
CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY (QUE.)	
Jos. Girard, IndC. B. A. Scott, L. E. Boivin, Ind. E. Levesque, Ind	2,523

Record, General Elections:—         1867—P. A. Tremblay, L. Accl.       1891—P. V. Savard, L.         1872—W. E. Price, C.       68       1896—Savard, L.         1874—E. Cimon, C.       402       1900—J. Girard, C.         1878—Cimon, C.       295       1904—J. Girard, C.         1882—A. Gagne, L.       116       1908—J. Girard, IndL.         1887—Paul Couture, I.       8       1911—Girard, IndC.	12 1,986 27 159 281 1,275
Bye-Election:— 1892—(Aug. 16) L. de G. Belley, C.	38
COLCHESTER (N.S.)	
John Stanfield, C. S. D. McLellan, L.	2,847 2,203
Record, General Elections:—         1867—A. W. McLean, L	803 177 279 191 115 644
Bye-Elections:—  1869—(Sept. 9) Hon. A. G. Archibald, C.  1870—(Nov. 8) F. M. Pearson, L.  1874—(Dec. 17) T. McKay, C.  1877—(Oct. 27) McLean, C.  1881—(June 18) Hon. A. W. McLean, C.  1888—(Aug. 15) Sir A. G. Archibald, C.  1897—(April 20) F. J. McClure, L.  1907—(Nov. 28) John Stanfield, C.	355 1,404 867 626 428 506 6 223
COMOX-ATLIN (B.C.) (Created 1903.)	
(Formerly part of Burrard and Vancouver.)	
H. S. Clements, C. Duncan, Ross, L	$\frac{1,810}{1,622}$
Record, General Elections:— 1904—W. Sloan, L	188
Bye-Election:— 1909—(Feb. 8) Hon. Wm. Templeman, L	Acel.
COMPTON (Que.)	
F. R. Cromwell, C. A. B. Hunt, L.	2,953 2,877
Record, General Elections:—         1867—J. H. Pope, C.       Acel.       1891—R. H. Pope, C.         1872—Pope, C.       Acel.       1896—R. H. Pope, C.         1874—Pope, C.       852       1900—R. H. Pope, C.         1878—Pope, C.       668       1904—A. B. Hunt, L.         1882—Pope, C.       789       1908—A. B. Hunt, L.         1887—Pope, C.       824       1911—F. R. Cromwell, C.	1,066 463 248 295 394 76

Bye-Elections:— 1871—(Nov. 11) Hon. J. H. Pope, C. 1889—(May 16) R. H. Pope, C. 1906—(Jan. 4) A. B. Hunt, L.	Acel. 848 350
CUMBERLAND (N.S.)	
Edgar N. Rhodes, C H. J. Logan, L	4,780 4,442
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. C. Tupper, C.       87       1891—A. R. Dickey, C.         1872—Tupper, C.       1,261       1896—H. J. Logan, L.         1874—Tupper, C.       379       1900—Logan, L.         1878—Sir C. Tupper, C.       362       1904—Logan, L.         1882—Tupper, C.       Acel.       1908—E. Rhodes, C.         1887—Tupper, C.       668       1911—Rhodes, C.	840 155 397 706 490 338
Bye-Elections:— 1870—(July 15) Hon. C. Tupper, C. 1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. C. Tupper, C. 1884—(June 26) C. J. Townsend, C. 1887—(Nov. 9) Sir C. Tupper, C. 1888—(July 13) A. R. Dickey, C. 1888—(Dec. 26) A. R. Dickey, C. 1892—(Jan. 30) A. R. Dickey, C. 1895—(Jan. 15) Hon. A. R. Dickey, C.	Accl. Accl. Accl. 1,442 764 1,048 720 Accl.
DAUPHIN (Man.) (Created 1903.)	
Robt. Cruise, L	3,764 2,926
Record:— 1904—Theo. A. Burrows, L. Accl.   1911—R. Cruise, L	748
DIGBY (N.S.)	
C. Jameson, C. A. E. Wall, L.	2,126 1,866
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Savary, I.       295       1891—E. C. Bowers, L.         1872—Savary, L.       Accl.       1896—A. J. S. Copp, L.         1874—E. R. Oakes, L.       537       1900—Copp, L.         1878—J. C. Wade, C.       18       1904—Copp, L.         1882—W. B. Vail, L.       252       1908—C. Jameson, C.         1887—Campbell, C.       95       1911—Jameson, C.	73 45 505 744 131 260
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(Oct. 22) Hon, W. B. Vail, L. 1878—(Jan. 21) John C. Wade, C. 1887—(July 16) H. L. Jones, C. 1892—(Feb. 13) E. C. Bowers, L.	276 365 36 276
DORCHESTER (Que.)	
Albert Sevigny, C. J. A. E. Roy, L.	2,506 2,174

Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. H. Langevin, C. Aeel.       1891—C. E. Vaillancourt, II. Accl.         1872—Langevin, C. 320       1896—J. B. Morin, C. 330         1874—F. Rouleau, C. 21       1900—Morin, C. 369         1878—Rouleau, C. 1,186       1904—Morin, C. 344         1882—C. A. Lesage, C. Acel. 1908—J. A. E. Roy, L. 163       1887—H. J. J. Duehesnay, L. 476       1911—A. Sevigny, C. 332         Bye-Elections:—         1875—(Dec. 14) Rouleau, C. 466         1888—(Jan. 7) H. J. Chouinard, Lib. Nat. Aeel.			
DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)			
O. Brouillard, L.       3,800         A. Gilbert, Con. Nat.       3,533			
Record, General Elections:—         1867—L. A. Senecal, L			
1877—(Oct. 27) D. O. Bourbeau, C.       22         1897—(Nov. 13) L. Lavergne, L.       1,648         1910—(Nov. 3) Arthur Gilbert, Nat.       207			
DUFFERIN (Ont.) (Created 1903.)			
John Best, C.       2,496         D. B. Brown, L.       1,037			
Reeord:— 1904—J. Barr			
Bye-Election:— 1909—(Dec. 22) John A. Best, C			
Dufferin was formerly divided for electoral purposes among the municipal counties of Grey, Simeoe, Wellington and the electoral county of Cardwell.			
Cardwell (extinct division).			
General Elections:—         1867—Ferguson, C.       77       1887—Hon. T. White, C.       403         1872—J. H. Cameron, C.       216       1891—R. S. White, C.       284         1874—Cameron, C.       64       1896—Wm. Stubbs, Ind.       384         1878—Thos. White, C.       257       1900—E. Johnston, C.       191         1882—Thos. White, C.       341			
Bye-Elections:—       1876—(Dec. 14) Dalton McCarthy, C.       280         1885—(Aug. 27) Hon. Thos. White, C.       641         1888—(Oct. 3) Robert S. White, C.       139         1895—(Dec. 24) Wm. Stubbs, Ind.       226         Sec Grey East, Simcoe East and Wellington North.			
DUNDAS (Ont.)			
A. Broder, C. 2,262 John A. Campbell, L. 1,618			

Record:—         1867—J. S. Ross, C.       Accl.       1891—H. R. Ross, C.       60         1872—W. Gibson, L.       88       1896—Andrew Broder, C.       62         1874—Gibson, L.       73       1900—Broder, C.       258         1878—J. S. Ross, C.       179       1904—Broder, C.       421         1882—Dr. Hickey, C.       89       1908—Broder, C.       460         1887—Hickey, C.       119       1911—Broder, C.       644
DURHAM (Ont.) (Created 1903.)
Chas. J. Thornton, C.       3,291         Thos. A. Kelly, L.       2,567
Record:— 1904—H. A. Ward, C
This division was formerly divided into two ridings. Durham East and Durham West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—
General Elections:—
1867—Burton, C.     683     1882—Williams, C.     381       1872—L. Ross, L.     240     1887—H. A. Ward, C.     392       1874—Ross, L.     651     1891—T. D. Craig, C.     61       1878—LieutCol. A. H. Wil-     1896—Craig, C.     169
liams, C
1885—(Aug. 24) H. A. Ward, C
Durham West (extinct division).
General Elections:—       1867—Hon. Ed. Blake, L.     406     1887—Blake, I.     116       1872—Blake, L.     Accl.     1891—Robt. Beith, L.     198       1874—E. B. Wood, L.     545     1896—Beith, L.     52       1878—H. W. Burke, L.     42     1900—C. J. Tho nton, C.     40       1882—Hon. E. Blake, L.     118
Bye-Elections:—       1874—(April 7) H. W. Burk, L.       262         1879—(Nov. 17) Hon. Ed. Blake, L.       Accl.         1902—(Jan. 15) R. Beith, L.       12
EDMONTON (Alta.) (Created 1903.)
Hon. Frank Oliver, L.       7,060         W. A. Griesbach, C.       4,832
Record, General Elections:—   1904—F. Oliver, L
Bye-Election:— 1905—(April 25) Hon. F. Oliver, L
This was one of the constituencies created out of the old district of Alberta, for political record of which, see under heading Calgary.
ELGIN EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)
David Marshall, C.       2,313         F. H. Miller, L.       1,919

#### FRONTENAC (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

J. W. Edwards, C. R. H. Fair, L.				
Record, General Elections:—				
1867—T. Kirkpatrick, C 549 [ 1891-	-Kirkpatrick, C 205			
1872—G. A. Kirkpatrick, C. Accl. 1896-	-D. D. Rogers, P 321			
1874—Kirkpatrick, C 476   1900- 1878—Kirkpatrick, C	—H. A. Calvin, C			
1882—Kirkpatrick, C Accl.   1908-	—J. W. Edwards, C 412			
1887—Kirkpatrick, C 416   1911-	Edwards, C 853			
Bye-Elections:—	1. (1.			
1870—(April 25 and 26) Geo. A. Kirkpatric 1892—(June 10) H. A. Calvin, C	sk, C			
GASPE (Que.				
L. P. Gauthier, C.				
Hon, R. Lemieux, L				
Record, General Elections:—	1,000			
1867—P. Fortin, C Accl.   1891-	-Joneas, C Acel.			
1872—Fortin, C	-R. Lemieux, L 42			
1874—L. G. Harper, C	-Lemieux, L			
1882—Fortin, C Accl.   1908-	-Hon. R. Lemieux, L 1,492			
1887—L. Z. Joneas, C	-L. P. Gauthier, C 570			
Bye-Elections;—	200			
1875—(July 30) John Short, C 1904—(Feb. 20) Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, I				
GLENGARRY				
J. A. McMillan, L.				
D. McMartin, C				
	-R. R. McLennan, C 321			
1872—Macdonald, L	-McLennan, C 734			
1874—Macdonald, L	–J. T. Schell, L 602			
1878—John McLennan, C 61 1904- 1882—Donald McMaster, C 223 1908-	-Schell, I			
1887—P. Purcell, L 206   1911-	-McMillan, L			
Bye-Election:—				
1875—(July 7) Arch. McNab, L				
1892—(Jan. 14) McLennan, C	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
GLOUCESTER (N.B.)				
O. Turgeon, L. T. M. Burns, C.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
Record, General Elections:—				
1867—T. W. Anglin, L	-Burns, C			
1872—Anglin, L	-T. Blanchard, C 807 -O. Turgeon, L 996			
1878—Anglin, L Accl.   1904-	-Turgeon, L 1 310			
1882—K. F. Burns, C 641   1908-	-Turgeon, L 487			
1007—Burns, C	-Turgeon, L 992			
Bye-Elections:— 1877—(July 2) Hon. T. W. Anglin, L	327			
1894—(May 5) T. Blanchard, C	280			

## GRENVILLE (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

CITETION	(02)	(01000000000000000000000000000000000000	
John D. Reid, C S. J. Martin, L			2,286 1,376
Record:— 1904—Reid, C 1908—Reid, C	632 635	1911—Reid, C	910
Bye-Elections:— 1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Reic Grenville consists of the for	mer c	onstituency of Grenville South	Accl.
part of the old riding of Leeds Record for Grenville South	and (	Grenville North.	
General Flections:— 1867—Walter Shanly, C 1872—W. H. Brouse, L 1874—Brouse, L 1878—J. P. Wise, L 1882—W. T. Benson, C	160 85 111 35 148	1887—Walter Shanley, C 1891—J. D. Reid, C 1896—Reid, C 1900—Reid, C	220 111 107 124
1885—Bye-Election—(July 4) W For records of Leeds and Gre	alter	Shanly, C	Acel.
		TT.) (Altered 1903.)	
T S Sproule C			2,560
C. W. Hartman, L			1,475
1872—W. K. Flesher. 1874—Flesher, C. 1880—Dr. T. S. Sproule, C. 1882—Sproule, C. 1887—Sproule, C. 1891—Sproule, C.	545 445 531 414 555 19	1896—Sproule, C	521 365 682 1,136 1,085
		Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
W. S. Middlebro, C F. W. Harrison, L			$3,316 \\ 2,974$
Record, General Elections: 1867—Geo. Snider, L	256 141 79 43 72 57	1891—Masson, C. 1896—John Clark, L. 1900—E. H. Horsey, L. 1904—W. P. Telford, L. 1908—Middlebro, C. 1911—Middlebro, C.	247 $32$ $31$ $23$ $146$ $342$
Bye-Elections:— 1896—(Aug. 18) Hon. W. Paters 1903—(Feb. 24) T. I. Thompso	son, L n, C.		424 235
		ONT.) (Altered 1903.)	
Henry H. Miller, L			2,139 2,091
Record:— 1867—Geo. Jackson, C 1872—Dr. Geo. Landerkin, L 1878—Geo. Jackson, C 1878—Geo. Jackson, C 1882—Dr. G. Landerkin, L 1887—Landerkin, L	13 173 385 81 76 97	1891—Landerkin, L	97 66 144 316 87 48

## GUYSBOROUGH (N.S.)

John H. Sinelair, L. G. A. Rawlings, C.	$\frac{2,043}{1,700}$
Record, General Elections:—  1867—S. Campbell, C	86 78 339 548 205 343
HALIFAX (N.S.) (Two Members.)	001
R. L. Borden, C. A. K. Maclean, L. Ed. Blackadder, L. A. B. Crosby, C.  Record, General Elections:— 1867—A. G. Jones, L. 223 1891—J. F. Stairs, C. —P. Power, L. 109 —Kenny, C.	7,040 6,946 6,879 6,787 927 1,100
1872—W. J. Almon, C.       76         —S. Tobin, C.       44         1874—P. Power, L.       2,352         —A. G. Jones, L.       2,145         1878—W. H. Richey, C.       669         —M. B. Daly, C.       606         1882—Daly, C.       65         —Richey, C.       81         1887—A. G. Jones, L.       82         —T. E. Kenny, C.       144         1882—A. K. Maclean, C.         —A. B. Crosby, C.         1911—R. L. Borden, C.         —A. K. Maclean, L.	688 381 325 15 600 447 751 692 161 159
Bye-Elections:— 1878—(Jan. 29) Hon. A. G. Jones, L. 1883—(July 24) L. F. Stein, C.	220 Acel. 455 400 Acel.
HALDIMAND (Ont.) (Established 1903.)	
F. R. Lalor, C. R. F. Miller, L.  Record:— 1904—Lalor, C. 1908—Lalor, C. 259   1911—Lalor, C.	2,817 2,138 679
1908—Lalor, C	
Record of the original county of Haldimand:—         1867—D. Thomson, L	136 1 78
Bye-Elections:— 1886—Coulter, L. 1887—(Nov. 12) Dr. Montague, C. 1889—(Jan. 30) Coulter, L. 1890—(Feb. 20) Montague, C. 1895—(April 17) Hon. W. H. Montague, C.	115 17 46 227 594

Record of the old county of Monck:—	
General Elections:—  1867—McCallum, C	25
1872—I D Edgar L 41 1887—Boyle, C	98
1874—McCallum, C.       34       1891—John Brown, L.         1878—McCallum, C.       28	260
Bye-Election:— 1875—(June 22) I. McCallum, C.	5
1875—(June 22) L. McCallum, C. 1892—(Mar. 12) Arthur Boyle, C.	327
Record of "Haldimand and Monck":— 1896—Montague, C	137
HALTON (Ont.)	
D. Henderson, C	2,618
W. H. Smith, L	2,199
Record, General Elections:— 1867—John White, L 133   1891—D. Henderson, C	104
1872—White, L	84
1878—Hop W McDougall I. 18   1904—Henderson, C	146 140
1882—Wm. Craney, L 83   1908—Henderson, C	212
1887—John Waldie, L 9   1911—Henderson, C	419
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(Jan. 25) Wm. McCraney, L	135
1888—(Feb. 7) David Henderson, C	$\frac{104}{24}$
1888—(Aug. 15) J. Waldie, E	442
HAMILTON EAST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
Samuel Barker, C	4,981
John Peebles, L	2,406
Record:— 206   1911—Barker, C	2,575
Record:— 1904—S. Barker, C	1.0
Hamilton E. and Hamilton W. were formerly united and compose old constituency of Hamilton, the record of which was as follows:—	ed the
1967—Chas Magill I. Accl.   1887—A. Brown, C	64
1872—D. B. Chisholm, C 119 —Alex. McKay, C	161 654
1974_A T Wood I. 568   —S. S. Ryckman, U	682
-Aemelius Irving, L 305 1890-A. I. Wood, L	126 81
1878—F. E. Kilvert, C	683
1882—Kilvert, C	795
Bye-Election:— 1875—(May 20) A. E. Irving, L	376
-A. F. Wood, L	351
HAMILTON WEST (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
T. J. Stewart, C.	4,390
J. J. McLaren, L	2,570
Record:— 1904—A. Zimmerman 239   1911—Stewart, C	1,820
1908—T. J. Stewart, C 394 See Hamilton East.	

## HANTS (N.S.)

H. B. Tremain, C. 2,1 J. B. Black, L. 2,1	
1872—Howe, L       Accl.       1896—Allen, Haley, L         1874—M. H. Goudge, L       92       1900—B. Russell, L         1878—Hy. Allison, C       281       1904—J. B. Black, L         1882—Allison, C       45       1908—Black, L       1         1887—Alf. Putnam, C       122       1911—Tremain, C       1	01 3 16 76 33 86 83
HASTINGS EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
W. B. Northrup, C.       2,8         P. R. Clarke, L.       1,8	
Record:— 1904—W. Northrup, C	
Up to 1903 Hastings consisted of three divisions, Hastings East, Nor and West. Their electoral records follow:—	th
Hastings, East (Old Constituency).	
General Elections:—  1867—Read, C	64 54 23 71
Bye-Elections:—       1871—(March 20) John White, C.       Aec         1879—(Feb. 25) J. White, C.       1892—(Feb. 20) W. B. Northrup, C.       4	el. 74 22
Hastings North (Old Constituency).	
1874—Bowell, C	41 06 43 55
Byc-Elections:—   1878—(Nov. 6) Hon. M. Bowell, C	el. 59
Hastings West (Old Constituency).	,,,
1872—Brown, C.       455       1891—H. Corby, C.       3         1874—Brown, C.       365       1896—Corby, C.       2         1878—James Brown, L.       251       1900—Corby, C.       8         1882—A. Robertson, C.       236       1904—E. C. Porter, C.       8	78 60 45 42 79
Bye-Elections:— 1888—(Mar. 17) H. Corby, C	
HASTINGS, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
E. Guss Porter, C. 3,6 W. H. Hubbell, L. 1,8	

. THE HOUSE OF COMMONS	
Record:—   1904—E. G. Porter, C	1,771
HOCHELAGA (Que.)	
L. Coderre, C L. A. A. Rivet, L	7,178 5,805
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L.       23       1891—Desjardins, C.         1872—L. Beaubien, C.       518       1896—J. A. C. Madore, L.         1874—Desjardins, C.       Accl.       1900—Madore, L.         1878—Desjardins, C.       1       1904—L. A. A. Rivet, L.         1882—Desjardins, C.       Accl.       1908—Rivet, L.         1887—Desjardins, C.       218       1911—L. Coderre, C.	1,461 506 635 593 79 1,373
Bye-Elections:— 1892—(Oct. 14) Dr. S. Lachspelle, C	2,273 Accl.
HUMBOLDT (Sask.) (Created 1903.)  D. B. Neeley, L	7,265 2,947
Record:— 1904—Adamson, L	
HUNTINGDON (QUE.)	
James A. Robb, L	1,318
R. N. Walsh, C	1,172
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon, J. Rose.       812       1891—Scriver, L.         1872—J. Scriver, L.       Accl.       1895—Scriver, L.         1874—Scriver, L.       828       1900—Maclaren, L.         1878—Scriver, L.       Accl.       1904—R. N. Walsh, C.         1882—Scriver, L.       615       1908—Jas. A. Robb, L.         1887—Scriver, L.       Accl.       1911—Robb, L.	283 714 23 149 80 146
Bye-Elections:— 1867—(Nov. 28) Hon. John Rosc. 1869—(Oct. 30) J. Scriver, L	Accl. Accl.
HURON, EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
(Established in 1882.)	
James Bowman, C	$\frac{2,020}{1,822}$
Record:—         1882—Tho. Farrow, C	184 83

At Confederation the County of Huron was divided into two electors divisions, "Huron North" and "Huron South." In 1872 "Huron
Centre "was created, the three constituencies named so remaining until the redistribution preceding the general election of 1882, when the presen nomenclature, "Huron East," "Huron South" and "Huron West' was adopted.
Record of former constituency of Huron North:—       62:         1867—J. Whitehead, L.       62:         1872—Thos. Farrow, C.       19         1874—Farrow, C.       14         1878—Farrow, C.       8-
Record of former constituency of Huron Centre:—       481         1872—Horace Horton, L.       471         1878—Horton, L.       37         1878—Horton, L.       37         1878—(bye-elec., Non. 2) Sir R. Cartwright, L.       40
HURON, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered last time in 1903.)
J. J. Merner, C. 2,366 M. Y. McLean, L. 2,246
Record, General Elections:—         1867—M. C. Cameron, L.       171       1891—McMillan, L.       85         1872—Cameron, L.       85       1896—McMillan, L.       30         1874—Cameron, L.       86       1900—Geo. McEwen, L.       22         1878—Cameron, L.       165       1904—B. B. Gunn, C.       111
1887—McMillan, L
Bye-Elections:—       1875—(Feb. 11) Thos. Greenway, Ind.       Accl.         1883—(Dec. 10) Sir R. J. Cartwright, L.       Accl.         1908—(Jan. 22) M. Y. McLean, L.       117
HURON, WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.) (Established in 1882.)
E. N. Lewis, C. 2,024 M. G. Cameron, L. 1,840
Record, General Elections:—         1882—M. C. Cameron, L.       29       1900—Robt. Holmes, L.       20         1887—Robt. Porter, C.       27       1903—E. N. Lewis, C.       93         1891—M. C. Cameron, L.       379       1908—Lewis, C.       62         1896—M. C. Cameron, L.       317       1911—Lewis, C.       175
Bye-Elections:—       1892—(Feb. 23) Hon. J. C. Patterson, C.       25         1896—(Jan. 14) M. C. Cameron, L.       190         1899—(Feb. 21) Robt. Holmes, L.       93
INVERNESS (N.S.)
A. W. Chisholm, L.       2,928         T. Gallant, C.       1,920         T. A. McEchren, Ind.       128
Record:—       1867—Dr. H. Cameron, L.       585       1891—Cameron, C.       310         1872—S. McDonnell, L.       61       1896—A. McLennan, L.       144         1874—McDonell, L.       121       1900—McLennan, L.       1,058         1878—McDonell, L.       109       1904—McLennan, L.       310         1882—D. H. Cameron, C.       850       1908—A. W. Chisholm, L.       1,544         1887—Cameron, C.       451       1911—Chisholm, L.       1,008

#### JACQUES CARTIER (QUE.)

F. D. Monk, C. L. Boyer, L.	5,782 4,442
Record, General Elections:—   1867—G. G. Gaucher, C. 117   1891—Gipouard, C. 1872—R. Laflamme, L. Accl. 1896—F. D. Monk, C. 1874—Laflamme, L. Accl. 1900—Monk, C. 1878—D. Girouard, C. 2 1904—Monk, C. 1882—Girouard, C. 263 1908—Monk, C. 1887—Girouard, C. 196 1911—Monk, C. 1895—(Nov. 28) Hon. R. Laflamme, L. 1895—(Dec. 30) N. Charbonneau, L.	276 113 292 340 973 1,340 29 556 Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. F. D. Monk, C	Accl.
JOLIETTE (Que.)	
J. A. Guilbault, C. J. A. Dubeau, L	2,239 2,173
Record, General Elections:—  1867—F. B. Godin, L	60 316 85 220 322 66
Bye-Elections:—  1874—(Dec. 10) L. Baby, C.  1878—(May 14) Hon. L. F. G. Baby, C.  1880—(Dec. 9) J. N. A. McConville, C.  1882—(Dec. 7) E. Guilbault, IndC.  1889—(Jan. 16) H. Nevu, Nat.	163 Aeel. 440 303 147
KAMOURASKA (QUE.)	
E. Lapointe, L	1,840 1,754
Record, General Elections:— 1867—T. C. Chapais, C  *No returns (Riots) 1872—C. P. Pelletier, L. 98 1874—Pelletier, L. Accl. 1878—Jos. Dumont, L. 9 1882—C. B. Blondeau, C. 18 1887—Alexis Dessaint, L. 257	95 11 181 216 314 86
Bye Elections:— 1869—(Feb. 11, 12) C. A. P. Pelletier, L. 1877—(Feb. 19) C. Roy, C. 902—(Feb. 28) H. G. Carroll, L.	44 54 Accl.

(1) Elected on casting vote of returning officer.

\*On account of riots at g.e. the returning officer made no return. Hon.

Mr. Chapais, Min. of Agric., who claimed seat as the only nominee, petitioned H. of C., Nov. 29, 1867, to be declared duly elected. Before action was taken House adjourned (Dec. 21, 1867, to Mar. 12, 1868). Mr. Chapais was appointed to Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, and Mar. 17, he wrote Speaker H. of C. withdrawing his petition.

## KENT (N.B.)

	2,334 $2,129$
Record, General Elections:—         1867—A Renaud, C.       119       1891—E. N. Leger, C.         1872—R. B. Cutler, L.       125       1896—G. V. McInerney, C.         1874—Geo. McLeod, L.       498       1900—O. J. Le Blanc, L.         1878—G. A. Girouard, C.       84       1904—LeBlanc, L.         1882—Girouard, C.       639       1908—LeBlanc, L.         1887—P. A. Landry, C.       351       1911—F. J. Robidoux, C.	711 527 631 101 720 205
Bye-Elections:— 1883—(Aug. 28) P. A. Landry, C. 1890—(July 30) J. A. Leger, C. 1892—(Dec. 6) G. V. McInerney, C.	538 200 387
KENT (Ont.) EAST. (Created 1903.)	
	2,604 2,321
Record:— 1904—D. A. Gordon, L	283
The record of the old county of Kent, divided in 1903 into East West K., was as follows:—	and
General Elections:—   1867—Rufus Stephenson, C. 97   1887—Arch. Campbell, L. 1872—Stephenson, C. 144   1891—Campbell, L. 1878—Stephenson, C. 533   1896—Campbell, L. 1882—H. Smyth, C. 157   1900—Geo. Stephens, L.	12 476 157 217
Bye-Elections:— 1884—(Jan. 9) Smyth, C. 1888—(May 2) Campbell, L.	282 94
A portion of the old constituency of Bothwell (abolished in 1903) also divided between East and West Kent, what was left of Both being added to the Simcoes.	Tree o
The record of Bothwell was as follows:—  1867—D. Mills, L. 109   1887—Hon. D. Mills, L.  1872—D. Mills, L. 592   1891—Mills, L.  1874—Mills, L. 463   1896—Jas. Clancy, C.  1878—Mills, L. 285   1900—Clancy, C.	21 550 59 117
1882—(until Feb. 28, '84) John J. Hawkins, C. 1884—(Sept. Court decis.) Mills, L.	17 5
Bye-Election:— 1876—(Nov. 15) Hon. D. Mills, L	508
KENT (Ont.) WEST. (Created 1903.)	000
A. B. McCuaig, L. W. Stanworth, C.	3,671 3,605

Record:— 1904—H. S. Clements, C 15   1911—McCoig, L 1908—A. B. McCoig, L 82	76
See Kent East.	
KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.) (Altered 1903.)	
	3,734 3,402
Record:— 1904—G. W. Fowler, C	332
This constituency was formed by the amalgamation of the focunties of Alberta and Kings.  The electoral record of the old constituency of Kings was as follows:	
General Elections:	47 73 515 183
Bye-Elections:— 1882—(Nov. 7) Foster, C	282 368
The electoral record of the former constituency of Alberta was follows:—	as as
General Elections:— 1867—John Wallace, L. 64 1872—Wallace, I. 99 1891—Weldon, C 1874—Wallace, L. 50 1878—A. Rogers, L. 88 1882—John Wallace, C. 61	124 76 243 116
Bye-Elections:— 1883—(July 11) J. W. Wallace, C	119
KINGS (N.S.)	
A. de W. Foster, C Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L.	2,474 2,323
Record, General Elections:—         1867—L. de V. Chipman, L. Accl.       1891—Borden, L.         1872—Chipman, L. 813       1896—Borden, L.         1874—F. W. Borden, L. 265       1900—Hon. F. W. Borden, L.         1882—D. B. Woodworth, C. 350       1908—Borden, L.         1887—F. W. Borden, L. 448       1911—A. D. Foster, C.	161 471 343 1,167 491 151
Bye-Elections:— 1870—(May 19) L. de V. Chipman, L. 1892—(Feb. 13) F. W. Borden, L. 1896—(July 30) Hon. F. W. Borden.	Acel. 126 Acel.
KINGS (P.E.I.) (Altered 1903.)	
J. J. Hughes, L. A. L. Fraser, C.	2,538 2,52 <b>4</b>

Hon. D. Davies, L. 208  Macdonald, C. 28   1878-A. C. Muttart, C. 472   1896-Macdonald, C. 26   1882-McIntyre, L. 183   1904-Hughes, L. 29   1887-Robertson, L. 33   1911-J. J. Hughes, L. 20   1887-Robertson, L. 36   1911-J. J. Hughes, L. 20   1887-Robertson, L. 36   1911-J. J. Hughes,	145 348 15 240 57 182 14
· KINGSTON (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
W. F. Nickle, C	
1872—Macdonald, C.       131       1896—B. M. Britton, L.       1         1874—Macdonald, C.       38       1900—Britton, L.       1         1878—Alex. Gunn, L.       144       1904—Wm. Harty, L.       5         1882—Gunn, L.       92       1908—Harty, L.       3         1887—Macdonald, C.       17       1911—W. F. Nickle, C.       3	173 152 192 132 132 149 145
	17 01
KOOTENAY (B.C.) (Created 1903.)	
A. S. Goodeve, C. 4,1 J. H. King, L. 3,0	13 39
Record:— 1904—W. A. Galliher, L	
Bye-Elections:— 1912—(May 30) R. F. Greene, C	al.
In 1891 Kootenay was included in Yale. In 1896 and 1900 it was i cluded in Yale-Cariboo and represented as follows: from 1891 to 1896 b John Andrew Mara, in 1896 to 1900 by Mr. H. (now sen.) Bostock, 1900 1904 by W. A. Galliher. Previous to 1891 there was a little settlement East Kootenay but none in West Kootenay. So the two Kootenays we not counted as existing for political purposes.	n- oy to
LABELLE (Que.) (Established 1892; Altered 1903.)	
H. Achin, C. 2,90 C. B. Major, L. 2,81	02 18
Record, General Elections:—         1896—H. Bourassa, L	
Bye-Elections:—       1900—(Jan. 25) H. Bourassa, IndL.       Acc         1907—(Dec. 23) C. B. Major, L.       Acc	
This constituency and the present division of Wright formerly composed the old county of Ottawa, Que., the electoral record of which was follows:—	
Ottawa County (Extinct).         1867—Alonzo Wright, C	16

LAMBTON, EAST (Ont.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)	
J. E. Armstrong, C. C. O. Fairbank, L.	$^{2,720}_{2,226}$
Record, General Elections:—         1882—J. H. Fairbank, I	21 46 460 494
Bye-Election:— 1904—(Feb. 16) J. E. Armstrong, C	586
LAMBTON, WEST (Ont.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)	
F. F. Pardee, L. R. E. Lesueur, C	3,139 3,050
Record, General Elections:—       341       1900—T. G. Johnston, L.         1882—J. F. Lister, L.       558       1904—T. G. Johnston, L.         1887—Lister, L.       598       1908—F. F. Pardee, L.         1896—Lister, L.       1,158       1911—Pardec, L.	189 447 146 89
Bye-Elections:— 1898—(Dec. 14) T. G. Johnston, L. 1905—(Nov. 22) F. F. Pardec, L.	$\frac{99}{246}$
LANARK, NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
W. Thorburn, C T. B. Caldwell, L	1,613 1,386
Record, General Elections:—   1867—Hon. W. MacDougall, C. Accl.   1891—Jamieson, C.   1872—D. Galbraith, L.   141   1874—Galbraith, L.   Accl.   1900—Rosamond, C.   1878—Galbraith, L.   43   1904—T. B. Caldwell, L.   1882—J. Jamieson, C.   68   1908—W. Thorburn, C.	501 276 7 53
1887—Jamieson, C	6 227
Bye-Election:— 1880—(Jan. 22) D. G. Macdonell, L. 1891—(Dec. 31) B. Rosamond, C.	98 430
LANARK, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
Hon. J. G. Haggart, C	2,234 1,067
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Alex. Morris, C	630 379 384 890 759 1,167
Bye-Election:— 1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. A. Morris, C. 1888—(Aug. 22) Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. 1913—(Dec. 13) A. E. Hanna, M.D., C.	Acel. Acel. 134
LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)	1 50
Roch Lanetôt, L	1,795 1,626

Record:—       1896—Monet, L.       276         1900—Monet, L.       96         1904—R. Lanetôt, L.       236	1908—Lanctôt, L
the union of the former counties of I	er the Redistribution Act of 1892, by aprairie and Napierville.
The electoral record of the old co	
1867—Alf. Pinsonnault, C.       457         1872—Pinsonnault, C.       69         1874—Pinsonnault, C.       Acel.         1878—Pinsonnault, C.       60	1882—Pinsonnault, C. 103   1887—Doyon, L. 23   1891—L. C. Pelletier, C. 54
Record of the old County of Napie	erville:—
General Elections:—	1 1000 11 0
1867—S. Coupal, L.     534       1872—Hen. A. A. Dorion, L.     59       1874—Dorion, L.     189       1878—S. Coupal, L.     177	1882—M. Catudal, L
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Aug. 4) S. Coupal, L. 1875—(June 18) Coupal, L. 1890—(Dec. 9) F. X. Paradis, C.	\$4
L'ASSOMPTION (C	Que.) (Altered 1903.)
P. A. Seguin, L L. J. S. Morin, C	
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. L. Arehambault, C. 33 1872—Archambault, C. 148	1891—Gauthier, L
1874—H. Hurteau, C	1900—Rom. C. Laurier, L 348
1878—Hurteau, C. 169 1882—Hurteau, C. 147 1887—Jos. Gauthier, L. 21	1904—R. C. Laurier, L. Accl. 1908—P. A. Seguin, L. 582 1911—Seguin, L. 299
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Jan. 16) H. Hurteau, C. 1888—(April 3) Jos. Gauthier, L. 1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C.	Accl. 87
1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C 1906—(March 7) Ruben C. E. Laurie.	r
LAVAL	
C. A. Wilson, L. J. E. E. Leonard, C.	
Record, General Elections:— 1867—J. H. Bellcrose, C Accl.	1891—Quimet, C 534
1872—Bellerose, C Accl.	1896—Thos. Fortin. L 92
1874—J. A. Ouimet, C Accl. 1878—Ouimet, C Accl.	1900—Fortin, L
1882—Ouimet, C. Accl. 1887—Ouimet, C. 320	1908—C. A. Wilson, L
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—Jan. 25) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, C. 1902—(Jan. 15) J. E. E. Leonard, C.	Acel. 8
	(Created 1903.)
Geo. Taylor, C.	2,392
F. Cross, L.	1,452

Record:— 1904—G. Taylor, C 1908—Taylor, C	669   924	1911—Taylor, C	940
Bye-Election:— 1911—(Nov. 6) Hon. W. T. Whi	te, C.		Acel.
Brockville, with part of Leeds	and C	constituency of Leeds South Frenville North added.	
The record for the old constit	29 12 3	of Leeds South was as follows:-1887—Taylor, C	429 106 488 410
Record for Leeds and Grenvi 1867—F. Jones, Ind 1872—Jones, Ind 1874—C. F. Ferguson, C 1882—Ferguson, C	lle No	orth:— 1887—Ferguson, C	393 146 3 329
Bye-Election: 1874—(Dec. 16) C. Ferguson, C			152
LENNOX AND ADD	ING	TON (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
Wm. J. Paul, C			2,580 1,994
Record:— 1904—Uriah Wilson, C 1908—Wilson, C	489 154	1911—W. J. Paul, C	586
This constituency was create the amalgamation of the former	d und	er the Redistribution Act OI 199	03 by
Record of the old riding of I	ennox	:	
General Elections:— 1867—Sir R. J. Cartwright, I.C. 1872—Cartwright, IC	46 711 Acel. 59 205	1887—U. Wilson, C	23 57 149 109
Byc-Elections:— 1883—(Nov. 6) D. W. Allison, 1885—(Jan. 8) M. W. Pruyn, C. 1892—(Feb. 4) U. Wilson, C			7 42 25
Record of the old constituen	ey of A	Addington:—	
General Elections:— 1867—Laprum, C	129 $646$ $293$ $121$	1882—J. W. Bell, C	502 490 61 87 529
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(Oct. 28) S. Shibley, L 1902—(Jan. 15) M. Avery, C			343 384
		(Que.)	
J. B. Bourassa, L Jos. Begin, C			2,799 1,971

Record, General Elections:— 1867—J. G. Blanchet, C Accl.   1891—Guay, L	0.04
1872—Blanchet, C	281 308 825 965 1,205 828
Bye-Elections:—  1883—(Oct. 18) J. N. Belleau, C.  1885—(April 14) P. M. Guay, L.  1899—(Mar. 22) L. J. Demers, L.  1905—(June 6) L. A. Carrier, L.	848 418 Accl. Accl.
LINCOLN (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
	4,576 3,023
1904—E. A. Lancaster, C	
This is practically the former riding of Lincoln and Niagara, create 1882, the record of which was as follows:—	ed in
General Elections:— 1882—Rykert, C.	95
1887—Rykert, C 1891—W. Gibson, L 1896—W. Gibson, L 1900—E. A. Lancaster, C	487 48 422
Bye-Elections:— 1890—(May 23) J. C. Rykert, C. 1892—(Jan. 28) Wm. Gibson, L.	139 1,030 232
"Lincoln and Niagara" had been formed by the amalgamation of original ridings called "Lincoln" and "Niagara" respectively. Trecords were as follows:—	two heir
Old riding of Lincoln:—	
General Elections:— 1867—Hon. J. R. Benson, C. 1872—T. R. Merritt, C. 1874—J. Norris, L. 1878—J. C. Rykert, C.	cel. 563 55 96
Bye-Elections:— 1868—(April 9 and 10) T. R. Merritt, C. 1874—(Nov. 17) James Morris, J.	600 136
1877—(May 9) Morris, L. Old riding of Niagara:—	85
General Elections:—	
1867—A. Morrison, C. 1972—A. Morrison, C. 1874—J. B. Plumb, C. 1878—J. B. Plumb, C. (judel. award). Bye-Election:—	50 2 30 2
1874—(Dec. 19) J. B. Plumb, C	103
LISGAR (Man.) (Altered last in 1903.)	
W. H. Sharpe, C	692 672

Record, General Elections:—   1871—(Mar. 2) D. A. Smith, C. 126   1891—Daly, C.     1872—D. A. Smith, C. 196   1896—R. L. Riehardson, L.     1874—D. A. Smith, L. 102   1900—R. L. Riehardson, Ind.     1878—D. A. Smith, L. 9   1904—Thos. Greenway, L.     1882—Hugh Sutherland, L. 423   1908—W. H. Sharpe, C.     1887—T. M. Daly, C. 179   1911—Sharpe, C.     1880—(Sept. 10) Capt. T. Scott, C.     1902—(Feb. 18) D. A. Stewart, L.	439 54 249 109 105 20 158 1,016
Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituenc Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituence alled Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk vice versa. So in the above table, the figures for the elections up to including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency Selkirk, but which territorially is identical, or practically so, with present constituency of Lisgar.	, and and ey of
L'1SLET (Que.)	
E. Paquet, C	1,578 1,144
Record, General Elections:—         1867—B. Pouliot, L	6 100 157 165 434
Bye-Elections:— 1869—(Juty 8 and 9) B. Pouliot, L. 1893—(Jan. 5) J. I. Tarte, L. 1902—(Jan. 15) O. Charbonneau, L.	236 36 21
LONDON (ONT.)	
Thos. Beattie, C. J. M. McEvoy, L.	5,263 3,352
Record, General Elections:—         1867—John Carling, C.       848       1891—C. IIyman, L.         1872—Carling, C.       304       1896—Thos. Beattic, C.         1874—J. Walker, L.       88       1900—C. S. Hyman, L.         1878—J. Carling, C.       64       1904—C. S. Hyman, L.         1882—Hon. J. Carling.       247       1908—Thos. Beattie, C.         1887—Carling, C.       39       1911—Beattie, C.	183 41 547 24 1,134 1,911
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(Feb. 18) James H. Fraser, L. 1892—(March 12) Sir John Carling, C. 1905—(June 13) Hon. C. Hyman, L. 1907—(Oct. 29) Major Thos. Beattie, C. 1915—(Feb. 1) Wm. Gray, C.	128 102 330 1,035 Acel.
LOTBINIERE (Que.)	
Ed. Fortier, L. W. Laliberte, C.	1,870 1,520

Record, General Elections:—	
1867—H. G. Joly, L.       Accl.       1891—Rinfret, L.         1872—Joly, L.       Accl.       1896—Rinfret, L.         1874—H. Bernier, L.       488       1900—E. Fortier, L.         1882—Rinfret, L.       213       1908—Fortier, L.         1887—Rinfret, L.       509       1911—Fortier, L.         Byc-Elections:—       1900—E. Fortier, L.       1900—E. Fortier, L.	Acel. 406 571 871 845 350
1900—(Jan. 25) E. Fortier, L. 1900—(Nov. 3) E. Fortier, L.	172 303
LUNENBURG (N.S.)	
Dugald, Stewart, C. J. D. Sperry, L.	3,645 3,237
Record, General Elections:—         1867—E. M. McDonald, L.       652       1891—Kaulbach, C.         1872—C. E. Church, L.       133       1896—Kaulbach, C.         1874—Church, L.       Acel.       1900—Kaulbach, C.         1878—C. E. Kaulbach, C.       726       1904—A. K. McLean, L.         1882—T. F. Kcefer, L.       137       1908—McLean, L.         1887—J. D. Eisenhaur, L.       122       1911—Stewart, C.	190 85 322 452 201 408
Bye-Elections:— 1883—(Oct. 10) C. E. Kaulbach, C. 1909—(Dcc. 22) John D. Sperry, L.	279 267
MACDONALD (MAN.)	
(Established 1892, altered 1903.)	
W. D. Staples, C. J. S. Woods, L. Record, General Elections:—	2,956 2,795
1896—N. Boyd, C.       398       1908—Staples, C.         1900—Boyd, C.       156       1911—Staples, C.         1904—W. D. Staples, C.       590       1911—Staples, C.	576 161
Bye-Elections:— 1897—(April 27) J. G. Rutherford, L. 1912—(Oct. 12) A. Morrison, C. 1913—(Dec. 13) Alex. Morrison, C.	536 794 916
MACKENZIE (Sask.) (Created 1903.)	
E. L. Cash, L. C. D. Livingstone, C.	4,090 1,739
Record:— 1904—E. L. Cash, L	2,351
MACLEOD (ALTA.)	
(Established by Act of 1906-07.)	
D. A. Warnock, L. John Herron, C. Ed. Feulcher (Ind.). Record:—	3,660 2,841 902
1908—J. Herron, C	819

#### MAISONNEUVE (Que.) (Created 1892.)

A. Verville, Labour. E. W. Villeneuve, C.	$11,536 \\ 9,331$
Record, General Elections:—   1896—R. Prefontaine, L 1,570   1900—Prefontaine, L 1,774   1904—Prefontaine, L 2,172	4,421 2,205
Bye-Elections:— 1902—(Dec. 9) Hon. R. Prefontaine, L	1,860 1,057
MARQUETTE (Man.) (Altered last time in 1903.)	
W. J. Roche, C. G. A. Grierson, L.	3,409 3,283
D. Commit Floations	
Record, General Elections:— 1871—Angus McKay	
1871—Angus McKay	278
1871—Angus McKay	42
1871—Angus McKay	42 22
1871—Angus McKay	42 22
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Acel. 188 58
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Accl. 188 58 46 67
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46 67 422
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Accl. 188 58 46 67
1871—Angus McKay 282 Double Return (1). —James S. Lynch 282 Double Return (1). 1872—Robt. Cunningham, L. 1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2). 1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L. 1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Maedonald, C. 1882—Rob. Wilson, L. 1887—R. Watson, L. 1891—Watson, L. 1896—W. J. Roche, C. 1900—Roche, C.	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46 67 422 73
1871—Angus McKay. 282 —James S. Lynch. 282 ) Double Return (1). 1872—Robt. Cunningham, L. 1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2). 1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L. 1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, C. 1882—Rob. Wilson, L. 1887—R. Watson, L. 1891—Watson, L. 1896—W. J. Roche, C. 1900—Roche, C. 1904—Roche, C. 1908—Roche, C. 1911—Roche, C.	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46 67 422 73 570 126
1871—Angus McKay	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46 67 422 73 570 126 Acel.
1871—Angus McKay 282 Double Return (1). —James S. Lynch 282 Double Return (1). 1872—Robt. Cunningham, L. 1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2). 1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L. 1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Maedonald, C. 1882—Rob. Wilson, L. 1887—R. Watson, L. 1891—Watson, L. 1896—W. J. Roche, C. 1900—Roche, C. 1904—Roche, C. 1911—Roche, C.	42 22 Acel. 188 58 46 67 422 73 570 126 Acel. Acel.

<sup>(1)</sup> The first elec. in Marquette after the admiss. of Manitoba into Confed. was held Mar. 2, 1871. The return of the returning officer showed that each of the two candidates had received the same number of votes. The ret. officer had not, as now, the right to give his casting vote. In duc course the matter came before the Hou. of C. and was referred to the Com. of Privileges and Elees., who reported that the ret. officer should (under the old system of double returns) have declared both candidates elected. Under an order of the House (April 25), the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, attended, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Cameron, of Peel, a resolution was passed, instructing the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to amend the return so as to declare both candidates elected. This was done, and Dr. Lynch, who was present in Ottawa, forthwith subscribed to the oath and took his scat. Then Hon. Mr. Cameron drew attention to the rule which provided that a member must withdraw while the matter of his election was before the House, whereupon Dr. Lynch withdrew. May 13, Mr. McKay, having arrived in Ottawa, presented himself and took the oath and his seat. Under similar conditions as Dr. Lynch he withdrew. A delay of six weeks was allowed the Elcc. Com. to enquire into the matter. Before the House finally disposed of the matter Parliament was dissolved. (See Journals of the House.)

(2) Mr. Cunningham died while the protest against his return was before

the courts.

## MASKINONGE (QUE.)

A. Bellemare, C. H. Mayrand, L.	1,507 1,398
Record, General Elections:—         1867—G. Caron, C.       138       1891—J. H. Legris, L.         1872—L. A. Boyer, L.       229       1896—Legris, L.         1874—Boyer, L.       157       1900—Legris, L.         1878—F. Houde, C.       442       1904—H. Mayrand, L.         1882—Houde, C.       319       1908—Mayrand, L.         1887—Coulombe, C.       6       1911—A. Bellemare, C.	108 290 499 292 333 109
Bye-Elections:— 1884—(Dec. 22) A. L. Desaulnier, C. 1903—(Mar. 3) H. Mayrand, L.	37 Acci.
MEDICINE HAT (Alta.) (Established under Act of 1906-07.)	
W. A. Buchanan, L. C. A. Magrath, C.  Record:—	6,340 4,875
1908—Magrath, C. 1911—W. A. Buchanan, L.	352 1,465
See Calgary.	_,
MEGANTIC (Que.) (Altered 1903.)	
L. T. Pacaud, L. L. H. Huard, C.	2,986 2,619
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. Geo. Irvine, C.       267       1891—Frechette, C.         1872—G. E. Richard, L.       118       1896—G. Turcot, L.         1874—Richard, L.       382       1900—Turcot, L.         1878—Olivier, L.       310       1904—F. T. Savoie, L.         1882—L. J. Frechette, C.       119       1908—Savoie, L.         1887—G. Turcotte, L.       135       1911—L. T. Pacaud, L.	111 663 409 500 435 367
Byc-Election:— 1884—(July 10) Hon. F. Laugelier, L	37
MIDDLESEX EAST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)	
Peter Elson, C. C. A. Routledge, L.	2,477 1.816
Record:— 1904—Peter Elson, C	661
Bye-Election:— 1913—(Oct. 21) S. F. Glass, C.	
Middlesex county (city of London excluded) formerly consisted of constituencies, viz.:—Middlesex East, North, South and West.	385 four
Record of Middlesex East (Old Constituency):—	
General Elections:—	
1867—C. Wilson, C. 140   1887—Jos. Marshall, C. 1872—D. Glass, C. 95   1891—Marshall, C.	759
1874—Wilson, C	$\frac{155}{424}$
1878—Macmillan, C. 96 1882—Macmillan, C. 95	720

Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Jan. 28) D. MaeMillan, C. 1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Marshall, C.	172 548
Record of Middlesex North (Old Constituency):—	
General Elections:—  1867—T. Scatcherd, L. 731   1887—Coughlin, C	269 62 62 213
Bye-Election:— 1876—(June 7) Robt. C. Scatcherd, L.	258
Record of Middlesex South (Old Constitutency, established by of 1882):—	Act
General Elections:— 1882—J. Armstrong, L. 866 1887—Armstrong, I. 414 1891—Armstrong, L. 624 Bye-Election:—	740 213
1893—(Mar. 22) Robt. Boston, L	637
Record of Middlesex West (Old Constituency):—	
General Elections:— 1867—Mc Donald, C. 19   1887—Dr. Roome, C.   1872—G. W. Ross, L. 56   1891—Roome, C.   1874—Ross, L. Accl. 1896—W. S. Calvert, L.   1878—Ross, L. 48   1900—Calvert, I.	105 460 341 176
Byc-Elections:— 1883—(Nov. 24) D. M. Cameron, L 1888—(Mar 10) Dr. W. F. Roome, C	32 112
MHDDLESEX NORTH (Ont.) (Established 1903.)	
A W Smith I	1,768 1,715 1,715
Record:—   1904—Valentinc Ratz, L   296   1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C   1908—A. W. Smith, L   63   1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C   See Middlesex East.	53
MIDDLESEX WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)	
Jas. Cobban, C.	1,883 1,752
Record, General Elections:—   1904—W. S. Calvert, L	131
Bye-Election:— 1909—(Nov. 10) D. C. Ross, L	165
MISSISQUOI (Que.) (Altered 1903.)	
W F Kov I	2,002
F. H. Pickel, C	1,800

Reeord, General Elections:—         1867—B. Chamberlain, C.       126         1872—G. B. Baker, C.       413         1874—W. Donohue, L.       Acel.         1878—G. B. Baker, C.       146         1882—Baker, C.       150         1887—Geo. Clayes, L.       180         Bye-Elections:—         1870. Upper 20 and Luly 13 C. B. Bale.	1891—Baker, C. 15 1896—D. B. Meigs, L. 21 1900—Meigs, L. 2 1904—Meigs, L. 13 1908—Meigs, L. 1 1911—Wm. F. Kay, L. 20 er, C. 5	6 8 4 8 2
1870—(June 20 and July 1) G. B. Bak 1888—(March 27) D. B. Meigs, L	21	
MONTCA	LM (Que.)	
D. A. Lafortune, L J. E. E. Marrion, C		
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Jos. Dufresnc, C.       Accl.         1872—Dugas, C.       Accl.         1874—Dugas, C.       Accl.         1878—Dugas, C.       324         1882—Dugas, C.       16         1887—O. Thérien, C.       118	1891—L. E. Dugas, C. 4 1896—L. E. Dugas, C. 29 1900—F. O. Dugas, L. 18 1904—F. O. Dugas, L. 13 1908—Dugas, L. 17 1911—D. A. Lafortune, L. 5	5 8 8 6
Bye-Elections:— 1871—(Sept. 15) P. Dugas, C	Acci 33	0
MONTMAG	SNY (QUE.)	
D. O. Lesperanee, C. Hon. H. S. Beland, L.		
Record, General Elections:—         1867—J. O. Beaubien, C Accl.         1872—H. T. Taschereau, L 81         1874—Taschereau, L Acel.         1878—A. C. P. Landry, C 138         1882—Landry, C	1891—Choquette, L. 43 1896—Choquette, L. 43 1900—P. R. Martineau, L. 21 1904—A. Lavergne, L. 5 1908—C. Roy, L. 15 1911—D. O. Lesperance, C. 32	3 8 8
Bye-Elections:— 1898—(Dec. 14) P. R. Martincau, L 1904—(Feb. 16) A. Lavergne, L		
MONTMORENCY (Que.)		
Rodolphe Forget, C		
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Hon. Jos. Gauchon, C. Accl.         1872—J. Langlois, C. 442         1874—Langlois, C. Accl.         1878—P. B. Valin, C. 226         1882—Valin, C. 226         1887—C. Langelier, L. 1	1900—Casgrain, C. 5 1904—G. Parent, L. 25 1908—Parent, L. 31	50 53 57
Bye-Elections:— 1867—(Dec. 6 and 7) J. Langlois, C 1880—(Feb. 4) A. R. Angers, C 1880—(Nov. 20) P. B. Valin, C 1892—(Mar. 11) A. J. Turcotte, C	3.F	57 16

#### MONTREAL, ST. ANN'S (QUE.)

(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)

(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)
C. J. Doherty, C. 3,319 J. C. Walsh, L. 2,566
Record, General Elections:—         1896—M. J. Quinn, C.       185       1908—C. J. Doherty, C.       70         1900—D. Gallery, L.       301       1911—Doherty, C.       752         1904—D. Gallery, L.       730       730       730
Bye-Election:—       1906—(Nov. 21) Jos. C. Walsh, L.       202         1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. C. J. Doherty, C.       Accl.
St. Ann's division consists of the greater portion of the former constituency of Montreal Centre, (1) the electoral record of which follows:—
General Elections:— 1867—Thos. Workman, L. Accl. 1882—J. J. Curran, C. 1,287 1872—M. P. Ryan, C. Accl. 1887—Curran, C. 931 1874—Ryan, C. 358 1878—Ryan, C. 779
Bye-Elections:—       1875—(June 12) B. Devlin, L.       83         1875—(Nov. 26) B. Devlin, L.       Accl.         1892—(Dec. 21) Hon, J. J. Curran, C.       Accl.         1895—(Dec. 27) James M. Shane, L.       336
MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)
Herbert B. Ames, C.       4,677         Milton L. Hersey, L.       2,668
Record:—         1896—T. G. Roddick, C.       173       1908—H. B. Ames, C.       842         1900—T. G. Roddick, C.       57       1911—Ames, C.       2,009         1904—H. B. Ames, C.       660
This constituency comprises the greater part of the former constituency of Montreal West, the electoral record of which was as follows:—
General Elections:— 1867—Hon. T. D. McGee, C. 197   1882—Gault, C
Bye-Elections:— 1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C
Bye-Elections:—       1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C.       Accl.         1874—(Dec.) F. Mackenzie, L.       7         1875—(Oct. 30) Thos. Workman, L.       50
MONTREAL, ST. JAMES (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)
Louis A. Lapointe, L.       4,668         Oliver Asselin, C. Nat.       3,154
the man and a second considerable often

<sup>(1)</sup> The original Montreal Divisions were changed considerably after the first parliament, Montreal Centre practically becoming Montreal West and vice versa.

Record, General Elections:—         1896—O. Desmarais, L
Bye-Elections:— 1902—(Jan. 15) J. Brunet, L
St. James division of Montreal formerly, along with St. Mary's division and the eastern half of the present St. Lawrence division, composed the old electoral division of Montreal East, the electoral record of which was as follows:—
General Elections:—         1867—Sir Geo. E. Cartier, C.       346   1878—C. J. Coursol, C.       1,382         1872—J. A. Jette, L.       1,259   1882—Coursol, C.       Accl.         1874—Jette, L.       Acel.   1891—A. T. Lepine, C.       825
Bye-Election:— 1888—(Sept. 26) A. T. Lepine, Lab. 663
MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE (QUE.)
(Established under Aet of 1892.)
R. Biekerdike, L.       4,469         G. F. Johnston, C.       3,421         W. U. Cotton, Soe.       359
Record:—       1896—E. G. Penny, L.       717       1908—Bickerdike, L.       855         1900—R. Biekerdike, L.       982       1911—Biekerdike, L.       1,048         1904—R. Biekerdike, L.       650       1
The western part of this constituency formerly formed part of the old division of Montreal West; the eastern part forming part of Montreal East. See Montreal, St. Antoine, and Montreal, St. James.
MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S (QUE.)
(Established under the Act of 1892.)
M. Martin, L.       5,089         J. A. Masse, C.       2,912         C. N. Allard, Lab.       100
Record, General Elections:—         1896—H. Dupré, L.       1,363         1900—J. I. Tarte, L.       1,256         1904—C. Piehé, L.       962             1908—M. Martin, L.       869         1911—Martin, L.       2,177
Bye-Election:— 1906—(Nov. 21) M. Martin, L
MOOSEJAW (Sask.)
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)
W. E. Knowles, L.       8,285         S. J. Rathwell, C.       5,953
Record:— 1908—W. E. Knowles, L 1,064   1911—Knowles, L 2,333 See Assiniboia.

MUSKOKA (Ont.) (Created 1903.)
William Wright, C
G. H. Thomas, L
Record.— 1904—W. Wright, C. 486   1911—Wright, C. 1,020 1908—Wright, C. 717
This constituency formerly formed part of the old riding of Muskoka and Parry Sound, the electoral record of which was as follows:—
General Elections:—       1872—A. P. Cockburn, L.       121   1887—O'Brien, C.       391         1874—Coekburn, L.       309   1891—O'Brien, Ind. C.       148         1878—Cockburn, L.       63   1896—G. McCormick, C.       258         1882—W. E. O'Brien, C.       4   1900—McCormick, C.       122
NANAIMO (B.C.) (Created 1903.)
Francis H. Shepherd, C.       2,438         Ralph Smith, L.       1,750
Record:— 1904—R. Smith, LibLab 286   1911—F. H. Shepherd, C 688 1908—Smith, L 159
Before the city of Vancouver was made an electoral district, this division was known as "Vancouver District." The electoral record of this district was as follows:—
Vancouver (Original constituency of that name).
General Elections:—         1871—R. Wallace, C.       35       1891—Gordon, C.       Accl.         1872—Sir F. Hincks, C.       Accl.       1896—W. W. B. McInnes, L.       197         1874—A. Bunster, C.       121       1900—R. Smith, L.       388         1878—Bunster, C.       69       1904—R. Smith, L.       286         1882—D. W. Gordon, C.       155       1908—Smith, L.       159         1887—Gordon, C.       248
Bye-Election:— 1893—(May 2) Andrew Haslam, C
NEW WESTMINSTER (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)
Jas. D. Taylor, C.       3,542         John Oliver, L.       1,849
Record, General Elections:—         1871—H. Nelson, C.       101       1891—G. E. Carbould, C.       1,162         1872—Nelson, C.       Accl.       1896—A. Morrison, L.       298         1874—J. Cunningham, C.       20       1900—Morrison, L.       145         1878—P. R. McInnes, C.       89       1903—J. B. Kennedy, L.       104         1882—J. Hosmer, C.       Accl.       1908—James D. Taylor, C.       846         1887—D. Chisholm, C.       295       1911—Taylor, C.       1,693         Bye-Elections:—         1890—(June 19) G. E. Corbould, C.       180
NICOLET (Que.) (Altered 1903.)
P. E. Lamarche, C       2,805         Dr. G. A. Turcotte, L       2,721
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Jos. Gaudet, C.       571       1891—J. H. Leduc, L.       1         1872—Gaudet, C.       1,303       1896—E. Boisvert, C.       138         1874—Gaudet, C.       339       1900—Geo. Ball, C.       141         1878—F. X. Méthot, C.       741       1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.       342         1882—Méthot, C.       Accl.       1908—Dr. Turcotte, L.       666         1887—Gaudet, Ind.       1,178       1911—P. E. Lamarche, C.       844

Byc-Elections:— 1877—(Dec. 18) F. X. Méthot, C. 1884—(April 23) A. Gaudet, C. 1888—(July 17) F. Boisvert, Ind. C. 1897—(Dec. 21) J. H. Leduc, L. 1906—(Dec. 29) Chas. R. Devlin, L. 1906—(Dec. 30) G. A. Turcotte, M.D., L.	257 399 113 247 393 421
NIPISSING (Ont.)	
(Established under the Act of 1902.)	
George Gordon, C. A. J. Young, L.  Record:—	5,327
1904—C. A. McCool, L	545
1911—(Nov. 8) Hon. F. Cochrane, C	Accl.
NORFOLK (Ont.)	
(Established under the Act of 1903.)	
Wm. A. Charlton, L. Alex. McCall, C	3,179 3,061
Record:— 1904—D. Tisdale, C	118
The present electoral division of Norfolk comprises the two fo constituencies of Norfolk and Norfolk South, the electoral record which were as follows:—	rmer ds of
Norfolk North. (Extinct division.)  1867—Walsh, C	278 468 544 Accl.
Norfolk South. (Extinct division.)	
1867—Peter Lawson, L       81       1887—D. Tisdale, C         1872—W. Wallace, C       110       1891—Tisdale, C         1874—J. Stuart, L       93       1896—Tisdale, C         1878—Wallace, C       17       1900—Tisdale, C         1882—J. Jackson, L       22	61 412 273 272
Bye-Election:— 1874—(Dec.) Wm. Wallace, C	158
NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)	100
	3,128 2,736
1867—John M. Johnson, L.       469       1891—M. Adams, C.         1872—Hon, P. Mitchell, C.       Accl.       1896—Jas. Robinson, C.         1874—Mitchell, C.       492       1900—Robinson, C.         1878—J. B. Snowball, L.       201       1904—W. S. Loggie, L.         1882—Hon, P. Mitchell, I.       Accl.       1908—W. S. Loggie, L.         1887—Mitchell, I.       746       1911—Loggie, L.	473 517 499 285 981 392

Bye-Elections:—	
1876—(May 28) W. H. Gibbs, C.	87
1880—(Alig. 28) Geo. P. Wheler L.	58
1330 (13ec. 12) Jas. McCillivrav. C.	770
1037—(Feb. 4) D. Granam, L	17
1903—(Mar. 10) G. D. Grant, L.	200
Ontario South. (Former constituency.)	
General Elections:—	
1867—T. N. Gibbs, C	187
1872—Gibbs, C	33
1874—M. Cameron, L 151   1896—L. Burnett, L.	144
1676—F. W. Gien, L 206   1900—W. Ross. L	94
1882—Glen, L	105
Bye-Elections:—	
1876—(July 5) Hon, T. N. Gibbs, C.	41
1892—(Feb. 20) W. Smith, C.	161
	101
Ontario West. (Former constituency.)	
General Elections:—	
1882—G. Wheeler, L	739
1887—J. D. Edgar, L	509
Bye-Elections:—	
1884—(Aug. 22) J. D. Edgar, L.	Accl.
1900—(Jan. 18) I. G. Gould, L.	Accl.
ONTARIO SOUTH (ONT.)	
(Established under Act of 1903.)	
Wm. Smith, C	
F. L. Fowke, L.	2,917
	2,547
Record:—	
1904—Peter Christie, C 105 1908—F. L. Fowke, L 243	370
See Ontario North.	
OTTAWA (CITY) (Ont.) (Two Members.)	
A. E. Fripp, C.	7.069
J. D. Chabot, C	7,062 6,892
11. D. MCCTVerin. L.	6,539
J. A. Pinard, L.	6,367
J. A. Pinard, L. A. G. McCallum, Soc.	298
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—J. M. Currier, C 949 1 1896—W H H., tol: T	476
1072—Currier, C Accl. 1 — N. A Belcourt I.	191
1971 - J. B. Lewis, C Accl.   1900—Thos. Birkett, C.	373
Belcourt, L.	17
1878—Jos. M. Currier, C. 615   Dobt Commercial	1,457
Jos. Tasse, C. 305   100c Sin W Tasse, T	1,053
1882—C. Mackintosh C. 463 N. D. M. C.	625
— l'assé. C	427 523
1007—W. G. Perley, C. 948 1 I I Challet C	353
—H. Robillard, C 816	500
1891—Mackintosh, C 983	
-Honoré Robillard, C., 457	

Bye-Elections:—	
1877—(May 9) J. M. Currier, C	1,263
1890—(April 26) C. H. Mackintosh, C. 1893—(Dec. 7) Sir James Grant, C.	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 25) J. B. T. Caron, L	3,329
1910—(Jan. 29) A. Allard, L	658
OXFORD NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
E. W. Nesbitt, L	2,898
J. G. Wallace, C	2,603
Record, General Elections:—	1 594
1867—Thos. Oliver, L Accl.   1891—Sutherland, L	1,534 1,801
1874—Oliver, L	1,062
1878—Oliver, L	1,502
1882—Jas. Sutherland, L.       429       1908—Nesbitt, L.         1887—Sutherland, L.       1,236       1911—Nesbitt, L.	$\frac{124}{259}$
	200
Byc-Elections:— 1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland. L	370
1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland, L. 1902—(Jan. 29) Hon. Jas. Sutherland, L.	Accl.
1905—(June 13) Geo. Smith, L	338
OXFORD SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
D. Sutherland, C	2,503
Malcolm S. Schell, L	2,479
Record, General Elections:	734
1867—E. V. Bodwell, L	750
1872—Bodwell, L	816
1878—Jas A Skinner I. 361   1904—M. S. Schell, L	495
1882—A. Harley, L	93 24
	21
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(May 23) LtCol. Jas. A. Skinner, L	353
1896—(July 30) Sir R. Cartwright, L	Acel.
PARRY SOUND (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
James Arthurs, C	2,976
Coo Morrison I.	$\frac{1,818}{2,035}$
James S. Freeborn, C.	2,000
Record:— 1904—R. J. Watson, L	4 375
1908—James Arthurs, C	797
PEEL (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
	- 0.00
Richard Blain, C. Wm. J. Lowe, L	2,656 $2,340$
Record, General Elections:	
1867—J. H. Cameron, C 62   1891—J. Featherston	54 466
1872—R. Smith, L	113
1979 N Flight C 89   1904—Blain, C	116
1882—I Fleming I 43   1908—Blain, C	289
1887—W. McCulla, C	316
Bye-Election:— 1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Featherston, L	132

## PERTH NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

	$\frac{1.74}{0.244}$
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Redford, L.       208       1891—J. N. Crieve, L.         1872—Daly, C.       56       1896—A. F. MaeLaren, C.         1874—A. Monteith, C.       163       1900—MaeLaren, C.         1878—S. R. Hesson, C.       83       1904—MaeLaren, C.         1882—Hesson, C.       252       1908—J. P. Rankin, L.         1887—Hesson, C.       200       1911—H. B. Morphy, C.	76 40 281 327 41 490
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(July 7) A. Monteith, C. 1892—(May 19) J. N. Crieve, L.	20 91
PERTH SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
	,303 ,221
Reeord, General Elections:—         1867—MeFarlane, L       97       1891—Trow, L       1871—Trow, L       1896—D. K. Erb, L       1896—D. K. Erb, L       1874—Trow, L       1896—D. K. Erb, L       1876—Tro, L       1890—Erb, L       1876—Tro, L       1900—Erb, L       1878—Trow, L       1904—C. H. McIntyre, L       1882—Trow, L       179       1908—MeIntyre, L       1887—Trow, L       93       1911—M. Steele, C	177 218 10 144 29 82
Bye-Election:— 1892—(Mar. 10) Wm. Pridham, C.	22
PETERBOROUCH EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
	,992 ,398
Record:—         1867—Grover, C.       312       1891—Burnham, C.         1872—Crover, C.       52       1886—Lang, L.         1874—J. Hall, L.       114       1900—Lang, L.         1878—John Burnham, C.       26       1904—John Finlay, L.         1882—Burnham, C.       57       1908—J. E. Sexsmith, C.         1887—John Lang, L.       109       1911—Sexsmith, C.	29 615 174 71 383 593
PETERBOROUGH WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
	,944 ,902
Record:—         1867—Perry, C.       29       1891—Stevenson, C.         1872—J. Bertram, L.       40       1896—Jas. Kendry, C.         1874—Bertram, L.       91       1900—Kendry, C.         1878—C. Hilliard, C.       197       1904—R. R. Hall, L.         1884—Hilliard, C.       160       1908—J. R. Stratton, L.         1887—Jas. Stevenson, C.       16       1911—J. H. Burnham, C.	232 313 351 187 333 42

Although Mr. Bertram was elected at the g.e., of 1872, he never took his seat, as the returning officer returned Wm. Cluxton (Cons.) as elected, and he sat from March, 1873, to Nov. 7, 1873. The House dissolved January 2, 1874.

## PICTOU (N.S.)

# (Representation reduced by Act of 1906.)

Edward M. Macdonald, L	$^{4,221}_{3,937}$
Record, General Elections:—  1867   Jas. Carmichael, L	2,709 2,681 2,397 2,323 3,413 3,334 2,923 2,738 3,433 3,384 2,708 2,594 106 228 101 289 284
Bye-Elections:— 1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. McDonald, C	Acel. 20 Acel.
PONTIAC (Que.)	
G. H. Brabazon, C	2,059 1,166 1,393
1867—E. Heath, C.       Accl.       1891—Thos. Murray, L.         1872—W. M. Wright, C.       281       1896—W. J. Pourpore, C.         1874—Wright, C.       Accl.       1900—T. Murray, L.         1878—J. Poupore, C.       207       1904—G. H. Brabazon, C.         1882—Jno. Bryson, C.       116       1908—G. F. Hodgins, L.         1887—Bryson, C.       715       1911—Brabazon, C.	305 639 181 95 744 666
Bye-Election:— 1892—(June 28) John Bryson, C	741
PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE (Man.) (Created 1903.)	
A. E. Meighen, C	3,267 $2,592$
Record:— 1904—Crawford, L	675
Bye-Election:— 1913—(July 19) Hon. A. Meighen, C	Acel

# PORTNEUF (Que.)

Michael S. Delisle, L. H. Grenier, C.	2,868 2,105
Record, General Elections:—         1867—J. D. Brossaau, C	150 36 435 604 875 763
Bye-Election:— 1896—(July 30) Sir H. Joly, L.	Accl.
PRESCOTT (Ont.)	
E. Proulx, L. E. G. Quesnel, C. Nat	2,532 1,220
Record, General Elections:—         1867—A. Hagar, L.       1,075       1891—I. Proulx, L.         1872—Hagar, L.       Accl.       1896—I. Proulx.         1874—Hagar, L.       6       1900—I. Proulx.         1878—S. Routhier, C.       5       1904—E. Proulx, L.         1882—S. Labrosse, C.       301       1908—E. Proulx, L.         1887—Labrosse, C.       191       1911—Proulx, L.	661 338 419 1,065 1,457 1,312
Bye-Election:— 1892—(Mar. 30) I. Proulx, L.	<b>2</b> 69
PRINCE (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.)	
J. W. Richards, L. Dr. P. C. Murphy, C.	3,529 3,414
1904—A. A. Lefurgey, C 93   1911—Richards, L	115
After P. E. Id. entered Confederation, and until the Redistrib Act of 1892, Prince County returned two members. The Act of divided the county into two ridings, Prince East and West. These again united under the Act of 1903.	f 1892
The electoral records under the former systems were as follows:—	
Prince County (original arrangement):— 1874—Jos. Yeo, L	210 147 421 388 278 618
Prince County (old constituency)—General Elections:—	
Prince County (old constituency)—General Elections:—1896—J. Yeo, L	225

(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was ret. for Proven-
(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was let. in amplied
1 1074 by cool (In Apl 16 18/4 he was, on motion, expenden
t TT West Inler 91 nom Sont 3 Kiel Dellig again 100, by acci.
from House. Writ July 21, north, both, J.
Feb. 25, 1875, a resol. was passed by House declaring him an outlaw.
See Journals,

1874—(Sept. 3) L. Reil. Accl. (1) 1875—(Mar. 31) A. G. B. Bannantyne, L. Accl. 1879—(Dec. 30) Jos. Royal, C. 1889—(Jan. 24) A. A. C. LaRivicre, C.

Bye-Elections:-

10 460 381

214

## QU'APPELLE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

L. Thomson, L. Richard, S. Lake, C.	
Record:—   1904—R. S. Lake, C	424
QUEBEC CENTRE (Que.)	
Arthur Lachance, L J. Ilone, C	2,122 1,529
Record, General Elections:—   1867—G. H. Simard, C. 1,286   1891—Langelier, L. 1872—J. S. Caucho, L. 270   1896—Langelier, L. 1874—Cauchon, L. Accl. 1900—Albert Malouin, L. 1878—J. Malouin, L. 219   1904—A. Malouin, L. 1882—J. G. Bosse, C. 111   1908—A. Lachance, L. 1887—F. Langelier, L. 705   1911—Lachance, L.	79 318 515 797 914 393
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(Dec. 7) Hon. J. E. Cauchon. 1877—(Nov. 4) J. Malouin, Ind. 1898—(Jan. 24) A. Malouin, L. 1905—(Jan. 19) Arthur Lachance, L.	Accl.
QUEBEC EAST (Que.)	
Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L.	Accl.
Record, General Elections:—   1867—P. G. Huot, C Accl.   1891—Laurier, L	2.109
Bye-Elections:— 1870—(July 18) A. G. Tourangeau, L. 1877—(Nov. 28) Hon. W. Laurier, L. 1896—(July 30) Hon. W. Laurier, L.	177 315 Accl.
QUEBEC WEST (Que.)	
W. Power, L. W. Price, C.	1,219 1,128
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Thos. McGreevy, C Accl.       1891—McGreevy, C.         1872—McGreevy, C 307       1896—R. R. Dobell, L.         1874—McGreevy, C 184       1900—Dobell, L.         1878—McGreevy, C Accl.       1904—W. Power, L.         1882—McGreevy, C 168       1908—W. Price, C.         1887—McGreevy, C 46       1911—W. Power, L.	53 231 369 393 10 91

380 7 Aeel.	n, C. (Sitting member expelled Sept.	Byc-Elections;— 1892—(Feb. 26) Hon, John Hearn, C. 29, 1891)
	C COUNTY (Que.)	QUEBEC CO
$^{2,295}_{2,247}$		L. P. Pelletier, C J. B. Caouette, L
340 924 1,290 2,174 146 48	ceel. 1891—J. J. T. Fremont, L	Record, General Elections:—         1867—P. J. O. Chauveau, C. Acel.         1872—Chauveau, C. 1,099         1874—A. P. Caron, C. Acel.         1878—Caron, C. 629         1882—Caron, C. Acel.         1887—Caron, C. 259
Aecl. Aeel. 388 Aeel. Aeel.	ron, C. zpatriek, L. nd etier, C. Casgrain, C.	1906—(Oct. 23) L. Robitaille, Ind
	P.E.I.) (Two Members.)	QUEENS (P.E.I
-,		D. Nieholson, C
376 393	236   1911—A. A. MeLean, C	Record:— 1904—A. A. McLean, C. 236 —A. Martin, C. 273 1908—A. B. Warburton, L. 83 —L. E. Prowse, L. 145
	eration, Queens county returned two ct of 1892 divided the county int West Queens. The Act of 1903 re-	bers. The Redistribution Act of electoral divisions, East and West these two divisions.
	former divisions follow:—	The electoral records of the form
. 715 . 783 . 337 . 185	882 -L. H. Davies, L	-F. D. Brecken, C 710 1882—L. H. Davies, L
	Pope, Ce, Cins, C.	
		Queen's East. (Extinct Division General Elections:—
	354   1900—Martin, C	1896—Alex. Martin, C 354
. 394		Bye-Election:— 1901—(Mar. 20) McKinnon, L

Queen's West. (Extinct Division.)	
General Elections:—	
1896—L. H. Davies, L 334   1900—Hon. L. H. Davies, L Bye-Elections:—	735
1896—(July 30) Hon, L. H. Davies, L.	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) D. Farquharson, L. 1904—(Feb. 16) H. Haszard, L.	$\frac{475}{285}$
2001 (200. 10) 11. Hushaid, 13	200
RED DEER (Alta.)	
(Established under Act of 1906-07.)	
Dr. Michael Clarke, L. A. A. McGillivray, C.	6,711 3,882
Record:—	
1908—Dr. M. Clark, L 260   1911—Clark, L	2,289
REGINA (Sask.)	
W. M. Martin, L. W. D. Cowan, C. R. Fletcher, Ind	5,811 4,081
Record:—	745
1908-W. M. Martin, L 7,600   1911-Martin, L	1,730
See Assiniboia, and particularly record under that head of formestituency of Assiniboia West.	r con-
RENFREW NORTH (ONT.)	
Gerald V. White, C. J. F. Munro, L.	2,573 1,865
Record, General Elections:—	_,
1867—Rankin, C	79
1872—Findlay, I. 102 1896—Mackie, L. 1874—Peter White, C. 102 1900—Mackie, L.	63 132
18/8—White C 253   1004 D William C	220
1882—White, C. 143 1908—G. V. White, C. 1887—White, C. 248 1911—White, C.	599 708
Bye-Elections:—	100
1869—(Nov. 10 and 11) Sir F. Hineks, C.	120
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, C	$\frac{48}{210}$
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, C. 1876—(Jan. 21) Peter White, C. 1911—(Oct. 9) Gerald V. White, C.	1,001
RENFREW SOUTH (Ont.)	
	2,687 2,068
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—D. McLachlin. Accl. 1891—J. Ferguson, C. 1872—J. O'Reilly, C. 271 1896—Ferguson, C. 1874—J. Lorp McDewell J. 70 1896—Ferguson, C. 1897—Ferguson, C. 189	444
1874—J. Lorn McDougall, L 70 1900—A. A. Wright, L.	422 353
1878—W. Bannerman, C. 224 1904—A. A. Wright, L. 1882—R. Campbell, L. 154 1908—T. A. Low, L. 1908—T. A. Low,	188
1887—Campbell, L	680 619

1878—Flynn, L	242
1882—H. N. Paint, C 64 1908—G. W. Kyte, L	240
	285
1887—Flynn	
Bye-Elections:—	227
1000 -(April 20) Le Vesconte C	
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gillies, C	315
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gilles, C	
TO THE PART OF THE	
RICHMOND AND WOLFE (QUE.)	
E. T. Tohin, L. J. Hayes, C	3.855
E. T. Tohin, L	2 311
J. Haves, C	0,011
of III gar, every	

Record:—		
1867—W. H. Webb, C 234   1891—C. C. Cleveland, C.	28	
1872—Granam, C	238	
1874—Hon. H. Aylmer, L. 162 1900—E. W. Tobin, L. 1878—W. T. Ives, C. 625 1904—Tobin, L.	983	
1878—W. T. Ives, C	1,273 839	
1887—Ives, C	544	
Bye-Election:— 1874—(Dec. 4) Hon. H. Aylmer, L.	386	
RIMOUSKI (Que.)		
T. C. Rouley, C.		
T. G. Boulay, C. J. A. Ross, L.	4,179	
Record, General Elections:—	3,747	
1867—G. Sylvain, C	262	
1872—J. B. R. Fiset, L 231   1896—Fiset, L.	266	
1874—Fiset, L	269	
1878—Fiset, L	220	
1882—L. A. Billy, C. 108   1908—Ross, L. 1887—Fiset, L. 568   1911—H. Boulay, C	589 432	
Bye-Election:—	102	
1897—(Nov. 6) J. A. Ross, L	Acel	
ROUVILLE (Que.) (Altered 1903.)		
Hon. R. Lemieux, J. L.	1,467	
H. Dubreuil, C.	1,189	
Record, General Elections;— 1887—Cheval dit St. Jacques, L. 412   1891—L. P. Brodeur, L.		
1872—H. Mercier, L. 56   1896—Brodow I	69	
1674—Cheval, L	$970 \\ 1,085$	
1878—G. A. Gigault, C 35   1904—Brodeur L.	672	
1882—Gigault, C.       154       1908—Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L.         1887—Gigault, IC.       Accl.       1911—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	Acel.	
Bye-Elections:—	278	
1904—(Jan. 30) Hon, L. P. Brodeur, L.	Accl.	
RUSSELL (Ont.)		
•		
Hon. Chas. Murphy, L.	3,812	
J. O. Vineent, C	2,836	
Record, General Elections:— 1867—Jas. Grant, C		
1867—Jas. Grant, C.       598       1891—Edwards, L.         1872—Grant, C.       265       1896—Edwards, L.	413	
1872—Grant, C	1,603	
1878—J. O'Connor, C 515   1904—Norman William T	$\frac{566}{948}$	
1002-m. H. Dickinson, C 309   1908-Hon, C. Murphy, L.	1,146	
1887—W. B. Edwards, L 155 1911—Murphy, L	976	
Bye-Elections:—		
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. O'Connor, C.	Acel.	
1888—(May 7) W. C. Edwards, L. 1903—(April 20) D. Wallace, L.	203	
	Acel.	
ST. HYACINTHE (Que.)		
L. J. Gauthier, L. E. Guinnont, C.	2,295	
La Guillone, C	9 155	

Record, General Elections:—  1867—A. E. Kleczkowski, L. 178   1872—L. Delorme, L. 197   1874—Delorme, L. Accl.   1878—I. Tellier, C. 6   1882—M. E. Bernier, L. 134   1887—Bernier, L. 1,175   Bye-Elections:— 1870—(Sept. 1) L. Delorme, L. 1900—(July 4) Hon. M. E. Pernier, I   1904—(Feb. 16) J. R. Blanchet, L	Acel.
	CITY (N.B.)
Hon. W. Pugsley, L	4,360 4,295
Reeord, General Elections:—         1867—S. L. Tilley, C.       792         1872—Tilley, C.       540         1874—J. S. DeVeber, L.       1,181         1878—Tilley, C.       9         1882—Tilley, C.       137         1887—J. V. Ellis, L.       213	
Bye-Elections:— 1878—(Oct. 4) Hon. S. L. Tilley, C. 1886—(Nov. 24) F. E. Barker, C 1904—(Feb. 16) J. W. Daniel, M.D.	Accl. 112 274
ST. JOHN CITY A	ND COUNTY (N.B.)
Dr. J. W. Daniel, C	
Record, General Elections:—  1867—J. H. Grey, C	1887—C. N. Skinner, L
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Wm. Pugsley, 1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Hazen, C	I Aecl. Aeel.
ST. JOHNS AND IBERV	ILLE (Que.) (Aftered 1903.)
Jos. Demers, L	
Record, General Elections:—         1896—Béchard, L	+ 1906—Jos. Demers, L 2,284
Bye-Elections:— 1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. J. I. Tarte, L 1906—(Oct. 16) Jos. Demers, L	
The two old counties of St. Johns Redistribution Act of 1892.	s and Iberville were united under the

The electoral records of the two counties up to that date w follows:—	ere as
Iberville. (Extinct division.)   1867—Frs. Béchard, L.	Accl
St. Johns (Que.)       (Extinct division.)         1876—F. Bourassa, L.       96   1882—Bourassa, L.         1872—Bourassa, L.       Accl.   1887—Bourassa, L.         1874—Bourassa, L.       Accl.   1891—Bourassa, L.	145 713 228
SALTCOATS (Sask.)	
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)	
Thos. McNutt, L. Jas. Nixon, C.	3,619 1,934
Record:— 1908—Thos. MacNutt, L 678   1911—MacNutt, L See Assiniboia.	1,685
SASKATOON (Sask.)	
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)	
Geo. E. McCraney, L. D. MacLean, C. N. E. Baumunk, Ind. Record:—	3,756 674
1908—G. E. McCraney, L 1,477   1911—McCraney, L	1,582 erring
SELKIRK (Man.) (Altered 1903.)	
Geo. H. Bradbury, C. A. R. Bredin, L. W. Holowacky, Ind. Record, General Elections:—	3,098 3,011 234
1871—(Mar. 2) J. Schultz, C. 250   1891—Ross, C. 1872—J. Schultz, C. 145   1896—J. A. Macdonell, L. 1874—Schultz, C. 69   1900—W. F. McCreary, L.	190 1 14
1878—Schultz, C.       Accl.       1904—S. J. Jackson, L.         1882—A. W. Ross, L.       40       1908—G. H. Bradbury, C.         1887—A. W. Ross, C.       Accl.       1911—Bradbury, C.	507 98 87
1892—(Nov. 3) Hon. T. M. Daly, C.	Acel.

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891, that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk and vice-versa. So in the above table the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Lisgar, but which territorially is identical with the **present** constituency of Selkirk.

#### SHEFFORD (N.S.)

G. H. Boivin, L. Jas. Davidson, C.	2,27 2,24
Record:—         1867—Hon. L. S. Huntington, L. 326       1891—J. R. Sanborn, L.         1872—Huntington, L. 366       1896—C. H. Parmelee, L.         1874—Huntington, L. 446       1900—C. H. Parmelee, L.         1878—Huntington, L. 402       1904—C. H. Parmelee, L.         1882—M. Auger, IL. 135       1908—H. E. Allen, L.         1887—Audet, C. 31       1211—G. H. Boivin, L.	177 468 430 613 360 20
SHELBURNE AND QUEENS (N.S.)	
(United under the Act of 1892.)	
F. B. McCurdy, C. Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	$\frac{2,678}{2,529}$
Record, General Elections:—   1896—F. Forbes, L	342 149
Bye-Elections:— 1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L	Accl
Record of Queen's County. (Extinct riding.)	
General Elections:— 1867—J. F. Forbes, L	132 28 101
Bye-Election:— 1892—(Feb. 9) F. G. Forbes, L	70
Record of Shelburne County. (Existing riding.)   1867—Thos. Coffin, L	67 87 19
Bye-Elections:— 1887—(Dec. 15) Genl. Laurie, C	11
SHERBROOKE (Qur.)	
F. N. McCrea, L. C. D. White, C.	2,213 2,282
Record, Genera! Elections:—         1867—A. T. Galt, C.       Accl.       1891—W. B. Ives, C.         1872—E. T. Brooks, C.       Accl.       1896—Ives, C.         1874—Brooks, C.       Accl.       1900—John McIntosh, C.         1878—Brooks, C.       Accl.       1904—A. N. Worthington, C.         1882—R. N. Hall, C.       Accl.       1908—Worthington, C.         1887—Hall, C.       577       1911—F. McCrea, L.	315 257 31 126 144 39
Bye-Elections:— 1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. W. B. Ives, C	Acel.

# SIMCOE, EAST (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1882, altered 1903.)

W. H. Bennett, C. Manley Chew, L.	3,315 $2,849$
Record, General Elections:—         182—II. H. Cook, L.       138   1900—Bennett, C.         1887—Cook, L.       74   1904—Bennett, C.         1891—P. H. Spohn, L.       207   1908—Manley Chew, I.         1896—W. H. Bennett, C.       246   1911—W. H. Bennett, C.	39 373 264 466
Bye-Elections:— 1892—(Feb. 25) W. H. Bennett, C. 1897—(Feb. 4) Bennett, C.	16 125
SIMCOE, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1901.)	
J. A. Currie, C. L. G. McCarthy, L.	2,648 2,476
Record:	296 1,107 588 41 51 172
Bye-Elections;— 1874—(Dec. 26) Cook, L 1898—(Dec. 14) L. G. McCarthy, L.	74 185
SIMCOE, SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)	
Haughton Lennox, C. Thos. Hammill, L.	3,278 1,636
Record:—         1867—W. C. Little, C.       356       1891—Tyrwhitt, C.         1872—Little, C.       Accl.       1896—Tyrwhitt, C.         1874—Little, C.       Accl.       1900—H. Lennox, C.         1878—Little, C.       443       1904—Lennox, C.         1882—R. Tyrwhitt, C.       6       1908—Lennox, C.         1887—Tyrwhitt, C.       1,060       1911—Lennox, C.	Accl. 526 922 1,059 1,529 1,642
Bye-Election:— 1912—(June 10) W. A. Boys, C	Accl.
SOULANGES (Que.)	
Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L. J. A. Lortie, C.	1,045 905
1867—L. H. Masson, C.       259       1891—J. Mousseau, I.         1872—J. P. Lanthier, C.       259       1896—A. Bourbonnais, L.         1874—Lanthier, C.       Accl.       1960—A. Bourbonnais, L.         1878—Lanthier, C.       325       1904—A. Bourbonnais, L.         1882—Lanthier, C.       86       1908—J. A. Lortie, C.         1887—J. W. Bain, C.       171       1911—Sir W. Laurier, L.	39 193 244 224 53 142
Bye-Elections:— 1882—(Oct. 6) G. R. S. DeBeaujeu, L. 1883—(Dec. 27) J. W. Bain, C. 1885—(Feb. 5) J. W. Bain, C. 1892—(Feb. 3) J. W. Bain, C. 1892—(Dcc. 13) J. W. Bain, C.	3 26 205 1,113 41

#### SOURIS (Man.) (Created 1903.)

Fred. L. Sehaffner, C. A. Mel. Campbell, L.	3,150 3,086
Record:—   1904—Schaffner, C.   520   1901—Schaffner, C.   1908—Schaffner, C.   851	64
STANSTEAD (Que.)	
Chas. H. Lovell, L. Geo. W. Page, C.	2,310 2,106
Record, General Elections:—         1867—C. C. Colby, C.       198       1891—Rider, L.         1872—Colby, C.       Acel.       1896—Moore, C.         1874—Colby, C.       Acel.       1900—H. Lovell, L.         1878—Colby, C.       754       1904—H. Lovell, I.         1882—Colby, C.       295       1908—Chas, H. Lovell, L.         1887—Colby, C.       434       1911—Lovell, L.	102 435 165 273 163 204
Bye-Elections:— 1889—(Nov. 18) Hon. C. C. Colby, C. 1908—(Jan. 22) Chas. H. Lovell, L.	1,042 273
STORMONT (ONT.)	
Dunean O. Alguire, C. Geo. I. Gogo, L.	2,539 2,408
Record, General Elections:—   1904—R. Pringle, C	131
Broadly speaking, this constituency is an amalgamation of the federation ridings of "Cornwall" and "Stormont." In the Redistion Act preceding the gen. elec. of 1882 the original two counties opeared as such; but the new division of "Cornwall and Storm replaced them. Under the Redistribution Act of 1903 the name "ownwall" disappeared altogether.	Con• tribu- lisap- ont '' Corn-
Record of former constituency of Cornwall:— 1867—Hon. J. S. Maedonald, L. 1872—D. Bergin, C. 1874—A. F. Maedonald, L. 1874—(Oct. bye-elee.) Maedonald, L. 1878—D. Bergin, C. 1880—(Jan. 27) Bergin, C.	136 Acel. 23 40 38 177
Record of former constituency of Stormont:— 1867—S. Ault, L	592 36 268 197
Record of former constituency of Cornwall and Stormont:— 1882—D. Bergin, C. 1887—Bergin, C. 1891—Bergin, C. 1896—Bergin, C. 1896—(Dec. 19, bye-elec.) J. G. Snetsinger, L. 1900—R. A. Pringle, C.	449 171 218 325 592

#### STRATHCONA (ALTA.) (Created 1903.)

	5,396 2,872
Record, General Election:—	2,524
Bye-Election:—	1,518 Accl.
SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S (N.B.)	
(United under Act of 1892.)	
L. B. Smith, C	2,020 2,010
Record, General Elections:— 1896—G. H. King, L 179 1900—R. D. Wilmot, C 275 1904—R. D. Wilmot, C	52 10
Bye-Election:— 1896—(Aug. 25) Hon. A. G. Blair, L	624
Record of Queen's County, N.B. (extinct):—  1867—J. Farris, L. Accl. 1878—G. G. King, L.  1872—Farris, L. Accl. 1882—King, L.  1874—Farris, L. 489 1887—G. F. Baird, C. 1891—G. G. King, L.	513 198 Accl. 29
Bye-Election:— 1888—(Jan. 18) G. F. Baird, C.	111
Record of Sunbury County, N.B. (extinct): General Elections:—         1867—Chas. Burpee, L.       239       1878—Burpee, L.         1872—Burpee, L.       Accl.       1882—Burpee, L.         1874—Burpee, L.       61       1887—R. D. Wilmot, C.	41 71 285
TEMISCOUATA (Que.)	200
Charles A. Gauvreau, L	9 019
L. Labelle, C	2,701
Record, General Elections:—  1867—C. F. A. Bertrand, L. Accl.   1891—Grandbois, C	198 567 512 952 665 212
Bye-Election:— 1897—(Nov. 6) C. A. Gauvreau, L	Accl.
TERREBONNE (Que.)	
W. B. Nantel, C.	2,727 2,101
Record, General Elections:— 1867—Hon. L. F. R. Masson, C. Accl. 1872—Masson, C. Accl. 1874—Masson, C. Accl. 1878—Masson, C. Accl. 1878—Masson, C. 802 1882—G. A. Nantel, C. 757 1887—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C. 785 1811—Nantel, C. 1911—Nantel, C.	704 128 267 184 79 626

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Aug. 23) Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C.       Accl.         1892—(Dec. 10) Pierre Leclair, C.       Accl.         1892—(Exb. 21) S. Decision       Accl.
1908—(Feb. 21) S. Desjardins, L.       269         1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. B. Nantel, C.       Accl.         1915—(Feb. 8) Gedeon Rochon, C.       298
THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE (Que.)
(Altered 1903.)
Hon. Jacques Bureau, L. 3,155 Louis Philippe Normand, C. 3,146
Record, General Elections:—         1896—Sir A. P. Caron, C.       269         1900—J. Bureau, L.       305         1904—J. Bureau, L.       397         (recount).         9
Bye-Election:— 1906—(Feb. 28) Hon. Jacques Bureau
Previous to the Redistribution Act of 1892, Three Rivers and St. Maurice were separate constituencies. Their electoral records were as follows:—
Three Rivers, General Elections:—
1867—De Niverville, C.       134       1882—Sir H. Langevin, C.       Accl.         1872—W. Macdougall, C.       Accl.       1887—Sir H. Langevin, C.       30         1874—Macdougall, C.       325       1891—Sir H. Langevin, C.       200         1878—Macdougall, C.       148
Bye-Elections:— 1868—(Oct. 16) W. Macdougall, C
St. Maurice:—       1867—I. L. L. Desaulniers, C. Accl.       1882—Desaulniers, C. 396         1872—E. Lacerte, C Accl.       1887—Desaulniers, C. 267         1874—C. Gerin-Lajoie, L
Bye-Elections:— 1868—(Oct. 26 and 27) E. Lacerte, C
THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER (ONT.)
J. J. Carrick, C
Record:— J. J. Conmee, L
This constituency (established under the Act of 1903) was formerly part of Algoma, which see for early record.
TORONTO CENTRE (Ont.) (Established under Act of 1903.)
Edmund Bristol, C
A. A. McGuire, L
Record, General Elections:—         1904—E. F. Clarke, C
Bye-Election:— 1905—(April 11) E. Bristol, C
Up to the coming into force of the Act of 1903. Toronto was divided into three constituencies: Toronto, Centre, East and West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Toronto Centre. (Old Constituency).	
General Elections:— 1872—R. Wilkes, L. 28 1887—G. R. R. Coekburn, C. 1874—Wilkes, L. 284 1891—Coekburn, C. 1878—R. Hay, C. 490 1896—W. Lount, L. 1882—Hay, C. 198 1900—W. R. Broek, C.	454 502 240 214
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(May 21) John Maedonald, L	Acel. 250
Toronto East. (Old Constituency.)	
General Elections:— 1867—Jas. Beatty, C. 133   1887—Small, C. 1872—Beatty, C. 97   1891—E. Coatsworth, C. 1874—J. O'Donoghue, L. 137   1896—J. Ross Robertson, L. 1878—S. Platt, C. 691   1890—A. E. Kemp, C. 1892—J. Small, C. 496    Bye-Election:—	1,255 1,464 1,619 1,244
1875—(Jan. 18) Samuel Platt, IC.	414
Toronto West. (Old Constituency.) General Elections:—	
1867—R. A. Harrison, C.     429       1872—J. Crawford, C.     469       1874—T. Moss, L.     221       1878—Hon. J. B. Robinson, C.     637       1882—J. Beaty, C.     431       1887—E. C. Denison, C.     467	1,757 923 636 2,311 1,983
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(Nov. 6) Hon. J. Beverly Robinson, C. 1880—(Aug. 28) Jas. Beatty, C.	351 431
TORONTO EAST (Ont.)	
Albert E. Kemp, C. Jas. Pearson, L. Jos. Russell, Ind. Jas. Richards, Lab.	7,082 1,878 2,281 463
Record:— 1904—A. E. Kemp, C 2,132   1911—A. E. Kemp, C 1908—Jos. Russell, Ind 793   See Toronto Centre.	4,801
TORONTO NORTH (ONT.)	
Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C. W. H. Shaw, L.	6,474
Record:— 1904—Hon. G. E. Foster, C. 1908—Foster, C. 112   1911—Hon. G. E. Foster, C.	
Bye-Election:— 1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. G. E. Foster, C	Aeel
TORONTO SOUTH (ONT.)	
Angus Claude Mae Donnell, C	4,473

The field of commons	241
Record:— 1904—A. C. MacDonnell, C. 409   1911—MacDonnell, C	2,363
TORONTO WEST (Ont.)	
Edmund B. Osler, C. Gordon Waldron, L.	11,444 3,437
Record:—   1904—E. B. Osler, C	8,007
TWO MOUNTAINS (QUE.)	
J. A. C. Ethier, L.	Acel.
Record, General Elections:—         1867—J. B. Daoust, C.       Accl.       1891—Daoust, C.         1872—W. Prevost, L.       Accl.       1896—J. A. C. Ethier, I.         1874—Prevost, L.       55       1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L.         1878—J. B. Daoust, C.       786       1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L.         1882—Daoust, C.       Accl.       1908—Ethier, L.         1887—Daoust, C.       72       1911—Ethier, L.	287 14 132 127 92
Bye-Elections:— 1875—(Feb. 27) G. A. M. Globensky, C. 1876—(March 11) J. B. Daoust, C. 1892—(Feb. 27) J. Girouard, C.	129 Accl. 338
VANCOUVER CITY (B.C.)	
(Established under Act of 1903.)	
H. H. Stevens, C. J. H. Senkler, L. E. T. Kingsley, Soc.	7,052 3,796 1,051
Record:— 1904—R. G. Macpherson, L. 858   1911—H. H. Stevens, C. 1908—G. H. Cowan, C. 1,582	
Vancouver was created by a division of the constituency of Burwhich had been created under the Act of 1892. The electoral receives former constituency was as follows:—	rrard, ord of
Burrard. (Extinct constituency.)	
General Elections. 1896—R. G. Maxwell, L 298   1900—Maxwell, L	627
Bye-Elections:— 1903—(Feb. 4) R. G. Macpherson, L	22
VAUDREUIL (QUE.)	
Gustave Boyer, L	1,345 1,130
Record, General Elections:—         1867—Donald McMillan, C.       Accl.       1891—H. S. Harwood, L.         1872—R. Harwood, C.       235       1896—Harwood, L.         1874—Harwood, C.       Accl.       1900—Harwood, L.         1878—J. B. Mongenais, C.       62       1904—G. Boyer, L.         1882—H. McMillan, C.       32       1908—Boyer, L.         1887—McMillan, C.       213       1911—Boyer, L.	98 495 475 472 753 215

Bye-Elections:— 1892—(Feb. 29) H. McMillan, C	27 191
VICTORIA (ALBERTA).	
(Established under Act of 1906-07.)	
W. H. White, L. F. E. Morrison, C. W. J. Jackman, Ind Record:— 1908—W. H. White, L. See Calgary.	3,225 2,702 719 523
VICTORIA (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)	
G. H. Barnard, C.  Hon. Wm. Templeman, L.  Gordon Brown, Soc.  Record, General Elections:— 1871—H. Nathan, C. —A. De Cosmos, C.  1872—Nathan, C. —De Cosmos, C.  1874—De Cosmos, C. —F. J. Roscoe, C.  1878—Sir. J. A. Macdonald, C. —De Cosmos, C.  1882—E. C. Baker, C. —N. Shakespeare, C.  1887—Baker, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C.  1887—Baker, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C.  1888—Baker, C. (elec.). —Shakespeare, C.  1888—Humphreys, Ind. C.  Bye Elections:—  1888—Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C.  1886—Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C.	2,816 2,332 290 253 24 1,061 1,049 409 409 196 195 215 135 500 13 484
1896—(Jan. 6) Hon. E. G. Prior, C. 1902—(Jan. 28) Geo. Riley, L. 1906—(Mar. 6) Hon. W. Templeman, L.	Accl. 107 419 696
VICTORIA (N.B.)	
Pius Michaud, L M. D. Cormier, C	3,059 1,111
1867—John Costigan, C.       229       1891—Costigan, C.         1872—Costigan, C.       862       1896—Costigan, C.         1874—Costigan, C.       489       1900—Hon. J. Costigan, L.         1878—Costigan, C.       463       1904—Costigan, I.         1882—Hon. J. Costigan, C.       Accl.       1908—P. Michaud, L.         1887—Costigan, C.       308       1911—Michaud, L.         Bye-Election:—       1906—(Mar. 5) Pius Michaud, L.	695 546 Acel. 1,188 1,833 1,048
VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	Accl.
Col. Sam Hughes, C	4,001

Record, General Elections:—   1904—S. Hughes, C	1,294
Bye-Election:— 1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. S. Hughes.  Until the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, V county was divided into two electoral divisions, Victoria North	Accl.
Vietoria South. Their electoral records were as follows:— Vietoria North. (Extinet.) General Elections:—	
1867—Morrison, L.       284       1887—J. A. Barron, L.         1872—Staples, C.       88       1891—Barron, L.         1874—J. Maclennan, L.       4       1896—Col. S. Hughes, C.         1878—H. Cameron, C.       176       1900—Hughes, C.         1882—Cameron, C.       290	202
Bye-Elections:— 1874—(Dec. 22) Hector Cameron, C. (after serutiny of votes) 1892—(Feb. 11) Col. S. Hughes, C	(?) 239
General Elections:—  1867—G. Kempt, L	$\begin{array}{c} 47 \\ 25 \\ 62 \\ 216 \end{array}$
Bye-Elections:—  1887—(April 30) A. Hudspeth, C  1890—(Dee. 18) C. W. Fairbain, C  1892—(Dee. 11) C. W. Fairbairn, C	54 133 228
WATERLOO NORTH (ONT.)	
Wm. Geo. Weichel, C Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, L Records:—	3,774 3,459
1807—J. E. Bowman, L. Acel. 1891—Bowman, L. 1872—Bowman, L. Acel. 1896—J. E. Seagram, C. 1874—Bowman, L. Acel. 1900—Seagram, C. 1878—H. Kranz, C. 133 1904—Seagram, C. 1882—Kranz, C. 57 1903—W. L. Mackenzie King. 1887—J. E. Bowman, L. 239 1911—W. G. Weichel, C.	185 309 Aecl. 306 263 315
Bye-Election:— 1909—(June 21) Hon, W. L. Mackenzic King	Aeel.
WATERLOO SOUTH (Ont.)	
George A. Clare, C	3,492 2,639
Reeord:—         1867—Jas. Young, L.       366   I891—Livingstone, L.         1872—Young, L.       Aeel.       1896—Livingstone, L.         1874—Young, L.       Aeel.       1900—G. A. Clare, C.         1878—S. Merner, C.       44   1904—G. A. Clare, C.         1882—J. Livingstone, L.       208   1908—Clare, C.         1887—Livingstone, L.       368   1911—Clare, C.	312 89 218 365 300 853
Bye-Elections:— 1915—(Feb. 1) Frank S. Scott, C.	Aeel.

#### WELLAND (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, L Acel	
Record, General Elections:—         1867—T. C. Street, C.       Accl.       1891—W. M. German, L.       447         1872—Street, C.       530       1896—W. McCleary, C.       168         1874—W. A. Thompson, L.       189       1900—W. M. German, L.       220         1878—C. W. Bunting, C.       116       1904—W. M. German, L.       922         1882—Dr. Ferguson, C.       132       1908—German, L.       643         1887—Ferguson, C.       212       1911—German, L.       Acel	9
Bye-Election:— 1892—(April 29) J. A. Lowell, L	7
WELLINGTON, NORTH (Ont.) (Established under Act of 1903.)	
W. A. Clarke, C 2,530 A. M. Martin, L 2,508	
Record, General Elections;—   1904—Thos. Martin, L 308   1911—W. A. Clarke, C 26   1908—A. M. Martin, L 384	3
Bye-Election:— 1907—(Oct. 29) Alex, M. Martin, L	5
Previous to the coming into operation of the Representation Act of 1903, Wellington County consisted of three ridings, Wellington, Centre North and South: the electoral records of which follow:—	ſ,
Wellington Centre (extinct division)—General Elections:—         1867—T. S. Parker, L.       Accl.   1887—A. Semple, L.       50         1872—J. Ross, L.       46   1891—Semple, L.       156         1874—G. T. Orton, C.       49   1896—Semple, L.       622         1878—G. T. Orton, C.       6   1900—John McGowan, C.       286         1882—Orton, C.       152	3
Bye-Elections:—       1869—(Jan. 18) J. Ross, L.       Accl         1874—(Dec. 13) Orton, C.       100	
Wellington North (former constituency):—       368         1867—Drew, C.       221   1887—McMullen, L.       368         1872—N. Higginbotham, L.       60   1891—McMullen, L.       186         1874—Higginbotham, L.       6   1896—McMullen, L.       165         1878—Drew, C.       108       1900—E. Tolton, C.       31         1882—Jas. McMullen, L.       20	3
Wellington South (former constituency)—General Elections:—         1867—Stirton, L.       311   1887—Innes, L.       126         1872—Stirton, L.       Accl.   1891—Innes, L.       37         1874—Stirton, L.       1,199   1896—C. Kloepfer, C.       13         1878—D. Guthrie, L.       303   1900—H. Guthrie, L.       100         1882—J. Innes, L.       118           Bye-Election:—	8
1876—(July 5) Donald Guthrie, L	8
WELLINGTON SOUTH (Ont.) (Established under Act of 1903.)	
Hugh Guthrie, L.       3,36t         E. A. T. Kelly, C.       2,74c	
Record:—   1904—H. Guthrie, L	1

#### WENTWORTH (ONT.)

WENT WORLIII (ONL.)	
Gordon C, Wilson, C. 3,832 W. O. Sealey, L. 2,939	
Record, General Elections:— 1904—E. D. Smith, C 10   1911—G. C. Wilson, C 893 1908—W. O. Sealey, L 346	
Bye-Election:— 1905—(Nov. 22) E. D. Smith, C	
Previous to the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Wentworth County (Hamilton excluded) was divided into two constituencies: Wentworth North and Brant, and Wentworth South. The first named constituency had been formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892 by the union of the former constituencies of Wentworth North and Brant North.	
Brant North (extinct):—  1867—J. Y. Brown, C. 2 1872—G. Fleming, L. 311 1874—Fleming, L. Accl. 1878—Fleming, L. 197  1881—Somerville, L. 1,174 1891—Somerville, L. 1,116	
Wentworth North (extinct):—       1867—MeMorries, L       61       1882—Bain, L       3         1872—T. Bain, L       105       1887—Bain, L       128         1874—T. Bain, L       Accl.       1891—Bain, L       200         1878—T. Bain, L       106	
Wentworth North and Brant (extinct):— 1896—Jas. Somerville, L 1,121   1900—Hon. W. Paterson, L 1,098	
Wentworth South (extinct):—       1867—J. Rymal, L.       27       1887—F. M. Carpenter, C.       176         1872—Rymal, L.       308       1891—Carpenter, C.       1         1874—Rymal, L.       309       1896—Thos. Bain, L.       187         1878—Rymal, L.       74       1900—E. D. Smith, C.       106         1882—L. Springer, L.       48	
WESTMORLAND (N.B.)	
1Ion. H. R. Emmerson, L.       4,452         H. G. Siddall, C.       4,388	
Record, General Elections:—         1867—A. Smith, L.       1,753       1891—Wood, C.       2,148         1872—Smith, L.       Accl.       1896—H. A. Powell, C.       15         1874—Hon. A. Smith, L.       Accl.       1900—H. R. Emmerson, L.       486         1878—Smith, L.       644       1904—Hon. H. Emmerson, L.       946         1882—Josiah Wood, C.       432       1908—Emmerson, L.       1,385         1887—Wood, C.       542       1911—Emmerson, L.       64	
Bye-Elections:—       1895—(Aug. 24) H. A. Powell, C.       764         1904—(Feb. 9) Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L.       Accl.         1915—(Feb. 1) Arthur Bliss Copp, L.       Accl.	
WINNIPEG (Man.)	
A. Haggart, C       12,754         J. H. Ashdown, L       8,049         R. A. Rigg, Soc       2,325	

Bye-Elections:— 1893—(Nov. 22) Jos. Martin, L 1897—(April 27) R. W. Jamieson, L 1900—(Jan. 25) A. W. Puttee, Labour	1,183 27 2,018 4,705 425 1,117 8 Accl.
WRIGHT (QUE.)	
(Established under Act of 1892.)	
L. Cousineau, C  Record, General Elections:— 1896—C. R. Devlin, L	4,003 2,819 711 1,184
	1,104
Bye-Elections:— 1897—(Mar. 23) L. N. Champagne, L. 1905—(Feb. 13) E. B. Devlin, L.  See Labelle and particularly record of old County of Ottawa.	775 172
YALE-CARIBOO (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)	
K. C. Maedonald, L. Jas. F. Johnson, Soc.	3,851 1,962 246
Record:— 1896—H. Bostock, L	893 1,889
Bye-Election:— 1911—(Nov. 4) Hon. M. Burrell, C.	A gol
This constituency was originally formed in 1893 by uniting the ormer constituencies of Caribbo and Yale, the electoral records of were as follows:—	two hich
Cariboo (old division)—General Elections:—         1871—J. G. Thomson, C	Acel. 40 29
Bye-Elections:— 1881—(April) Jas. Reid, C	75 22
Yale (old division)—General Elections:—         1871—P. Houghton, C       Accl.       1882—F. J. Barnard, C.         1872—E. Dewdney, C       24       1887—J. A. Mara, C.         1874—E. Dewdney, C       69       1891—Mara, C.	31 Aeel. Aeel.
Bye-Election:— 1879—(Sept. 29) F. J. Barnard, C.	113

# YAMASKA (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Mondou, C. J. E. O. Gladu, L.	1,87
Record, General Elections:—         1867—M. Fortier, L	170 104 104 460 88
1879—(July 7) F. Vanasse, Nat. Con.	188
YARMOUTH (N.S.)	
B. B. Law, L. K. E. Crosby, C.	2,399 1,215
Record, General Elections:—  1867—Hon. Thos. Killam, L. 559   1891—T. B. Flint, L. 1872—F. Killam, L. 736   1896—Flint, L. 1874—Killam, L. 430   1900—Flint, L. 1878—Killam, L. 541   1904—B. B. Law, L. 1882—J. R. Kinney, C. 301   1908—Law, L. 1887—J. Lovitt, L. 692   1911—Law, L.	575 444 221 359 839 1,184
Bye-Elections:— 1869—(April 20) Frank Killam, L. 1887—(Dec. 15) John Lovitt, L. 1902—(Dec. 3) B. B. Law, L.	627 571 863
YORK (N.B.)	
O. S. Crocket, C. A. B. Atherton, L.	$\frac{4,143}{2,474}$
Record. General Elections:—       1867—Hon. Chas. Fisher, L. Accl.       1891—Temple, C.         1872—J. Pickard, L. Accl.       1896—Hon. Gco. E. Foster, C         1874—Pickard, L. Accl.       1900—A. Gibson, I.         1878—Pickard, L. 656       1904—O. S. Crocket, C.         1882—Pickard, I. 917       1908—Crocket, C.         1887—Temple, C. 404       1911—Crocket, C.	
Bye-Elections:— 1868—(Oct. 8) J. Piekard, I. 1884—(Jan. 29) T. Temple, C. 1901—(Dec. 28) Alex. Gibson, L. 1913—(Dec. 31) Harvey F. McLeod, C.	
YORK CENTRE (Ont.) (Created 1903.)	
Thos. G. Wallace, C. H. H. Dewart, L.	2,838 2,328
Record, General Elections:— 1904—Arch. Campbell, L 124   1911—Wallace, C 1908—Thos. G. Wallace, C 45	510
Bye-Election:— 1907—(Dec. 23) Dr. P. D. McLean, L. Until the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903, County was quite differently divided from the present arranger Prior to that time the divisions were York East, North and West.	nent

York East. (Former division.)	
General Elections:	1.00
1867—Jas. Metcalfe, L	160 26
1874—Metcalfe, L Accl.   1896—W. F. Maclean, C	3
1878—A. Boultbee, C	642
Bye-Election:— 1892—(May 11) W. F. Maclean, C	251
York North. (Former Division.)	
General Elections:—	295
1867—J. P. Wells, L Aecl.   1887—Muloek, L	363
1874—A. H. Dymond, L 329   1896—Mulock, L	676
1878—F. W. Strange, C	297
Bve-Elections:—	
1875—(June 29) Alf. H. Dymond, L	368
1896—(July 30) Hon. Wm. Mulock, L.	Acci.
York West (Former Division.) General Elections:—	
1867—Hon, W. P. Howland, C. 513   1887—Wallace, C	528
1872—D. Blain, L	806
1874—D. Blain, L	4,068
1882—Wallace, C	
Bye-Elections:—	405
1868—(Aug. 10 and 11) A. Wright, L. 1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, C.	405 Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) Arch. Campbell, L	111
YORK NORTH (ONT.)	
J. A. M. Armstrong, C.	2,730
T. C. Robinette, L	2,671
Record, General Elections:—  1904—Sir W. Mulock, L. 962 + 1911—L. A. M. Armstrong, C.	59
1904—Sir W. Mulock, L 962 1908—Hon.A.B. Aylesworth, L. 306	9.0
Bye-Election:—	404
1905—(Nov. 22) Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L	494
Sce York Centre.	
YORK SOUTH (ONT.)	
W. F. McLean, Ind. C.	7,194
Louis F. Heyd, L	1,901
1904—W. F. McLean, C 628   1911—McLean, Ind. C	5,293
1908—W. F. McLean, I Accl. J	
See York Centre.	
YUKON.	
Nominations held Sept. 25, 1911; voting Oct. 23, 1911.	
A. Thompson, C.	1,285
F. T. Congdon, L.	829
Record:— 1902—J. H. Ross, L	331
1904—A. Thompson, C 618 1911—A. Thompson, C	456

# GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates: 1867—Aug. 7th to Sept. 20th; 1872—July 20th to Oct. 12th; 1874—Jan. 22nd; 1878—Sept. 17th; 1882—June 20th; 1887—Feb. 22nd; 1891—March 5th; 1896—June 23rd; 1900—Nov. 7th; 1904—Nov. 3rd; 1908-Oct. 26th; 1911-Sept. 21st.

# SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N.B., 7; Total, 101.

Liberal:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total,

80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.

Libs.:—Onta., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man. 1;

B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11;

Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133. Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man. 2;

B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 14; N.B., 5;

Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137. Libs.—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 7; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.—Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.S., 10;

Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4; Total, 139. Libs.:—Ont., 37; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 71.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 23; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 122.

Libs.:—Ont., 49; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 93.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 49; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.

Libs.:—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1;

B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 43; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 117.

Cons.:—Ont., 44; Que., 16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 89.

Independents:—Ontario, 5; Manitoba, 1; N.W.T., 1.

Total, 7.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 35; Que., 56; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 2; B.C., 3; P.E.I., 3; H.W.T., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 128.

Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 3;

B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 78.

Vacancy, dual representation and independents, 8. 1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54; N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; N.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3;

B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.E.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85. Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.

Independent:—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

# THE 11th PARLIAMENT AT DISSOLUTION.

Political complexion of the House of Commons in the 11th (last) Parliament at dissolution, July 29, 1911:—

	Liberal.	Conservative.	Independent.	Total.
Ontario.	36	48	2	86
Quebec	52	11	$\bar{2}$	65
New Brunswick	11	2	$\bar{0}$	13
Nova Scotia	12	6	0	18
P. E. Island	3	1	0	4
Manitoba	2	8	0	10
British Columbia	2	5	0	7
Saskatchewan	9	1	0	10
Alberta	4	3	0	7
Yukon	1			1
Total	132	85	4	221

In the above, Hon. Clifford Sifton, Mr. Lloyd Harris and Mr. W. M. German, who differed from their party on the reciprocity issue, are included with the Liberals.

The members counted in the "Independent" column. in accordance with their own declarations to the editor of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, were as follows:- W. F. Maelean, York South, "Independent." J. Russell, Toronto East, "Independent." A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour." A. Gilbert, Drummond and Arthabaska, "Nationalist."

#### THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The political complexion of the House of Commons after the last General Elections (September, 1911) was as follows:—

	Conservative.	Liberal.	Independent.
Ontario. Quebec.	72 27	13 37	1
Nova Scotia New Brunswick Manitoba	9 5 8	9 8 2	0 0
British Columbia Prince Edward Island	7 2	0 2	0 0
Saskatchewan	1 1 1	6 0	0 0
Total	133	86	2

The members classed in the Independent column, in accordance with their own declarations, are W. F. Maclean, South York, Independent, and A. Verville, Majsonneuve, Labour.

#### PARTY DIVISIONS-HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House.)

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First Party vote Dec. 12—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First Party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First party vote Mar. 31—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First party vote Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First party vote Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First party vote Feb. 28. Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First party vote Thursday, Fcb. 4—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour), voted with Govt.; Russell, (Ind.), with the Opposition. Maclcan (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont., and ComoxAtlin were vacant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two constituencies. The vote unaccounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First party yotc on motion to adopt reply to Speech from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29,—Government, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentces 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.), had not yet been introduced; and Mr. Girard of Chicoutimi (C.) was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two constituencies each.

# THE POPULAR VOTE.

The following tables giving the popular vote at the last two general elections are given with some reserve. In compiling the total popular vote of the country by parties it is absolutely impossible to reach the exact figures. First, there are the constituencies which go by acclamation, etc. Then there are the constituencies where three or more candidates are in the field, which necessarily results in the party vote being split up.

As far as can be computed from the official returns, the straight party vote (that is excluding votes cast for third

candidates), at the general election of 1908 (the one before last), was as follows:—

	Liberal.	Conservative
Ontario	223,401	235,509
Quebec	150,844	126,424
Nova Scotia	56,588	54,500
New Brunswick	40,716	34,945
Prince Edward Island	14,946	14,286
Manitoba	30,915	35,071
Saskatchewan	33,415	25,563
Alberta	23,779	19,746
British Columbia	13,412	17,503
	587,664	563,547

Liberal majority, 24,117.

The total vote cast for independent candidates at the 1908 election was 24,893.

The popular vote at the general elections of 1911, counting the vote polled for Mr. Maclean in the Conservative column, and that for Mr. Verville in the Liberal, was as follows:—

	Conservative.	Liberal.	Independent Labour and Soc. Candi- dates.
Ontario. Quebec. Nova Scotia. New Brunswick. Manitoba. British Columbia. Prince Edward Island. Saskatchewan. Alberta. Yukon.	269,930 159,262 55,209 38,880 40,356 25,622 14,638 34,700 29,675	207,078 164,274 57,462 40,192 34,781 16,350 13,998 51,924 37,208 829	3,564 459 351 2,559 1,587 1,419 2,892
Total	669,557	625,096	12,830

# BYE-ELECTIONS, 12th PARLIAMENT.

(To May 15, 1916.)

Electoral District.	Date of Election.	Mcmber Elected.
Halifax, N.S. Toronto North, Ont. Jacques Cartier, Que. Quebec County, Que. Montreal, St. Ann Victoria, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911	(Accl.) Hon. R. L. Borden.  "Hon. G. E. Foster. "Hon. F. D. Monk. "Hon. L. P. Pelletier. "Hon. C. J. Doherty. "Hon. Sam Hughes.
Marquette, Man. Elgin West, Ont. Terrebonne, Que. Grenville, Ont. Winnipeg, Man. St. John City and County Yale-Cariboo, B.C.	Oct. 2,7 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 Nov. 4, 1911	"Hon. W. J. Roche. "Hon. T. W. Crothers. "Hon. W. B. Nantel. "Hon. J. D. Reid. "Hon. Robt. Rogers. "Hon. J. D. Hazen. "Hon. Martin Burrell.
Nipissing, Ont Leeds, Ont	Nov. 8, 1911   Nov. 6, 1911	" Hon. Francis Cochrane. " Hon. W. T. White.

#### RENFREW SOUTH

(Feb. 22, 1912.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitber, Mr. Thos. A. Low. (Lib.).	
Hon. George P. Graham (L.)	2421 2198
Mai, for Graham (L.)	999

# KOOTENAY, B.C.

Vacancy duc to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Board by Mr. Goodeve (C), the sitting member.

Robert Francis Green (C.).......... Acclamation

#### SIMCOE SOUTH

(June 10, 1912)

# MACDONALD

(Oct. 12, 1912)

(Oct. 12, 1912)
Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. W. D. Staples (C.), sitting member, to the Grain Board.  Alexander Morrison (C.)
Maj. for Morrison (C.)
RICHELIEU (Oct. 24, 1912) Vacancy due to unseating of Mr. Cardin (L.), the sitting member.
Pierre Jos. A. Cardin (L.)
Maj. for Cardin (L.)
CARLETON COUNTY, ONT. (Oct. 30, 1912) Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Mr. E. Kidd
Wm. Foster Garland (C.) Acclamation
HOCHELAGA (Nov. 19, 1912)
Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member Louis Coderre (C.) to the Cabinet.  Hon. Louis Coderre (C.)
Maj. for Coderre (C.)
CHATEAUGUAY (Oct. 11, 1913)
Vacancy due to death (May 30, 1913) of sitting member, Mr. J. P. Brown (L.).  Jas. Morris (C.)
Maj. for Morris (C.) 145

#### PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. Arthur Meighen (C.), sitting member, to be Solicitor-General.  Hon. Arthur Meighen (C.) Acclamation  MIDDLESEX EAST
MIDDI ECEV EACT
MIDDLESEX EAST
(Oct. 21, 1913)
Vacancy caused by death of Peter Elson, sitting member, June 11, 1913.  Samuel Francis Glass (C.)
Maj. for Glass (C.)
SOUTH BRUCE
(Oct. 30, 1913)
Vacancy caused by the appointment of the sitting member, J. J. Donnelly (C.), to the Senate of Canada. R. E. Truax (L.)
Maj. for Truax (L.) 115
YORK, N.B.
(Dec. 11, 1913)
Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Bench of Oswald Smith Crocket (C.), the sitting member.  Harry Fulton McLeod (C.) Acclamation
LANARK SOUTH
(Dec. 13, 1913)
Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Hon. John Haggart (C.).  Adelbert Edward Hanna (C.)
Maj. for Hanna (C.)       134         Arthur Hawkes (Ind.)       65

## MACDONALD, MAN.

(Dec. 13, 1913)

#### **CHAMPLAIN**

(Nov. 7, 1914)

# QUEBEC COUNTY

(Nov. 7, 1914)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Hon. L. P. Pelletier (C.), Oct. 20, 1914.

Hon. T. Chasc Casgrain (C.)..... Acclamation

## JACQUES CARTIER

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Hon. F. D. Monk (C.), Mar. 2, 1914.

Joseph Adelard Descarries (C.).... Acclamation

#### LONDON, ONT.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

#### PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of sitting member, James McKay, to Bench, Dec. 16, 1914. Samuel James Donaldson (C.).... Acclamation

#### WATERLOO SOUTH

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to dcath of Hon. G. A. Clare (C.), Jan. 9, 1915, sitting member.

Frank stewart Scott (C.)............ Acclamation

Trank Stewart Scott (C.)..... Acciamati

# WESTMORELAND, N.B.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the death of Hon. H. R. Emmerson (L.), sitting member, July 9, 1914.

Arthur Bliss Copp (L.)............... Acclamation

#### TERREBONNE, QUE.

(Feb. 8, 1915)

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Commission by Hon. W. B. Nantel (C.), sitting member, Oct. 20, 1914.

 Gedeon Rochon (C.)
 2193

 Joseph Alphonse Beaulieu (I.C.)
 1895

 Maj. for Rochon (C.)
 298

## HOCHELAGA, Que.

(Oct. 6, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of the Hon. Louis Coderre (C.) to the Bench.

Hon. Esioff L. Patenaude (C.).... Acclamation

# OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.

Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.

Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.

Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.

McCormae, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.

Souliers, Oswald, 1st Class Clerk.

DECELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., C.M. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebee Seminary and University. Was editor of Journal de Québec and La Minerve, Montreal.

Present appointment 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les Etats Unis, origines, constitution, developpement"; and of a political history of Canada under the title of "Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier," 2 vols.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfld., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1868. M. 1872, Harriet, d. of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. Cons. eandidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express* 1868-74; editor *Toronto Mail* 1878-85. Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885. Created C.M.G., 1907.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee of the Senate and House of Commons.

### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867). Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902.

Area, 234,163,030 acres of land, 26,484,606 acres of water. Total, 407,262 square miles.

Seat of Government, Toronto.

#### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary \$10,000.)

HIS HONOUR LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN STRATH-EARN HENDRIE, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of William Hendrie and Margaret Walker. Ed. at private sch., Hamilton Grammar sch., and Upper Canada Coll. M. April 1885, Lena Maud Henderson, dau. of the late P. R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. Has one son and one daughter. Pres. Bank of Hamilton, Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Dir. Hendrie & Co., Dir. Mercantile Trusts Co., and Great Western Life Assurance Co. Engineer, Great Western Railway; contractor for various railways in Canada and the United States. Appointed a mem. of the Hydro Commission in 1906, but resigned in 1914. A mem. of the National Battlefields Commission 1907. Elec. to Legis. for Hamilton 1902; rc-elec. 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A mem. of the Executive Council, 1905 until 1914, and minister without portfolio. Appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario October, 1914. Chairman of the Railway Committee Legis. Assembly, 1905 until 1914; prepared and introduced Ontario Railway Act and Ontario Railway and Municipal Act, 1906. Was Mayor of Hamilton 1901 until 1902. Ex-Pres. of the Artillery Assn., Pres. Canadian Artillery Assn., 1907-1908. Joined the 4th Field Battery Can. Artillery, 1883; promoted to Major, 1894, commanded Battery 1899 until 1903; Lieut.-Col. commanding Second Brigade, Can. Field Artillery, 1903; retired in 1909; commanded Artillery Contingent, Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, at London, England, 1897; has long service decoration and Diamond Jubilee decoration; appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order by late King Edward, Sept. 20, 1907. Created K.C.M.G.

by His Majesty King George, June 3, 1915. A Presbyterian. Government House, Toronto.

Official Secretary, Major A. Clyde Caldwell, R.C.E. Asst.-Sec., Lieut. S. H. Fellowes. Private Sec., Lieut. A. H. Gibson.

# PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

Name.		Date of Appoint- ment.	
Major-General H. W. Stisted. Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B. John W. Crawford, Esq. Hon. D. A. Macdonald John Beverly Robinson, Esq. Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G. Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. Sir W. Mortimer Clark Sir John M. Gibson.	Feby. May Nov. April	1, 1867 14, 1868 5, 1873 18, 1875 30, 1880 8, 1887 30, 1892 18, 1897 18, 1903 22, 1908	

#### ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867, to Dec. 19, 1871.

2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871, to Oct. 25, 1872.

3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896.

4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier, July 25, 1896, to Oct. 17, 1899.

5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier, Oct. 21, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1905.

6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier. Feb. 8, 1905, to September 25, 1914.

7.—Hon. William Howard Hearst, Premier. Oct. 2, 1914, to present.

# THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(As formed October 2, 1914, with dates ministers assumed portfolios.)

1.—The Hon. William Howard Hearst, Prime Minister and President of the Council, 2nd October, 1914.

- 2.—The Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education, 8th February, 1905.
- 3.—The Hon. William John Hanna, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, 8th February, 1905.
- 4.—The Hon. James Stoddard Duff, Minister of Agriculture, 6th October, 1908.
- 5.—The Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas, Attorney General, 22nd December, 1914.
- 6.—The Hon. Findlay George Macdiarmid, Minister of Public Works, 2nd October, 1914.
- 7.—The Hon. George Howard Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, 22nd December, 1914.
- 8.—The Hon. Thomas William McGarry, Provincial Treasurer, 22nd December, 1914.
- 9.—The Hon. James Joseph Foy, Minister without portfolio, 22nd December, 1914.
- 10.—The Hon. Richard Franklin Preston, Minister without portfolio, 18th February, 1915.

The Premier receives \$9,000 per annum and the Ministers \$6,000 each, in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII, chap. 7.)

Note.—The previous cabinet was dissolved by the death of Sir James P. Whitney, the Prime Minister, September 25, 1914. The Hon. W. H. Hearst being called upon to form a cabinet secured the services of practically all of his former colleagues in Sir James Whitney's cabinet. The new premier took the Hon. Geo. H. Ferguson into his cabinet to assume charge of his own former portfolio of Lands, Forests and Mines. The Hon. Findlay G. Macdiarmid accepted office as Minister of Public Works, vice J. O. Reaume, defeated at the polls, and Hon. Thos. W. McGarry accepted office as Provincial Treasurer, vice the Hon. I. B. Lucas, who took the office of Attorney General vice the Hon. J. J. Foy, who became a member of the cabinet without portfolio.

# OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Excutive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th

September, 1904.

# THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

#### LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

NI of I of	G	0	Prorogation	Dissolution
No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Frorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Dec. 27, 1867 Nov. 3, 1868 Nov. 3, 1869 Dec. 7, 1870	Mar. 4, 1868 Jan. 23, 1869 Dec. 24, 1869 Feb. 15, 1871	Feb. 23, 1871
2nd Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Dec. 7, 1871 Jan. 8, 1873 Jan. 7, 1874 Nov. 12, 1874	Mar. 2, 1872 Mar. 29, 1873 Mar. 24, 1874 Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Nov. 24, 1875 Jan. 3, 1877 Jan. 9, 1878 Jan. 9, 1879	Feb. 10, 1876 Mar. 2, 1877 Mar. 7, 1878 Mar. 11, 1879	April 25, 1879
4th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Jan. 7, 1880 Jan. 13, 1881 Jan. 12, 1882 Dec. 13, 1882	Mar. 5, 1880 Mar. 4, 1881 Mar. 10, 1882 Feb. 1, 1883	Feb. 1, 1883
5th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Jan. 23, 1884 Jan. 28, 1885 Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 30, 1885	Nov. 15, 1886
6th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 10, 1887 Jan. 25, 1888 Jan. 24, 1889 Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 23, 1888 Mar. 23, 1889	April 26, 1890
7th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 11, 1891 Feb. 11, 1892 April 4, 1893 Feb. 14, 1894	May 27, 1893	May 30, 1894
8th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 21, 1895 Feb. 11, 1896 Feb. 10, 1897 Nov. 30, 1897	April 7, 1896 April 13, 1897	Jan. 29, 1898
9th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Feb. 1, 1899 Feb. 14, 1900 Feb. 6, 1901	April 1, 1899 April 30, 1900 April 15, 1900	April 19, 1902
10th Legis	1st 2nd	*Mar. 10, 1903		Dec. 13, 1904

<sup>\*</sup>Adjourned from March 31 to April 31.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
11th Legis	2nd 3rd	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906 April 1, 1907	May 2, 1908
12th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Feb. 16, 1909 Jan. 25, 1910 Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 19, 1910	Nov. 13, 1911
13th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd			May 29, 1914
14th Legis	1st 2nd	Feb. 16, 1915 Feb. 29, 1916		

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

(Consists of 111 Members.)

Sessional allowance, \$1,400.

Last general election (14th Legislature), 22nd and 29th June, 1914.

During the last session of the 13th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act, 4 Geo. V, cap. 4) was passed, creating five new constituencies and increasing the representation from 106 to 111.

#### THE SPEAKER.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb 3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885–1886, by accl. Contested So. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elec. Speaker of Legis. Assembly at opening of the first session of the 14th Legislature, Feb. 16, 1915. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(May 20, 1916.)

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Allan, John	Hamilton, West Muskoka Norfolk, North	Hamilton. Bracebridge. Simcoe.
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam	London. Perth, South. Addington. Bruce, West. Elgin, East.	London. Brodhagen. Parham. Southampton. St. Thomas, R.R. No. 2.
Calder, Charles Cameron, Colin Stewart Carew, John Cargill, Wellington David Carscallen, Thomas George Carter, Samuel Chambers, William Clark Clarke, Samuel Cook, John Robert Crawford, Hon. Thomas	Ontario, South	Brooklin. Owen Sound. Lindsay. Cargill. Napanee. Guelph. Harriston. Cobourg. Harold. Toronto.
Dargavel, John Robertson.  Davidson, Thomas Scott.  Dewitt, John Henry.  Donovan, Albert Edward.  Ducharme, Severin.  Duff, Hon. James Stoddart.  Dunlop, Edward Arunah.	Brockville Essex, North	Toronto. Belle River. Cookstown.
Eigar, Joseph	Middlesex, West	Glencoe.
Ferguson, Alexander Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, Walter Renwick Foy, Hon. James Joseph	. Kent, East	Thamesville.
Gamey, Robert Roswell Gillespie, George A Godfrey, Forbes	. Peterbolough, west	. Peterborougn.

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Gooderham, George Horaee Grant, Sandy. Grieve, John	Toronto, SW., "B" Hastings, East Middlesex, North	Toronto, Tweed. Parkhill.
Hall, Francis William. Hall, Zachariah Adam. Ham, Joseph Henry. Hanna, Hon. William John. Hartt, James Irwin. Hearst, Hon. William Howard. Henry, George Stewart.	Waterloo, South Brant, South Lambton, West Simcoe, East Sault Ste Marie	Todmorden, R.R.
Hilliard, Irwin Foster Hogarth, Donald Macdonald Hook, Thomas Hoyle, Hon. William Henry Hurdman, George Charles	Port Arthur Toronto, SE., "B" Ontario, North	No. 1. Morrisburg. Port Arthur. Toronto. Toronto. Ottawa.
Irish, Mark Howard	Toronto, NE., "B"	Toronto.
Jamieson, Hon. David. Jaques, William. Jarvis, Charles William Jessop, Elisha. Johnson, John Wesley.	Grey, South. Haldimand. Fort William. St. Catharines. Hastings, West.	Durham, Jarvis. Fort William. St. Catharines, Belleville.
Lang, Malcolm Lennox, Thomas Herbert Lowe, William Jas Lueas, Hon. Isaae Benson	Coehrane York, North. Peel. Grey, Centre.	South Porcupine. Toronto. Snelgrove. Markdale.
McCrea, Charles. McDonald, William. McElroy, Robert Herbert. McFarlan, John.  MeGarry, Hon. Thomas Wm. McKeown, Charles Robert. McPherson, William David.	Bruce, North	Chesley. Carp. Thorndale, R.R.
Macdiarmid, Hon. Findlay Geo. Machin, Harold A. Clement. Mageau, Zotique. Magladery, Thomas. Marshall, Thomas. Martyn, John Burton. Mason, Robert Mercer. Mathieu, James Arthur. Mills, Charles Henry.	Elgin, West	Aldborough, Kenora, Sturgeon Falls, New Liskeard, Dunnville, Alvinston, Fenelon Falls,

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address
Morel, Henry	Nipissing. Glengarry. Huron, North Niagara Falls.	Mattawa. Alexandria. Wingham. Niagara Falls.
Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson Nixon, Alfred Westland	Northumberland, E. Halton	Brighton. Georgetown.
Owens, Edward Wm. James	Toronto, SE., "A"	Toronto.
Parliament, Nelson Pinard, Joseph Albert. Pratt, Arthur Clarence. Preston, Josiah Johnston Preston, Hon. Rich. Franklin Price, William Herbert. Proudfoot, William Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan	Prince Edward. Ottawa, East. Norfolk, South Durham, East. Lanark, North. Parkdalc. Huron Centre. Toronto, NE., "A"	Ottawa, Toronto. Bethany. Carlcton Place. Toronto.
Racine, Damase Rankin, Anthony McGuin Regan, James Tho. Hammill. Richardson, Udney. Robb, John M. Ross, Arthur Edward Rowell, Newton Wesley. Russell, Joseph. Rykert, Arthur Frederick.	Russell Frontenae. Wentworth, South Wellington, East. Algoma. Kingston. Oxford North Riverdale. Wentworth, North.	Casselman. Collins Bay. Aneaster. Elora. Blind River. Kingston. Toronto. Toronto. Dundas.
Sharp, Donald Shearer, Robert Austin Sinclair, Victor Albert Studholme, Allan Sulman, George William	Weiland Stormont. Oxford, South. Hamilton, East. Kent, West.	Cornwall. Tillsonburg.
Thompson, Alfred Burke	Simcoe, Centre Peterborough, East. Windsor Perth, North	Havelock. Windsor.
Wigle, Lambert Peter	Essex, South	Kingsville.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Constituency.	Member.
AddingtonAlgoma	Black, William David. Robb, John M.
Brant, North Brant, South. Brockville. Bruce, North. Bruce, South. Bruce, West.	Davidson, Thomas Scott. Ham, Joseph Henry. Donovan, Albert Edward. McDonald, William. Cargill, Wellington David. Bowman, Charles Martin.
Carleton. Cochrane.	McElroy, Robert Herbert. Lang, Malcolm.
Dufferin Dundas. Durham, East Durham, West.	McKeown, Charles Robert. Hilliard, Irwin Foster. Preston, Josiah Johnston. Devitt, John Henry.
Elgin, East Elgin, West Essex, North Essex, South	Brower, Charles Andrew. Macdiarmid, Hon. Finlay George. Ducharme, Severin. Wigle, Lambert Peter.
Fort William	Jarvis, Charles William. Rankin, Anthony McGuin.
Glengarry. Grenville. Grey, Centre. Grey, North. Grey, South.	Munro, Hugh. Ferguson, Hon. George Howard. Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson. Cameron, Colin Stewart. Jamieson, Hon. David.
Haldimand Hamilton, East Hamilton, West Hastings, East Hastings, North Hastings, West Huron, Centre Huron, North Huron, South	Jaques, William. Nixon, Alfred Westland. Studholme, Allan. Allan, John. Grant, Sandy. Cook, John Robert. Johnson, John Wesley. Proudfoot, William. Musgrove, Armstrong H. Eilber, Henry.

Constituency.	. Member.
Kenora Kent, East. Kent, West. Kingston.	Machin, Harold Arthur Clement. Ferguson, Walter Renwick. Sulman, George William. Ross, Arthur Edward.
Lambton, East. Lambton, West. Lanark, North. Lanark, South. Leeds. Lennox. Lincoln. London.	Martyn, John Burton. Hanna, Hon. William John. Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin. Hall, Francis William. Dargavel, John Robertson. Carscallen, Thomas George. Marshall, Thomas. Beck, Hon. Sir Adam.
Manitoulin. Middlesex, East Middlesex, North Middlesex, West. Muskoka	Gamcy, Robert Roswell. McFarlan, John. Grieve, John. Elliott, John Campbell. Armstrong, Samuel Henry.
Niagara Falls Nipissing Norfolk, North Norfolk, South Northumberland, East Northumberland, West	Musgrove, George Johnston. Morel, Henry. Atkinson, Thomas Robert. Pratt, Arthur Clarence. Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson. Clarke, Samuel.
Ontario, North. Ontario, South. Ottawa, East. Ottawa, West. Oxford, North. Oxford, South.	Hoyle, Hon. William Henry. Calder, Charles. Pinard, Joseph Albert. Hurdman, George Charles. Rowell, Newton Wesley. Sinclair, Victor Albert.
Parkdale. Parry Sound. Peel. Perth, North. Perth, South. Peterborough, East. Peterborough, West. Port Arthur Prescott. Prince Edward.	Price, William Herbert. Edgar, Joseph. Lowe, William James. Torrance, James. Bennewies, John. Thompson, James. Gillespie, George A. Hogarth, Donald Macdonald. Evanturel, Gustave. Parliament, Nelson.
Rainy River. Renfrew, North. Renfrew, South. Riverdale. Russell.	Mathieu, James Arthur. Dunlop, Edward Arunah. McGarry, Hon. Thomas William. Russell, Joseph. Racine, Damase.

Constituency.	Member.
St. Catharines. Sault Ste. Marie. Simcoe, Centre. Simcoe, East. Simcoe, South. Simcoe, West. Stormont. Sturgeon Falls. Sudbury.	Jessop, Elisha. Hcarst, Hon. William Howard. Thompson, Alfred Burke. Hartt, James Irwin. Ferguson, Alexander. Duff, Hon. James Stoddart. Shearer, Robert Austin. Mageau, Zotique. McCrea, Charles.
Temiskaming. Toronto, NF., "A". Toronto, NE., "B". Toronto, NW., "A". Toronto, NW., "B". Toronto, SE., "A". Toronto, SE., "B". Toronto, SW., "A". Toronto, SW., "A".	Magladery, Thomas. Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan. Irish, Mark Howard. Crawford, Hon. Thomas. McPherson, William David. Owens, Edward William James. Hook, Thomas. Foy, Hon. James Joseph. Gooderham, George Horace.
Victoria, NorthVictoria, South	Mason, Robert Mercer. Carew, John.
Waterloo, North Waterloo, South. Welland. Wellington, East Wellington, South. Wellington, West Wentworth, North. Wentworth, South Windsor	Mills, Charles Henry. Hall, Zachariah Adam. Sharp, Donald. Richardson, Udney. Carter, Samuel. Chambers, William Clark. Rykert, Arthur Frederick. Regan, James Thomas Hammill. Tolmie, James Craig.
York, East York, North York West	

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAN, JOHN (Hamilton East). B. 22nd March, 1856, at Guelph, Ont. S. of James and Agnes Allan, both Scotch. Ed. at pub. sch., Hamilton, Ont. M. 8th May, 1890, to Elizabeth M. Euler, dau. of Conrad Euler, of New York City. Gentleman. Was Mayor of Hamilton from 1913 until 1914. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Nov. 8, 1914, succeeding Hon. J. S. Hendrie, appointed Lieutenant-Governor. A member of the Commercial Club, Hamilton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. 68 Pearl St. N., Hamilton.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL HENRY (Muskoka). B. 9th April, 1855, at Churchill, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland. S. of Lennon Armstrong and Annic Kerr, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. Educ. at Enniskillen Grammar School. M. 25th April, 1883, to Emma Pratt, dau. of Josiah Pratt, jeweller, of Bracebridge. A farmer and cattle dealer. Was member of the County Council of Victoria; first mayor of Bracebridge, serving 11 yrs., also member of the board of trade. First elected to Legis. Assem. by acclamation, Nov. 12, 1911, for Muskoka. Re-elected 1914. A Conservative. Church of England. Bracebridge.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1885, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantyne, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 yrs. of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queens Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising barrister-at-law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for yrs. 1895 and 1896. Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive. An unsuccessful candidate for Parliamentary honours for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. Elecs. in 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gcn. Elecs. 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. Elccs., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was

called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interest generally. First electo Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. SIR ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlottc Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Chairman of Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Created a Knight Bachelor, King's Birthday, 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863, at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Minna Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Sophia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of McKillop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagan P.O., Ont.

BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID (Addington). B. Oct. 17th, 1867, at Dundas County, Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A. Griffith, of Parham, Ont. Two children: Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Scrved in Municipal Council. County Commissioner. Secy.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 yrs. Secy.-Treas. Farmer's Institute 5 yrs. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage licenses. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce W.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 yrs., and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pubsch.. St. Jacob's and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in tannery in Southampton and in lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.c., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Southampton.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills, a veteran of 1873. Born in the Township of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the Public School at New Sarum, and High School, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of Township Council of Yarmouth for eleven years. three years Councillor, five years Deputy Reeve and three years Reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, Township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election 1894, and re-cl. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dcc. 2, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905, by majority of 124. Elected in 1908 by majority of 497. Rc-el. g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CALDER, CHARLES (Ontario South). B. 29th Dec., 1858. S. of John Calder of Scotland, and Janett Ironside, Scotch. Ancestors settled in Ontario in 1833. Ed. Whitby Coll. Inst. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Was candidate first time at g.e., 1898, and ran at each elec. ever since. A Presbyterian. A Conscrvative. Brooklin, Ont.

CAMERON, COLIN STEWART (North Grey). S. of William Cameron and Johanna Stark, both Scotch. William Cameron was born in Ross-shire, Scotland, and was a direct descendant of Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel. Educ. at Port Elgin, Harriston, Kincardine, Owen Sound, Trinity Univ. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 12th Feb., 1908, Margaret Goodson Barnhart, dau. of Dr. Charles E. Barnhart, of Owen Sound. One daughter, Catherine Frances, born 10th March, 1910. A barrister, solicitor and notary public, etc. Chairman of the Finance Committee and Board of Education of Owen Sound for several yrs. A Conservative. A Presbytcrian Box 933, Owen Sound, Ont.

CAREW, JOHN (Victoria South). B. 5th Jan., 1862, at Township of Emily, Co. of Victoria. S. of John Carew and Jane Wilson, both Irish. Ed. Lindsay public sch. M. 11th Feb., 1885, to Margaret Ann Kelly, dau. of Francis and Margaret Kelly of Township of Verulam, Co. of Victoria. Children, Hazel May; Francis John; Annie

Ethel; Gertrude Jane; Charles Lawrence; Arthur William and Roberta Grace. A lumber manufacturer. Has been in the lumber business at Lindsay for past quarter of a century and a large employer of labour. Manager and Pres. of the St. John Carew Lumber Co., Ltd., Vice-Pres. The Halton Brick Co., Vice-Pres. The Canada Sand Lime Brick Co. First elec. to legis. at g.e., of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lindsay, Ont.

CARSCALLEN, THOMAS GEORGE (Lennox). S. of Isaac and Sarah Carscallen, his wife, Irish descent, U.E. Loyalist. B. April 9, 1843, at North Fredricksburgh. Ed. at North Fredericksburgh Sch. M. March 5, 1873, to Melinda Mair. An undertaker. Was Councillor for five yrs., reeve and warden of Co. Lennox and Addington for eight yrs., mayor of Napance four yrs. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napance.

CARGILL, WELLINGTON DAVID (Bruce South).
B. Feb. 26, 1865, at Nassagaweya Tp. S. of Henry Cargill. Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Davidson. Father represented East Bruce in Dom. Parlt., from 1887 to 1903, died in the House on Oct. 1st, 1903. Ed. Pub. Sch., Galt Coll. and Guclph High Sch. M. 10 June, 1891, to Elizabeth, dau. of James Kyle, of Sullivan Tp., Co. Grey. Children, Juanita Ariel, Phyllis Evelyn. A manufacturer. Pres. Cargill, Limited, Pres. Dominion Well Supply Co., Dir. Hepworth Mfg. Co. Mem. Ont. Legis. since June 29th, 1914. Contested bye-clec. in S. Bruce for Dom. in 1913, in Con. interest. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cargill, Ont.

CARTER, SAMUEL (Wellington South). B. 8th Dec., 1859, at Ruddington, Notts, England, S. of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Bennett, both English. Father was one of the first active members of the workingmen's co-operative movements in England. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Ruddington, Notts, England. M., 5th January, 1887, to Emma Stephens, dau. of James Stephens, of Guelph. One daughter, Edith Ruth Elizabeth Carter. A knitted goods manufacturer. Pres. of the Workingmen's Co-operative Society of Guelph. Mayor of Guelph from 1913 until 1914. Was alderman for 5 years, during which time agitated for and carried through the purchasing of the plants of Light & Power

Co., of Guelph, which was bought by the city in 1903; and was chairman of the Light and Heat Commission from its inception in 1905 until 1915; was among the first to take up public ownership and distribution of the Niagara power under the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ont. At present is vice-pres. of the Hydro-Electric Union of Ontario. First clee. to the legis. at g.e., of 1914. Prohibition candidate 1903. A Methodist. An Independent Liberal. 245 Dublin Street, Guelph, Ont.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Luey Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London Township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lueille J., Eleanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigon Con. Co., Pres. Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway contractor and farmer. First clee. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-clee. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P.O., Ont.

CLARK, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years; mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke and Margaret Cooke, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of William Wickens, of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 yrs. in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. Address, Harold P.O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto, N., W. "A"). S. of late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847, A cattle merehant. Was for three yrs. a mem. of Toronto City Council. El.

to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.c., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of 1st session of 13th Legislature and served throughout that Legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846, at the township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at pub. sch., South Crosby. A merchant, dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 yrs.; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 yrs.; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.c., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of Eng. and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS SCOTT (Brant North). B. 11th of March, 1858, at South Dumfries, Co. Brant. S. of James Davidson and Isabella Tennant, both Scotch. Grandfather came to Canada in 1831, and one of the early pioneers. Always a strong Liberal and staunch Presbyterian. Ed. Rural Sch. No. C. South Dumfries. M. 31 Aug., 1892, to Marian Bullock, dau. of the late Joseph Bullock, of Paris, Ont. Two sons, James, Robert. An auctioneer. Was member of the County Council of Brant for 7 yrs. and Warden in 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Ont. g.e. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Box 255, Paris, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKec, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at pub. sch. in that Tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem. of the Tp. council of Cartwright for nine yrs.; five yrs. deputy reeve, and one yr. reeve of same Tp.; six yrs. a mem. of the Co. council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 yrs. of municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elcc. g.c., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Black-stock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Broekville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife. Grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that county. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at pub. schs. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Company of New York. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Dunean Fisher, of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-election Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham. sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUCHARME, SEVERIN (Essex North). B. 25th Nov., 1866, at St. Felix-de-Valois, P.Q. S. of Pierre Dueharme and Olive Ferland, French-Canadians. Ed. Belle River pub. seh. M. 7th Jan. Marie Mousseau, dau. of Nareisse Mousseau, of Belle River. One son, Urbain, daughter, Cora (married to Mederic Forget). A farmer, notary public and bank manager. Was Township Clerk for 12 yrs.; Reeve of Belle River village one yr. Ran in Dee., 1911, against Dr. Reaume, Minister of Public Works, for Ontario, but was defeated by 44 votes. First elected to legis. June, 1914, by 634 majority. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Bell River, Ont.

DUFF, HON. JAMES STODDART (Simcoe, W.). Grandparents both from north of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in Tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. A farmer. A mein. of the Council of the Tp. of Essa since 1888, and is now Deputy Reeve. M. Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Whitney Government, Oct. 6, 1908. Continued in office under Mr. Hearst. On accepting offiee re-elec. by aecl. A Conservative. Cookstown and Toronto.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew N.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the Local Legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for Local Legis, in 1899 at the bye-elec, caused by the d. of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest by e-elec. caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected December 26, 1903, by majority of 598 after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for local Legislature in g.e., of 1905, and elected by mai. of 1,442. Declined to run in Gen. Prov. elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. elec., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. In the hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electrie Light Co., Ltd. Vice-President Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke Southern Railway. M. June 17th, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

EDGAR, JOSEPH (Parry Sound). B. 7th June, 1856, at Benraw, Down. S. of Joseph Edgar and Mary Mc-Cracken, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. M. 29th June, 1886, to Mary, dau. of Robert Little of Innisfil, Simcoe Co. Children, Margaret Havergal (married to Gco. Gilchrist), Mary S., Annie (B.A.), Helen E. A merchant. A candidate in 1902, but was defeated. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Sundridge, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and deputy reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive yrs. A conveyancer and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911, and 1914. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott, Irish descent, and Jane Elliott, of Scotch descent. Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S.S. No. 4 Ekford public school; Glencoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto University, June, 1905. Was born on a farm in the township of Ekford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 yrs. of age, when he started to Glencoe High Sch. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. Then remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co. Solicitor for the Co. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Rgt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French-Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov., 1904, to 25th Jan., 1905. Ed. Bourget College, Rigaud, and Seminaire de Ste. Therese, P.Q. B.L. Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A notary public. Has taken an active part in politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co. (to succeed his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Introduced the subject of bilingual education in Legislature at session of 1912. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Liberal.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe South). S. of John and Catherine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. Legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe South. Re-elec., 1911 and 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, HON. GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cuinming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three yrs., and reeve for three yrs. of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A member of the Executive Council in the Hearst Administration as Minister of Lands and Forests and Mines, Dcc. 22, 1914. Re-elec. after assuming office, by acclamation, Jan. 7, 1915. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville and Toronto.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK (Kent East). B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elcc. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

FOY, HON. JAMES JOSEPH, K.C., LL.D. (Toronto S., W., "A."). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, mcrchant. Parents, Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M. in 1879, Marie Cuvillier, d. of Maurice Cuvillier, of Montreal (she died in 1903). A barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Toronto Univ. conferred degree of LL.D., June 13, 1902. Bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for Toronto S. for Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908. Elec. for present scat at g.c., 1911. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, and Attorney-General May 30, 1905. Resigned his portfolio in 1914, and is at present a member of the cabinet without portfolio. Re-el. by accl. at byc-election Feb. 21, 1905, and elected for North Toronto at the general election, Dec. 11, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GAMEY, ROBERT ROSWELL (Manitoulin). Irish parentage. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Maxwell, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Maxwell and Collingwood Schs. M. Jan. 1, 1885, Matilda Ferguson. A broker and mining speculator and insurance agent. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (Peterborough W.). B. Dee. 17, 1872, at Villiers P.O., Otonabee. S. of John L. Gillespie and Margaret Christie, both Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 4th March, 1898, to Elizabeth Lang, dau. of John Lang, of Kecne. Children, John Lang; George Grant; James Earl Gillespie. A merchant. Elec. to legis. 1914. Ran in 1907, but was defeated. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Peterboro, Ont.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York). B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott, his wife. Father Irish, mother Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst., University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medalist, University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P. & S.), Glasgow (L.F.P. & S.). A praetising physician, Mimico, Ont. First elec. to Legis. for the Riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elec. g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto S.—W., "B."). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Schole, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice-Commodore Royal Canadian Yaeht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board, 1899, 1901 and 1903. Chairman board of education, 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, SANDY (Hastings East). B. 19th Oct., 1858, at Lonsdale. Son of William Grant and his wife, M. J. Grant; both Irish. Ed. at Lonsdale Public School. M. Oct. 15th, 1890, to Emma R. Aull, dau. of James Aull, of Tyendinaga. Five children, three girls and two boys,

Cora, Lucy, Erastus, Maclean and Ruth. A merchant. Was Municipal Councillor for 8 yrs. and Reeve 2 yrs. Elec. by accl. 1911, M.L.A. to represent East Hastings. A Presbyterian. Re-elec. g.c., 1914. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIEVE, JOHN (Middlesex North). B. 15th April, 1852, at Folkestone, England. S. of Thomas Grieve and Elizabeth Main. Parents were both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1862. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 21st April, 1875, to Caroline I. Wilson, dau. of John R. Wilson, of McGillivray (native of Nova Scotia). Children, Thomas Robert (married to Margaret Dodds of Virden, Man.); Annie (nurse in London); Gilbert Wilson and Marjorie. A manufacturer and farmer. Pres. of the Parkhill Lumber and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Unsuccessful can. for legis. in 1911. First elec. to legis., g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

HALL, WILLIAM FRANCIS (Lanark South). B. 10th December, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of Francis Alexander Hall, Scotch, and Harriet F. Dunham, English. Ed. Perth Coll. Inst., Osgoode Hall. M. 18th Nov., 1903, Margaret Elsie, dau. of Hon. Peter McLaren, of Perth, Ont. A barrister-at-law. Pres. Perth Shoe Co., Ltd. Was Mayor of Perth, 1909 until 1912. First elec. to legis. g.e., 29th June, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HALL, ZACHARIAH ADAM (Waterloo South). B. 28th Feb., 1865, at Millbank. S. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, both Irish. Ed. St. Mary's and Strathroy Coll. Inst., Guelph Sch. of Pedagogy. M., 16 Dec., 1910, Margaret Forbes, dau. of Robt. Forbes, of Guelph. One daughter, Margaret (3 yrs.). Manufacturer of Stoves Furnaces. Pres. Hall Iron & Foundry Co. since 1907. Was principal of Preston sch. and Examiner of Model Schools for Waterloo Co. from 1892 until 1900. Manager Forbes Estate 1901 until 1908. Was reeve of Preston and Chairman of P. S. Board. First elec. to legis. at g.e. of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hespeler, Ont.

HAM, JOSEPH HENRY (Brant South). B. 24th March, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of William Worth Ham, of Cornwall, England, and Thiza Pote Ham. English. Ed. at Brantford pub. sch. M. 15th November, 1897, to Mary Dennis, of Brantford. Two sons, William and Norman Ham. Pres. the Ham & Nott Co., Ltd., Crown Electric Co., Brantford, the Owen and Rack Co., the Union Realty Co., and the Progressive Realty Co. Was alderman of Brantford for several yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brantford, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Lambton W.). S. of George Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B. Oct. 13, 1862, at Adelaide, eo. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch., tp. of Brooke, co. of Lambton. M. (1st) Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil (she died); (2) Maud McAdams, of Sarnia. Children—Neil, Margaret and Katherine. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton, at g.e. 1896 and 1900. First el. to legis, at g.e., 1902, re-el. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. by accl. and bye-election Feb. 21, 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Has been Provincial Secretary since February, 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sarnia and Toronto, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867, in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife, Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T.N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908, and was defeated. Represented Orillia in Municipal Council for many yrs. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia P.O., Ont.

HEARST, HON. WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at tp. Arran, co. Bruce. Ed. pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children—Howard Vernon Hearst, Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney govt. was apptd. govt. agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for legis. assem. for Ont., defeated by C. F. Farwell, Liberal candi-

date. First elec. for present seat g.e., 1908; re-elec. by accl. 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Oct. 12, 1911, apptd. Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden cabinet. October 2, 1914, assumed the functions of Prime Minister and President of the Council, having been called upon after the dcath of Sir James Whitney, by His Honour the Lieutcnant-Governor, to form a cabinet. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENRY, GEORGE STEWART, B.A., LL.B. (York East). B. 16th July, 1871, at King Tp., Ont. S. of William Henry (a native of Ulster) and Louisa Henry. Latter's father was from Ulster and her maternal grandfather and grandmother also. Educ. at Toronto Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Also spent a year at Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. grees, B.A., LL.B. M. 29th of January, 1902, to Anna Ketha Pickett, dau. of Rev. F. W. Pickett, of Toronto Methodist Conference. Three children, George William, Ada Ketha Nora, Helen Catherine. A farmer. Pres. of the Farmer's Dairy Company, Ltd., Toronto. Member of York Township Council, 1903 until 1910. Reeve from 1907 until 1910, Warden of York County, 1909. present member of York Highway Commission. Secy.-Treas. of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Elec. to legis, assem, at a bye-election, Sept. 8, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Todmorden, Ont.

IIILLIARD, IRWIN, K.C. (Dundas). B. 2nd Feb., 1863, at Osnabruck, Stormont Co. S. of Thos. Foster Hilliard and Charlotte Gillespie, both Irish. Educated at Public School, Morrisburg High School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 14th Junc, 1893, to Anna Caroline McAmmond, dau. of the Rev. Thos. McAmmond, of the Mcthodist Church, stationed at various places in Leeds and Grenville and Stormont, Dundas. Five children, Foster Hilliard (at Toronto Univ.), Frances Ruth (at Whitby College), Anna Marion (at Morrisburg Collegiate Inst.), Helen Barbara and Irwin McAmmond Hilliard. A barrister and solicitor. Pres. of the Imperial Stone Works Ltd., Morrisburg. Studied law for 2 yrs. with the late Sir James Whitney. Served on the Morrisburg Board of Education for 3 yrs. and in Municipal Council for 6 yrs. Candidate for Ont. legis. for the first time at a

bye-elec., Dec. 7, 1914, and elected. Methodist. Liberal-Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. 15th June, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public Sch. Real Estate. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOOK, THOMAS (Toronto, S.—E., Seat B.). First elected to the Ontario legislature at the general election in June, 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both British. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carries on a general agency business for several companies. Has been chairman and Secy.-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. bd.; reeve of Cannington; Co. councillor for Ont. Co., and grand master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th legislature, 1912, and occupied that appointment until dissolution. A Conservative. Cannington, Ontario.

HURDMAN, GEORGE CHARLES (Ottawa West). B. 23rd Sept., 1870, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of George Hurdman and Agnes C. Fraser, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather was Irish, maternal grandfather was Scotch, and of United Empire Loyalist stock, and a son of Captain Thomas Fraser. Ed. Ottawa Pub. and Model School. M. 21st June, 1899, Katherine I., dau. of Thos. J. Lynton, of Ottawa. Children, George Charles, Thos. Lynton, Herbert Russell. A lumber merchant. Director of Hurdman Lumber Co., Ltd., Can. Quarries & Construction Co. From 1888 to 1892 served in the 43rd Regiment, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles. Sept., 1914, accepted commission in 5th P.L.D.G., and qualified as Lieutenant. A Methodist. A Liberal. 412 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

IRISH, MARK HOWARD (Toronto N.E., "B."). B. 18th July, 1874, at Madison, Wis. S. of Mark H. Irish, English, and Jenny Thorp, American. Came to Canada in 1875. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll. and Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 31, 1898, to Mabel Beatrice Smart, dau. of David Smart of Port Hope, Ont. One dau., Lilian Mark Irish. An insurance broker. First elec. to Legis., June 29th, 1914, for Seat "B," N.E. Toronto. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID (Grey South). See Speaker.

JAQUES, WILLIAM, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. (Haldimand). B. 3rd May, 1861, in the Tp. of Walpole. S. of Anthony Jaques and Elizabeth Atkinson, both English. Ancestors were of Huguenot stock. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch. and Toronto Sch. of Medicine, M.D., L. R.C.S., Edin. M. 28th Feb., 1888, Zetta Seatter, dau, of John Seatter, of Hagersville, Ont. One dau., Caryl Jaques (21 yrs.). A physician. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914, being the first Con. from Haldimand since 1832. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Jarvis, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1886, at St. Eleanors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L. and Lucy Desbrisay Harding, Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Father born in Malta, where his father was stationed. Grandfather first chief justice of Prince Edward. Ed. Grammar Sch., Summerside, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892, to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley, of Port Arthur, Can. Four children: Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker and financial agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 yrs. Secy. of the Fort William Board of Trade, 7 yrs. in Council, 2 yrs. Mayor, 2 yrs. Water and Light Commissioner, 3 yrs. chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Ry. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (St. Catharines). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., England, who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. sch., Port

Perry; Toronto Normal seh., and Univ. Toronto, where he graduated M.D., and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY, Chartered Accountant, J.P. (Hastings West). S. of Wm. and Mary Johnson, Irish. B. Jan. 17, 1846, at Antrim, Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Canada. Degrees, F.C.A. Author and publisher of eommercial text books, chief of which is "The Canadian Accountant," now in the 16th edition. M. first time, to Sarah L. Smith, d. of W. P. Smith, M.D., Montreal, in 1871, and 2nd time to S. May Sawyer, d. of Rufus Sawyer, Pieton, Ont., 1886. Nine children. Principal of the Ont. Business Coll. since 1877. Was Pres. Belleville Gas Co. Mayor of Belleville for 4 terms, 1896 to 1900. Was adjutant and Capt. 49th Regt. Served in the Fenian Raid, 1866. Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ont., 1908. One son, Gordon B. Johnson, C.E. Is a graduate of the Royal Military Coll. of Canada, served in the Royal Engineers, Imperial Army for five vrs. Resigned to take position of assistant engineer in the building of the Shanghai-Nankin Railway in China. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elee. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont., and Albany Club, Toronto.

LANG, MALCOLM (Cochrane). B. 25th Feb., 1874, at Eagle, Elgin Co., Ont. Son of Daniel and Ann Jane Graham, both Scotch. M. 8th of August, 1906, to Lillian Douglas, dau. of Alexander Douglas, of Sturgeon Falls. Three children: Christina, Lillian Isabel, Florence May. A contractor. A Liberal. South Porcupine.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie pub. sch. and Coll. Inst. A barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louise Meeking, of the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for three yrs., and of the Aurora sch. bd. for six yrs. An unsuccessful condidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England, A Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LOWE, WILLIAM JAMES (Peel). B. 14th Oct., 1874, at Snelgrove, Ont. S. of Wm. Lowe and Janet Marshall. Parents were both Scotch. M. June 12th, 1905, to Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Irwin Shaw, of Snelgrove, Ont. A farmer and cattle dealer. First elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Feb. 24th, 1916. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Snelgrove, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came fron the North of Irel. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19th, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Raney & Henry. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Appointed Provincial Treasurer vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased, May 13, 1913. some weeks held same portfolio in the Hearst administration. December 22, 1914, resigned that portfolio to assume that of Attorney General. Re-elec. by accl. June 2, 1913, after taking office. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACDIARMID, HON. FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.). S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridge town Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of tp. council of Aldborough for four yrs. M. Dec. 5, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj. of 17. Again el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. October 2, 1914, accepted office as Minister of Public Works in the Hearst ministry and October 21st, 1914, was re-elected by his constituency. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora) S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin,

English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, Eng. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight, of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children: Ida F. K. Machin, 5 yrs. A barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. War. Lieut. and Captain South African Constabulary. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First clcc. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MAGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. March 6, 1865, at St. Julienne, P.Q. Married to Miss Clara Frances Perreault, of Fort William, Que. A lumberman. Elected to the Ontario Legislature as a Liberal, December 11, 1911. Re-elected at g.e., 1914. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MAGLADERY, THOMAS (Temiskaming). First electo the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., in June, 1914. A Conservative. New Liskeard, Ont.

McCREA, CHARLES (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877, at Springtown, Co. Renfrew, Ont. S. of James McCrea, Irish-Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea, Irish-Scotch-Canadian. Gerrard McCrea (maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854 against Sir Francis Hincks (unsuccessful). Ed. at High Sch. Undergraduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 15 Nov. 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., banker, of Renfrew, Ont. Two children: James Dent McCrea and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, solicitor, etc. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

McDONALD, WILLIAM (Bruce North). B. 26th August, 1862, at Eldershire tp., Bruce County. S. of John McDonald, and Amanda Hunter, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Col. Inst. M. March 10, 1892, to Evelyn, dau. of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children: Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and Sec.-Treas. of High and Public Sch. Brds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council from 1900 to 1906, inclusive. A Methodist. A Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ireland parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton county, in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, Co. Carleton. Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., dau. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children: Isobel Lindsay, Helen Gertrude (a son, Edward Baird, deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 yrs., Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 yrs., Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Association for past 8 yrs. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. March 18, 1907; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McFARLANE, JOHN (East Middlesex). B. in the County of Middlesex, where he has lived all his life, first in Dorchester and then in Nissouri Township. He was in the Dorchester Township Council for three yrs., and for seven yrs. in that of Nissouri; for three years as commissioner and four yrs. as reeve. He has been an active Conservative all his life, and for the past two yrs. has been president of the East Middlesex Conservative Association. He is an active farmer and joiner, having built many barns and bridges in the county. He is widely known, is a capable platform speaker, and is well acquainted with the public questions of the day. First elec. to legis, assem, of Ontario for East Middlesex at a bye-election held Nov. 27, 1913, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Geo. W. Neely (C.), the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Nissouri.

McGARRY, HON. THOMAS WILLIAM, K.C. (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry, and Mary Dowdall, his wife. Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A barrister, created King's Counsel 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was unsuccessful candidate for the legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against Hon. F. R. Latchford,

Com. of Public Works. El. to legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. December 22, 1914, accepted office as Provincial Treasurer in the Hearst Ministry and was re-clec. by accl., Jan. 7, 1915. Solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew and Toronto, Ont.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown, Irish, and Margaret McKeown, Canadian. B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. of James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of the late James Innes formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, both unmarried. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-07, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Pastmaster L.O.L., No. 427, and Harris Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elect ed to the Legis. Assem. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-elec. July 24, 1907. Re-elec. at the g.e., in 1908, and again elec. at the g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McPHERSON, WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., M.P.P. (Toronto N.—W., "B."). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore in the County of Lambton, Ont. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada" (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada" (1905). M. to Nettic Batten. A barrister-at-law. Children: Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in Ontario of A.F. & A.M., 1913. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. address, Office, 16 King St., West, Toronto; Residence, 6 Mcredith Crescent, Toronto.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Lincoln). B. 25th Nov., 1864, at Dunn tp., Haldimand co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunnville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunnville. Three

children: John Henry, Jean Helen, and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunnville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of Education, Dunnville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Member of the Q.O.R. during N.W. Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunneville, Ont.

MARTYN, JOHN BURTON, M.D., C.M. (Lambton East). B. 22nd July, 1867, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of John Martyn, English, and Mary Finckle, Canadian, of United Empire stock. Ed. Strathroy Coll Inst., and Trinity Coll., M.D., C.M. M. 13th Aug., 1903, Jessie Rae, dau. of John Rae, of Alverston, Ont. One dau., Ella Mary (8½ yrs.). A physician. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Candidate in 1911, but was defeated. Gold mcdalist at Medical Coll. Church of England. A Conservative. Alvinston, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria N.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, co. Dufferin. Children: Stuart Arnold, John Barkley, Norma Allan and Annie Mary. Veterinary surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909. Sec. Fenelon Falls Board of Trade, 1907. First electo legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German. Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Normal Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, dau. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippawa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children: Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co., Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902,

since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Frances, and Rainy River, Ont. First clec. to legis. at g.c., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Rainy River.

MILLS, CHARLES HENRY (Waterloo North). B. Oct. 27th, 1861, at Clinton, Ont. S. of Rev. John Mills, Irish, and his wife Eliza Coleman, English. Educ. at Grimsby High Schl. M. 7th Sept., 1898, to Bernicce Witton, dau. of Wm. J. Witton of Dutton, Ont. A dry goods merchant. Pres. of the Berlin Board of Trade, 1904 and 1905. Was Alderman from 1911 until 1912. First Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1908. Has served on the following boards of the city of Berlin:—Park Commissioners, Light and Power Commission, Collegiate Institute. First elec to legis. at byc-elec. Oct. 28, 1912. A Conservative. A Methodist. 20-24 King St. East, Berlin, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calix Tremblay, French-Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children: Henri, Lena, Ernest Hector, Maric, Leo, Germain, Antoinette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Rc-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengarry). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the War, with other U.E. Loyalists, in 1873, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. Ed. at Public Sch. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, dau. of Archibald McCracken, of Osnabruck Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of yrs. A candidate for the legis. for the first time at g.e., 1911, and elcc. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, ARMSTRONG H. (Huron, N). S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both born in Ireland. B. March 26, 1854, at tp. of Pickering, co. of Ontario. Came to Huron when 4 yrs. of age, settling in Tunberry tp. Ed. pub. sch., and self-educated. M. July 26, 1881, to Margaret Simpson, of Culross, co. Bruce. Children: Ethel, Earnscliffe and Edna. Contested E. Huron for Ont. legis. unsuccessfully against late Thos. Gibson in 1890. First elec to legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Taught sch. for over 30 yrs. Has been principal of Wingham sch. for past 18 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

MUSGROVE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, D.D.S., L.D.S. (Niagara Falls). B. in the Co. of Huron, Sept. 11, 1865. S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong; both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Clinton Coll. Inst., D.D.S. M. Dec. 25, 1893, to Jenny Small, dau. of George Small, of Mount Forest. Three children: Wendell, Jack and Helen Musgrove. A dentist. Chairman of Public Sch. and Coll. Inst., Niagara Falls. Taught school when he was 18 till 23 yrs. of age. Grad. as dentist at the age of 26 and has practised dentistry since. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. 12 Huron Street, Niagara Falls, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. A successful business man, very proficient, and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is among the largest employers of labour in Brighton or possibly the riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton public and high sch. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, dau. of Edwin Bibby. Children: Edwin J., Frances Louise, m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton; Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Canners, Ltd., capital \$2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co. of Dryden, capital \$1,000,000. Pres. Ont. Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 yrs. of age, reeve of Brighton 8 yrs., refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high sch. board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still identifying himself with all public movements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elee. to legis at g.c., 1908. Re-clec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife, Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D. C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessic Barber, only dau. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. Aphysician. Was reeve of Georgetown 1901-2. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; elee. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto S.-E., "A."). First elec. to the legis. at the g.e., of 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PARLIAMENT, NELSON (Prince Edward). B. 11 March, 1877, at Ameliasburg. S. of A. L. Parliament and M. A. Root both Canadians. Anecstors were of United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. College in Belleville. M. 19th Sept., 1899, to Mary F. Boyd, dau. of Jas. Boyd of Allisonville. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.c., of 1914. Methodist. A Liberal. Ameliasburg.

PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT (Ottawa East). B. 26 July, 1878, at Embrun, Ont. S. of Hercules Pinard and Sophie Bertrand, both French-Canadians. Educated at LaSalle Academy, Christian Brothers. M. 13 July, 1903, to Parmelia Landreville, dau. of Joseph Landreville, of Ottawa. One daughter, Germaine Pinard. A fire insurance agent. A candidate at the Federal election of 1911, but was defeated. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Was alderman for the City of Ottawa for 5 yrs., 1909, 1910, 1911, 1914 and 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Dalhousie St., Ottawa, Ont.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S). S. of William Pratt and Maria Bottomley, his wife, both British Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lyncdoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simeoe High Sch.; Woodstock Coll. Inst., an honour graduate of Ottawa Normal Sch. and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, dau. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JÓSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish B. June 7, 1855, in tp. of Manvers, co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of tp. of Manvers and co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co. for 10 yrs. 1888 to 1897. Elec. eight times by accl. Elec. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk of tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, HON. RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.) S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Irel. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., and Queen's Univ. (M.C.). A physician. Unmarried. Has been reeve and mayor of Carleton Place and warden of co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again electolegis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Became a member of the Hearst ministry without portfolio February 18, 1915. Church of England. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PRICE, WILLIAM HERBERT, LL.B. (Parkdale). Police Magistrate for District of Manitoulin, Little Current, Ont. B. May 24, 1878, at Owen Sound. S. of William H. Price, and his wife, J. J. Gardner, both of Irish-English descent. Ed. at Gore Bay High Sch. Law Sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Honour Grad., 1904); Toronto Univ. (Post Grad., LL.B., 1904). M. Aug. 31, 1910, Alice Gentles, dau. of John Gentles, of Kincardine, Ont., and has two children, William Herbert (3 yrs.) John Gentles (6 months). Barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. Western Brick Co., Ltd.; Pres. American Potash Co., New York; Dir. Quebec and North Eastern Rail-

way; Dir. Norfolk and Elgin Railway; Dir. Cordova Mines, Ltd. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1904; School Teacher 1895-1896. Nominated to Ontario Legislature for West Toronto, but withdrew, 1911. Pres. Ward Six Lib.-Con. Assn., 1913; Vice-Pres. Central Con. Assn., City of Toronto, 1914; Pres. Ward Six, Lib.-Con. Assn., by accl., 1914. Active in the improvement of High Park District, Toronto, when in transition stage. One of chief organizers Toronto Improvement Conference. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. 7 Indian Grove Ave., Toronto, Ont.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron, Centre). S. of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish. B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition. Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2), Isobel H., at home, and William, student at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when elec. to represent Huron Centre in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto N.-E., "A"). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd., and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Continues in charge of the same portfolio in the Hearst administration. Re-cl. by accl. at bye-cl. Feb. 21, 1905; re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French-Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889, to Corina Benoit. Has been councillor, deputy reeve, reeve, co. councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David J. Rankin. Irish, and his wife, Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, 1901, to Jean, dau. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daughter. David John and Marion Peric Rankin. A miller and farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was Reeve of Kingston for four yrs. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to legis. at g.c., 1911. Re-elec. g.c., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL (Wentworth South). B. June 29, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of James Regan, M.A., English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal side was a United Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. Sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married (1st) Oct. 18, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children, K. T., and W. S. Regan and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd) March 16, 1898, to Kate Alma, dau, of Francis Gabel, of Ancester. Three sons and two daughters, T. I. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan, and M. A. Regan (dau.). Ex-farmer and merchant. Conservative candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1905 but was defeated; was also candidate for same place in 1908, but again defeated. First elected at g.c., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDNEY (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson, and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20, 1897, to Margaret, dau. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children, Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isabel. Lumber and grain dealer. Contractor. Was Reeve of Elora for two yrs., 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROBB, JOHN M. (Algonia). First elec. to legis. assem. by accl. at bye-el. held Oct. 25, 1915, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, appointed Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. A Conservative. Blind River.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Kingston). B. June 9, 1870, at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Cobden, High Sch., Renfrew, and Queen's Univ. (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22, 1902, to Mabel, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A physician. Professor in Medical Department of Queen's University. Dir. of Odd Fellows' Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in 1908. Enlisted and served as a private in the Second Canadian Contingent during the South African War and later served as a civil surgeon. Lt.-Col. Army Medical Corps at present. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First clec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston.

ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY, K.C. (Oxford North). B. Nov. 1, 1867, at London Tp., Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell, English, and Nancy Green, Irish-Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Ontario. M. June 27, 1901, to Nellie, dau. of Rev. A. Langford, D.D., of Toronto. Two children, William Langford and Mary Coyne Rowell. A barrister-at-law. Candidate in Federal Elections 1900, for East York, but was unsuccessful. Elected leader of the Liberal party in Ontario in September, 1911, presented himself as a candidate in North Oxford, and was elected at g.e. of that year. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (Riverdale). B. 1st April, 1868, at Toronto. S. of John Russell, Irish, and Mary Smith, Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Business Coll. M. 19th Feb., 1901, to Norah, dan. of Thomas Lowe of Barrie, Ont. A brick manufacturer. Was defeated at g.e., in 1908 and later on in same year elec. to H. of Co., and defeated in g.c. of 1911, and was elec. to legis. at g.e., June, 1914. Interested in horses and has a chicken farm. Vice-Pres. of America Poultry Assn.; Pres. Am. White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Canadian White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Canadian White Wyandot to Club; Pres. Can. Rhode Island Red Club. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RYKERT, ARTHUR FREDERICK (Wentworth North). B. 20th April, 1870, at St. Catharines. S. of J. C. Rykert, and N. M. Hawley, both Canadians.

Grandfather and father represented Lincoln for many years. Ed. at St. Catharines Coll., Inst., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., B.A., M.B., M.D., C.M., M.R.-C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London. M. 9th Nov., 1898, to Nellie Shaw, dau. of P. L. Shaw, of England. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.c., 1914. Children, Doris M., Harold Edward. A physician. Coroner Went. Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

SHARPE, DONALD (Welland). B. 13th May, 1875, at Willoughby Tp., Welland Co., Ont. S. of James Sharpe, Scotch, and Sarah Wells, English. Ed. at Argyle Pub. Sch., Crowland Tp., Welland Co. M. 29th Oct., 1902, to Bertha Hartley, dau. of Richard Hartley, of Montrost, Ont. Children, Donald Hartley, Dorothy Harriet and Hazel Mary. Elec. Councillor of Crowland Tp., 1903 and 1904; elec. councillor Thorold Tp., 1906, Reeve of Thorold Tp. from 1907 until 1913; Warden of Welland Co., 1908. Flec. Associate Deputy Grand Master, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario, West of Hamilton, Ont., March, 1916. Mem. of Merritt Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Willson Chapter, R.A.M., at Welland, Ont. Pres. of Welland Co. Conservative Assn., 1914-15. Elec. mcm. of the Lcgis. Assem., June 29, 1914, against Chas. E. Steele, Ind.-Cons. Elec. County Master of Welland, L.O.C., 1913, 1914 and 1915. Enlisted in 2nd Dragoons Oct. 3, 1891, as Private, served as Pte., Corp., Serg., Lieut., Capt. and Major; enlisted in Canadian Mounted Rifles, Hamilton, Nov. 1, 1915, as 2nd in command of Regiment; promoted to Lieut.-Col. Jan. 20, 1916, and given command of 176th Batt. C.E.F. with headquarters at St. Catharines, Ont. (Colonial Auxiliary long service medal). A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Welland, Ont.

SHEARER, ROBERT AUSTIN (Stormont). B. 16th March, 1868, at Cornwall. S. of James Albert Shearer and Mary Clowes, both Canadians. Ed. Cornwall Public and High Schools. M. 12th August, 1888, to May, dau. of Theodore Robertson, of Milles Roches. One son, Fred Milton. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e. June 28, 1914. Church of England. A Conscrvative. Cornwall, Ont.

SINCLAIR, VICTOR ALBERT, B.A., LL.B. (Oxford South). B. 16th May, 1872, at Tillsonburg. S. of Lachlin C. Sinclair and Roxilona Nan Norman, both Canadians.

Father contested North Norfolk in the Conservative interest three times against John Charlton. Ed. Pub. Sch. and High Sch. at Tillsonburg, Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, B.A., LL.B. M. 6th Feb. 1901, to Gertrude L., dau. of George Draper, of Listowel. Two children. Mildred Roxilona, Gertrude Louise. A Barrister-at-law. Dir. Tillsonburg Elevator Co., Ltd. Was Mayor and Councillor of Tillsonburg, 1900 until 1991. High School Trustee from 1910 until 1915. Pres. Horticultural Society of Tillsonburg, 1910-1913. First elect. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Tillsonburg, Ont.

STUDHOLME, ALLAN, (Hamilton, East). S. of John and Hannah Studholme, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846, ear Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearn. Children: Foster, married to Helen Holden; Gordon, married to Josephine Holden; Edward, married to Lois Young; and May, single. First elec. to Ont. legis., Dec. 4, 1906; re-el. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bond Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Kent, West). S. of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Schs. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1839, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children: George Andrew (dead); Margaret Sarah (dead); Charles Douglas and Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six yrs. previous to that. First elec to legis. at g.e., 1908. Reelec. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURK, B.A. (Simcoe, Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. there, at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A barrister. M. Sept. 17, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe Co. for the legis. at g.e., 1894; elec. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902, re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Served

through the N.W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smith's Falls. Ed. pub. sch. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept. 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant, also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterboro. Vice-Pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First electo legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TOLMIE, JAMES C. (Windsor). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the General Election in June, 1914. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

TORRANCE, JAMES (Perth, North). S. of John and Mary Jane Torrance, both from Derry Co., Irel. B. Sept. 3, 1855, at Edwardsburgh. Was six mos. old when parents moved to Tp. of Mornington, Perth Co. Ed. at Milverton Pub. Sch., and Collingwood and Brantford Coll. Insts., securing a pub. sch. teacher's certificate. A merchant. M. Mar. 27, 1883, to Mary Florence Gilles. Was postmaster at Milverton for 15 yrs., reeve of Milverton, a co. councillor and warden of the Co. of Perth. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Milverton.

WIGLE, LAMBERT PETER (Essex South). B. June 17, 1867, at Gosfield, Essex Co. S. of Philip Wigle, Canadian. Ancestors were German, settled in Pennsylvania, U.S., and came to Canada with other United Empire Loyalists. Ed. Pub. sch. M. 5th Sept., 1900, Jennie Grainger, dau. of Henry Grainger, of Gosfield. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Reeve of Gosfield S. for 7 yrs. and member of County Council from 1908 until 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Kingsville, Ont.

## ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Thirteenth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved May 29, 1914. Nominations were held on June 22, 1914, and polling on June 29, 1914. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date, follow:—

ADDINGTON.	BRUCE WEST.
William David Black 1,841 John Benjamin Sanderson 511 Black (C), maj 1,330	Charles Martin Bowman       2,153         C. H. Green       1,506         Bowman (L), maj       647
ALGOMA.	CARLETON.
Albert Grigg       1,959         George James MeArthur       1,508         Grigg (C), maj       451	Robert Herbert McElroy       1,712         R. B. Hamilton       543         McElroy (C), maj       1,169
BRANT NORTH.	COCHRANE.
Thomas Scott Davidson 1,987 John Wesley Westbrook 1,938 Davidson (L), maj 49 BRANT SOUTH.	Malcolm Lang.       1,197         Riehard A. Douglas.       1,169         John Walker.       517         Lang (L), maj.       28         (Recount)
Joseph Henry Ham 3,594 Willoughby Staples Brewster 3,252	DUFFERIN.
Ham (L), maj	Charles Robert McKeown       2,094         James Ritchie Bell       1,549         McKeown (C), maj       545
Albert Edward Donovan 1,768 Walter Thomas Rogers 1,302	DUNDAS.
Allan Donaldson       472         Byron Wing       60         Donovan (C), maj       466	Sir James Pliny Whitney       2,212         R. Stewart Muir       1,539         Whitney (C), maj       673
BRUCE NORTH.	DURHAM EAST.
William MeDonald       1,736         H. A. Vandusen       1,729         McDonald (L), maj       7         (Recount)	Josiah Johnston Preston.       1,720         F. W. Galbraith.       1,204         Preston (C), maj.       516
BRUCE SOUTH.	DURHAM WEST.
Wellington David Cargill 1,820 John Alexander Johnston 1,503 Cargill (C), maj 317	John Henry Devitt.       1,647         William Loe Smith.       1,424         Devitt (C), maj.       223

<sup>(1)</sup> Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

ELGIN EAST.		HALDIMAND.	
Nathan S. Cornell 1,	,234 ,902 332	William Jaques  David Zelland Gibson  Jaques (C), maj	2,692 2,385 307
ELGIN WEST.		HALTON.	
	,386 ,669 717	Alfred Westland Nixon William F. W. Fisher Nixon (C), maj	2,676 2,357 319
ESSEX NORTH.		HAMILTON EAST.	
	,431 ,791 640	Allan Studholme Thomas William Jutten Studholme (Lab.), maj	4,496 3,509 987
ESSEX SOUTH.		HAMILTON WEST.	
Lambert Peter Wigle	,196 ,163 33	Hon. John Strath. Hendrie James Edgar Davey	3,361 1,950
FORT WILLIAM.		Hendrie (C), maj	1,411
Walter F. Hogarth 1	,385 ,902 483	HASTINGS EAST. Sandy Grant John Alexander Holgate	2,155 1,224
FRONTENAC.		Grant (C), maj	931
	,623 ,304 319	HASTINGS NORTH.  John Robert Cook	2,247
GLENGARRY.		John P. MacInnes	597 1,650
Hugh Munro (L) A	cel.	HASTINGS WEST.	
GRENVILLE.  George Howard Ferguson 2 Frederick Stapleton Evanson 1 Ferguson (C), maj	2,082 ,608 474	John Wesley Johnson  David Volume Sinclair  Johnson (C), maj	2,347 1,398 949
GREY CENTRE.		HURON CENTRE.	
Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas 2	2,404 ,507 897	William Proudfoot	2,165 1,846 319
GREY NORTH.		HURON NORTH.	
	2,943 2,266 677	Armstrong H. Musgrove John G. Anderson Musgrove (C), maj	2,103 1,973 130
GREY SOUTH.		HURON SOUTH.	
Charles Ramage 1	2,866 1,849 1,017	Henry Eilber Edmund Zellar Eilber (C), maj	1,726 1,141 585

KENORA.		LINCOLN.	
Harold A. Clement Machin.	Acel.	Thomas Marshall	2,051 1,770
KENT EAST.		Marshall (L), maj	281
Walker Renwick Ferguson Philip J. Henry Ferguson (L), maj	2.195	LONDON Hon, Sir Adam Beck	4,350
KENT WEST.	3/1	William John Stevenson  John David Jacobs  Beck (C), maj	2,854 417 1,496
George William Sulman Robert L. Brackin Sulman (C), maj(Re	4,004	MANITOULIN.	
KINGSTON.	ecount)	Robert Roswell Gamey William E. Wilson Gamey (C), maj	1,163 937 226
Arthur Edward Ross Thomas F. Harrison	1,432	MIDDLESEX EAST.	
Ross (C), maj	1,468	John McFarlan John W. Laidlaw McFarlan (C), maj	2,383 1,975 408
John Burton Martyn Robert John McCormick	2,150	MIDDLESEX NORTH	
· ·	count)	John Grieve	1,989 1,869 120
LAMBTON WEST.		MIDDLESEX WEST.	
Hon. William John Hanna  John Cowan  Hanna (C), maj	3,924 3,120 804	John Campbell Elliott  Neil H. Galbraith  Elliott (L), maj	1,798 1,088 710
LANARK NORTH.		MUSKOKA.	
Hon. Richard F. Preston Robert Patterson Preston (C), maj	1,666 1,545 121	Samuel Henry Armstrong George Wellington Lanklin Armstrong (C), maj	2,056 1,203 853
LANARK SOUTH.		NIAGARA FALLS.	
Francis William Hall	1,860 1,312 288 548	George Johnston Musgrove Harry Punshon Stephens Sidney Burrows Musgrove (C), maj	2,444 1,475 606 969
LEEDS.		NIPISSING.	
John Robertson Dargavel  John P. Sinclair  Dargavel (C), maj	2,025 1,607 418	Henry Morel	1,638 1,580 385 58
LENNOX.		NORFOLK NORTH.	
Thomas George Cascallen Marshall Seymour Madole Cascallen (C), maj	1,485 1,286 199	Thomas Robert Atkinson Frederick James Sheahan Atkinson (L), maj	1,927 691 1,236

NORFOLK SOUTH.		PARRY SOUND.	
Arthur Clarence Pratt Andrew Innes Pratt (C), maj	1,381 1,213 168	Joseph Edgar . 2,7 Gilbert F. R. Richardson 1,9 Edgar (C), maj . 8	770 938 832
NORTHUMBERLAND	E.	PEEL.	
Samuel Greerson M. Nesbitt George Carlaw Nesbitt (C), maj	2,426 1,793 633	James Robinson Fallis       2,8         Albert H. Milner       2,2         Fallis (C), maj       6	355 128 127
NORTHUMBERLAND	W.	PERTH NORTH.	
Samuel Clarke	1,609 1,470 139	James Torrance. 3,8 Robert S. Robertson. 2,7 William J. Kennedy. 3 Torrance (C), maj. 1,1	95
ONTARIO NORTH.			1.
Hon. William Henry Hoyle. John Wesley Widdifield Hoyle (C), maj	1,877 1,590 277	PERTH SOUTH.  John Bennewies	75
ONTARIO SOUTH.		D. K. Erb	65
Charles Calder W. E. N. Sinclair. Calder (C), maj.	2,772 2,720 52	PETERBORO' EAST.  James Thompson	.83
Joseph Albert Pinard N. Champagne John G. Kilt Pinard (L), maj	2,843 1,978 468 865	William A. Anderson 1,3	
OTTAWA WEST.		George A. Gillespie       2,5         R. J. Soden       2,4         Gillespie (L), maj       1	18
George Charles Hurdman James Albert Ellis Hurdman (L), maj	5,018 4,910 108	PORT ARTHUR.	.69
OXFORD NORTH.  Newton Wesley Rowell Robert E. Butler	3,048 2,935		
Rowell (L), maj	113	PRESCOTT.	
OXFORD SOUTH.		Gustave Evanturel 1.7	68
Victor Albert Sinclair Thomas Mayberry Sinclair (C), maj (Ree	2,582 2,581 1 count)	George A. Pharand. 1,4	
PARKDALE.		PRINCE EDWARD.	**
William Herbert Price William M. McTavish Price (C), maj	2.344		

RAINY RIVER.	STORMONT.
James Arthur Mathieu	Robert Austin Shearer       2,436         James W. McLeod       2,298         Shearer (C), maj       138
RENFREW NORTH.	STURGEON FALLS.
Edward Arunah Dunlop. 2,548 William Markus. 1,863 Dunlop (C), maj 685	Zotique Mageau
RENFREW SOUTH.	SUDBURY.
Thomas William McGarry Accl.	Charles McCrea
RIVERDALE.	Moise Allard
Joseph Russell         3,229           William W. Hiltz         1,337           Thomas E. Black         141           Russell (C), maj         1,962	TEMISKAMING.  Thomas Magladery 2,838
RUSSELL.	Arthur W. Roebuck. 2,107 Thomas G. Mill. 912
Damase Raeine.       3,851         Elisse J. Laverdure.       1,417         Raeine (L), maj.       2,434	Magladery (C), maj 731 TORONTO N.E.—Seat "A."
ST. CATHARINES.  Elisha Jessop. 2,863 James A. Wiley. 1,334	Hon. Robert Allan Pyne 5,956 Bartholomew E. McKenzie 4,269 Pyne (C), maj 1,687 TORONTO N.E.—Seat "B."
Jessop (C), maj 1,529  SAULT STE. MARIE.  Hon. Wm. Howard Hearst. 2,231 Francis E. Crawford 1,431 Hearst (C), maj 800	Mark H. Irish
SIMCOE CENTRE.	Hon, Thomas Crawford 6,153
Alfred Burke Thompson 2,247 Hampton E. Jory 1,971 Thompson (C), maj 276	Arthur Black Farmer
SIMCOE EAST.	William David McPherson. 5,975
James Irwin Hartt       3,293         Herbert Cooke       2,394         Hartt (C), maj       899	Wellington O. McTaggart 3,556 W. E. S. James 544 McPherson (C), maj 2,419 TORONTO S.E.—Seat "A."
SIMCOE SOUTH.	
Alexander Ferguson 1,447 Laehlan MacLean 725 Ferguson (C), maj 722	Edward Wm. James Owens.       4,296         John Charles Allen.       1,420         Isaac Bambridge.       263         Owens (C), maj.       2,876
SIMCOE WEST.	TORONTO S.E.—Seat "B."
Hon. James Stoddart Duff.       2,233         John Coburn.       1,148         Duff (C), maj.       1,085	Thomas Hook       4,362         Albert Dale       1,584         Hook (C), maj       2,778

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "A."	WELLINGTON SOUTH.
Hon. James Joseph Foy.       6,127         Charles A. Maybee       2,431         John Colombo       342         Foy (C), maj       3,696	Samuel Carter . 2,733 Harry C. Sholfield . 2,629 Lorne Cunningham . 203 Carter (L), maj . 104
TORONTO S.W.—Seat "B."	WELLINGTON WEST.
George Horace Gooderham. 6,509 William E. Raney 2,491 Gooderham (C), maj 4,018	William Clarke Chambers       1,720         James McEwing       1,575         Chambers (C), maj       145
VICTORIA NORTH.	WENTWORTH NORTH.
Robert Mercer Mason.         1,474           Thomas Hodgson.         1,009           Mason (C), maj.         465	Arthur Frederick Rykert. 1,586 James McQueen. 1,565 Rykert (C), maj 21
VICTORIA SOUTH.	WENTWORTH SOUTH.
John Carew.       2,232         Alexander McK. Fulton.       1,687         Edward J. Johnson.       104         Carew (C), maj.       545	James Thompson H. Regan. 1,704 Benjamin Ed. Thompson 1,354 Regan (C), maj 350
WATERLOO NORTH.	WINDSOR.
Charles Henry Mills       3,787         Edgar D. Heist       2,333         Helkiah Martin       595         Mills (C), maj       1,454         WATERLOO SOUTH	James Craig Tolmie       2,309         Hon. Joseph O. Réaume.       1,911         Oscar E. Fleming       1,201         Tolmie (L), maj.       398
Zachariah Adam Hall 3,251	YORK EAST.
Alexander E. Buchanan       2,395         Helkiah Martin       762         Hall (C), maj       856	George Stewart Henry       3,562         Alexander D. Bruce       2,825         Henry (C), maj       737
WELLAND.	YORK NORTH.
Donald Sharpe.         2,541           Charles E. Steele.         1,701           Sharpe (C), maj         840           WELLINGTON EAST.	Thomas Herbert Lennox. 2,826 Jesse W. Walton. 2,565 Lennox (C), maj. 261
III. Dia	VODE WHOM
	YORK WEST.
Udney Richardson       1,946         James J. Craig       1,589         Richardson (L), maj       357	Forbes Godfrey (C) Accl.

### BYE-ELECTIONS, 14th LEGISLATURE.

#### ELGIN WEST.

## (October 21, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. F. G. MacDiarmid (C.), the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Finlay G. MacDiarmid (C.) . . . . . . Acclamation

#### HAMILTON WEST.

#### (November 18, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by the Hon. John S. Hendrie (C.), accepting the office of Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

John Allan (L.). Walter Ritchie Rollo (C.).	2,273
Majority for Allan (L)(r	. 36 recount)

#### DUNDAS.

#### (December 7, 1914.)

Vacancy due to the death, Sept. 25, 1914, of the Hon. Sir James P. Whitney (C.), the sitting member.

Irwin Foster Hilliard (C.)  John Alexander Campbell (L.)	2,084 2,022
•	
Majority for Hilliard (C.)	62

#### GRENVILLE.

## (January 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C.) the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C)......Acclamation

### RENFREW SOUTH.

### (Jan. 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. Thomas N. McGarry (C.) accepting office as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Thos. Wm. McGarry (C.)......Acelamation

#### ALGOMA.

## (October 25, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Albert Grigg (C.) to accept the office of Deputy Minister of Land, Forests and Mines.

#### PEEL.

## (February 24, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, James R. Falliss (C.).

Majority for Lowe (L.)....

-305

## STANDING OF PARTIES.

After the general elections the parties stood as follows: 84 Conservatives, 25 Liberals, 1 Independent Liberal and I Labour member; total, 111.

May 20, 1916, the standing of parties is: Conservatives

83, Liberals 27, Labour 1.

At dissolution, the parties in the Ontario legislature stood: Conservatives (govt.), 85; Liberals, 20; Labour, 1.

## CHIEF OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glackmeyer. Apptd. Dec., 1867.

Clerk-Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario. S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15, 1841. Ed. at St. Thomas and London, Ont., Grammar Sch. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had held the office of Clerk Assistant since Jan. 1874. M. 1880, Florence E., third dau. of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service, since deceased.

GLACKMEYER, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Sergeant-at-Arms. B. in Montreal, May 20, 1843. S. of Edward Glackmeyer and Jane Brauncis. Ed. at London, Ont., grammar and private schools. His great grandfather, Wm. Louis Roy Portelance, represented Montreal in the old Legislative Assembly of Canada, from 1808 to 1819. M. Sept. 6, 1882, to Annie Enders, fourth daughter of the late William A. Thompson, who represented the County of Welland in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1878. Was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms December 27, 1867. Is an honorary life member of the Canadian Military Institute, and President of the Victoria Club, Toronto.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, Clerk Assistant Legis. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private School and U.C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had previously been Postmaster of the House. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., dau. of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp Morth West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal, also Officers' Long Service Decoration.

## THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867). Population (Census of 1911), 2,000,697.

Area, 706,834 square miles, comprising 442,153,287 acres of land and 10,220,314 acres of water.

Seat of Government, City of Quebee.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$10,000.)

HIS HONOUR PIERRE EVARISTE LEBLANC. K.C. S. of Joseph Leblane and Adele Belanger, his wife. His family were driven from Acadia and settled at l'Isle Jesus, Co. Laval. B. at St. Martin, August 10, 1853. Ed. at the Academy of St. Martin and the Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal. Was for several years a teacher. Was called to the Bar, July 11, 1879. M. Jan. 12, 1886, Hermine, dau. of Theodore Beaudry and Catherine Vallee, his wife. El. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1882, but was unseated. Was defeated at the new elec., June 13, 1883, but re-elec. July 14, 1884, and also at g.e., 1886. Being again unseated, he was re-elec. May 12, 1888, and again at the g.e., 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900 and 1904. Defeated in 1908 by 4 votes. Was Speaker of the Assembly under the de Boucherville, Taillon and Flynn Governments. Was appointed Lieutenant-Governor, February 9, 1915. Sworn in February 12, 1915. Government House, Quebec.

# LIEUT.-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.GJuly	1	1867
nene Edouard Caron Fol	16	1079
Tion, fue Letellier de St. Just. Dec	15	1076
11011. I neodore Robitaine July	26	1970
non. L. F. R. Masson	7	1004
non. A. R. Angers	94	1007
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau. Dec.	5	1892

Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.GFeb.	2,	1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.GSept.	15,	1908
Sir François Langelier, K.C.M.GMay	-5,	1911
P. E. LeblancFeb.	12,	1915

## QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

- Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867 to Feb. 21, 1873.
- 2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.
- 3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
- 4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.
- Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.
- Hen. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.
- 7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.
- 8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
- 9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.
- 10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
- 11.-Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.
- 12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
- Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.
- 14—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.
- 15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23, 1905, to present.

## THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Lomer Gouin Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Premier and Attorncy General. Minister of Lands, Mines and	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. J. C. McCorkill Hon. W. A. Weir	Fisheries. Treasurer of the Province. Minister without Portfolio.	Mar. 23, 1905 Mar. 23, 1905 Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Auguste Tessier Hon. Rodolphe Roy	Minister of Agriculture Secretary and Registrar of the Province	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Jules Allard	Minister of Colonization and Public Works	Mar. 23, 1905 Mar. 23, 1905

Since that date up to the present (May 20, 1916) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

Name	Portfolio	Date
Hon. Adélard Turgeon Hon. Jules Alfard	Minister of Lands and Forests Minister of Public Works and	July 3, 1905
Hon. Jean Provost	Labour Minister of Lands and Forests Minister of Colonization, Mines	July 3, 1905 Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. John C. Kaine Hon. W. A. Weir	and Fisheries. Without Portfolio. Minister of Public Works and	July 3, 1905 Jan. 3, 1906
Hon. Auguste Tessier Hon. Jules Allard	Labour	Aug. 31, 1906 Aug. 31, 1906
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Agriculture. Acting Premier and Attorney-General during the absence	Sept. 1, 1906
Hon. W. Alex. Weir Hon. Chas. R. Devlin	in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin. Provincial Treasurer. Minister of Colonization, Mines	Mar. 28, 1907 Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. L. A. Taschereau	and Fisheries	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. Jérémie Décarie Hon. J. Ed. Carson	Labour. Minister of Agriculture. Without Portfolio.	Oct. 17, 1907 Jan. 21, 1909 Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. J. L. Décarie	Provincial Secretary and Reg- istrar	Nov. 18, 1909
Hon. P. G. S. Mackenzie. Hon. N. Perodeau	Minister of Agriculture. Provincial Treasurer. Without Portfolio.	Nov. 18, 1909 Jan. 17, 1910 Mar. 9, 1910
Hon. J. A. Tessier Hon. H. Mercier	Minister of Roads	Mar. 2, 1914
Hon. W. G. Mitchell	and Fisheries Provincial Treasurer	April 29, 1914 Nov. 12, 1914

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, ON MAY 20, 1916.

(In order of precedence.)

1.-Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, K.C.M.G., Premier and Attorney-General.

2.—Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and For-

ests.

3.—Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.

4.—Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.

5.—Hon, Jeremie L. Decarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

6.—Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture and

Highways. 7.—Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.

8.—Hon. Jos. Adolphe Tessier, Minister of Roads.

(Sworn in Mar. 2, 1914.)

9.—Hon. Honore Mercier, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries. (Sworn in April 29, 1914.) 10.—Hon. Walter George Mitchell, Provincial Treasurer.

(Sworn in November 12, 1914.)

Clerk of the Executive Council, Dr. A. Morisset.

Note.—The Premier receives \$7,000 and other members of the Cabinet \$6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity of \$1,500.

## THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative

Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebcc otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, mutatis mutandis, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the

province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the two Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

## QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Dec. 27, 1867 Jan. 20, 1869 Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 24, 1868 April 5, 1869 Feb. 1, 1870	May 27, 1871
2nd Legis	4th 1st 2nd	Nov. 23, 1870 Nov. 7, 1871 Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1870 Dec. 23, 1871 Dec. 24, 1872	}
3rd Legis	3rd 4th	Dec. 4, 1873 Dec. 3, 1874 Nov. 4, 1875 Nov. 10, 1876	Jan. 28, 1874 Feb. 23, 1875 Dec. 24, 1875 Dec. 28, 1876	June 7, 1875
4th Legis	3rd	Dec. 19, 1877 June 4, 1878 June 19, 1879	Mar. 9, 1878 July 22, 1878 Oct. 31, 1879	Mar. 22, 1878
5th Legis	3rd 4th 1st	May 28, 1880 April 28, 1881 Mar. 8, 1882	July 24, 1880 June 30, 1881 May 27, 1882	Nov. 7, 1881
	2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Jan. 18, 1883 Mar. 27, 1884 Mar. 5, 1885 April 8, 1886	Mar. 30, 1883 June 10, 1884 May 9, 1885 June 21, 1886	Sept. 9, 1886
6th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Jan. 27, 1887 May 15, 1888 Jan. 9, 1889	June 21, 1886 May 18, 1887 July 12, 1888 Mar. 21, 1889	May 10, 1890
7th Legis 8th Legis	1st 1st	Jan. 7, 1890 Nov. 4, 1890 April 26, 1892	April 2, 1890 Dec. 30, 1890 June 24, 1892	Dec. 22, 1891
	2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Jan. 12, 1893 Nov. 9, 1893 Nov. 20, 1894	Feb. 27, 1893 Jan. 9, 1894 Jan. 12, 1895	Mar. 6, 1897
9th Legis	6th	Oct. 30, 1895 Nov. 17, 1896 Nov. 23, 1897 Jan. 12, 1899	Dec. 21, 1895 Jan. 9, 1897 Jan. 15, 1898 Mar. 10, 1899	No. 14 1000
10th Legis	3rd 1st 2nd	Jan. 18, 1900 Feb. 14, 1901 Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 23, 1900 Mar. 28, 1901 Mar. 26, 1902	Nov. 14, 1900
11th Legis	3rd* 4th* 1st†	Feb. 26, 1903 Mar. 22, 1904 Mar. 2, 1905	April 25, 1903 June 2, 1904 May 20, 1905	Nov. 4, 1904
12th Legis	2nd 3rd 4th 1st	Jan. 18, 1906 Jan. 15, 1907 Mar. 3, 1908	Mar. 9, 1906 Mar. 14, 1907 April 25, 1908	May 6, 1908
	2nd3rd4th	Mar. 2, 1909 Mar. 15, 1910 Jan. 10, 1911 Jan. 9, 1912	May 29, 1909 June 4, 1910 Mar. 24, 1911 April 3, 1912	April 15, 1912
13th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Nov. 5, 1912 Nov. 11, 1913 Jan. 7, 1915	April 3, 1912 Dec. 21, 1912 Feb. 19, 1914 Mar. 5, 1915	April 14, 1916
	4th	Jan. 11, 1916	Mar. 16, 1916	, -310

<sup>\*</sup> Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904. † Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

## QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(May 20, 1916.)

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day) and the appointment is for life. The speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of 'Honourable' for life," (Clause 7 official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity of \$1,500. The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of \$4,000 and apartments.

#### THE SPEAKER

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (De La Valliere). S. of Damase Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christie Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale," "Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France," "Chevalier de la Ligue d'Honneur'' (France); "Officier de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G.; C.V.O. M. July, 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. Elee. to legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title, as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by acel., June 12, 1897. Again elee. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his ease for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elee. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis. Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

Mcsers:—         Amyot, G. E.         dela Durantaye         Aug. 18, 1911         Ste. Foy.           Bryson, G.         Inkerman.         Aug. 4, 1887         Ft. Coulonge.           Champagne, Hector.         Mille Isles.         Sept. 30, 1908         St. Eustache.           Chapais, T.         Les Laurentides         Mar. 18, 1892         Quebec.           Chauret, Jos. A.         Rigaud.         Jan. 4, 1915         St. Eustache.           Choquette, Ernest.         Rougemont.         Mar. 2, 1910         St. Hilaire.           Dubord, C. E.         La Salle.         Jan. 4, 1907         Beauport.           Garneau, Némese.         Shawinigan.         June. 1, 1901         Ste. Foy.           Gironard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 12, 1887         St. Hilaire.           Gironard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 12, 1887         Westmount.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville.         April 17, 1915         New Carlisle.           Recine, A.         de Salabery.         Jan. 4, 1915         New Carlisle.           Roberge, E.         Lauzon.         Dec. 23, 1897         Montreal.           Romad, Quebec.         Plessisville.         Plessisville.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Oct. 20, 1910	Names	Divisions	Appointed	P.O. Address
Bryson, G Champagne, Hector. Chapais, T LesLaurentides Chauret, Jos. A. Chauret, Jos.			10.1011	C: 13
Champagne, Hector. Mille Isles. Sept. 30, 1908 Chapais, T. Les Laurentides Chauret, Jos. A. Rigaud. Jan. 4, 1915 Ste. Genevieve Mar. 2, 1910 Mar. 2, 1910 St. Hilaire. Dubord, C. E. La Salle. Jan. 4, 1907 Garneau, Némese Shawinigan. June 1, 1901 Ste. Foy. Girouard, J. De Lorimier. Mar. 27, 1897 Kaine, Hon. J. H. Stadacona. April 17, 1915 Kelly, John Hall. Grandville. April 25, 1914 New Carlisle. Perodeau, N. Sorel. Dec. 23, 1897 Montreal. Cave. Savoie, F. T. Kennebec. Mar. 12, 1915 Plessisville. Simard, George. Repentigny. Nov. 12, 1913 Montreal. Smith, G. R. Victoria. Oct. 20, 1910 Westmount. Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M. G. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec. Quebec.	Amyot, G. E	dela Durantaye	Aug. 18, 1911	
Chapais, T.         LesLaurentides         Mar. 18, 1892         Quebec.           Chauret, Jos. A.         Rigaud.         Jan. 4, 1915         Ste. Genevieve           Choquette, Erncst.         Rougemont.         Mar. 2, 1910         St. Hilaire.           Dubord, C. E.         La Salle.         Jan. 4, 1907         St. Hilaire.           Garneau, Némese.         Shawinigan.         June. 1, 1901         Ste. Foy.           Gilman, F. E.         Wellington.         Mar. 12, 1887         Westmount.           Girouard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 27, 1897         Westmount.           Kaine, Hon. J. H.         Stadacona.         April 17, 1915         New Carlisle.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville.         April 25, 1914         New Carlisle.           Perodeau, N.         Sorel.         Dec. 22, 1897         Montreal.           Raoine, A.         de Salabery.         Jan. 4, 1915         Montreal.           Roberge, E.         Lauzon.         Dec. 30, 1911         Lambton, Co. of Beauce.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Jan. 19, 1909         Quebec.           Turner, R.         Gulf.         Aug. 5, 1897         Qu				
Chauret, Jos. A.         Rigaud.         Jan. 4, 1915         Ste. Genevieve           Choquette, Ernest.         Rougemont.         Mar. 2, 1910         St. Hilaire.           Dubord, C. E.         La Salle.         Jan. 4, 1907         Beauport.           Garneau, Némese.         Shawinigan.         June 1, 1901         Ste. Foy.           Gilman, F. E.         Wellington.         Mar. 12, 1887         Westmount.           Girouard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 27, 1897         Longueuil.           Kaine, Hon. J. H.         Stadacona.         April 17, 1915         Longueuil.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville.         April 25, 1914         New Carlisle.           Perodeau, N.         Sorel.         Dec. 23, 1897         Montreal.           Roberge, E.         Lauzon.         Dec. 30, 1911         Lambton, Co. of Beauce.           Savoie, F. T.         Kennebec.         Mar. 12, 1915         Montreal.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Jan. 19, 1909         Quebec.           Turner, R.         Gulf.         Aug. 5, 1897         Quebec.				
Choquette, Ernest Rougemont Mar. 2, 1910 Beauport.  Garneau, Némese Shawinigan June 1, 1901 Ste. Foy.  Gilman, F. E. Wellington Mar. 12, 1887 Westmount.  Girouard, J. De Lorimier Mar. 27, 1897 Kaine, Hon. J. H. Stadacona April 17, 1915 Quebec.  Kelly, John Hall Grandville April 25, 1914 New Carlisle.  Perodeau, N. Sorel Dec. 23, 1897 Montreal.  Racine, A. de Salabery Jan. 4, 1915 Montreal.  Roberge, E. Lauzon Dec. 30, 1911 Cambton, Co. of Beauce.  Savoie, F. T. Kennebec Mar. 12, 1915 Nov. 12, 1913 Montreal.  Smith, G. R. Victoria Oct. 20, 1910 Westmount.  Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M. G. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec.  Turner, R. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec.				
Dubord, C. E.         La Salle.         Jan.         4, 1907         Beauport.           Garneau, Némese         Shawinigan         June         1, 1901         Ste. Foy.           Gilman, F. E.         Wellington         Mar. 12, 1887         Westmount           Girouard, J.         De Lorimier         Mar. 27, 1897         Westmount           Kaine, Hon. J. H.         Stadacona         April 17, 1915         Quebec.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville         April 25, 1914         New Carlisle.           Perodeau, N         Sorel         Dec. 22, 1897         Montreal.           Racine, A         de Salabery         Jan. 4, 1915         Montreal.           Roberge, E         Lauzon         Dec. 30, 1911         Lambton, Co. of Beauce.           Savoie, F. T         Kennebec         Mar. 12, 1915         Montreal.           Simard, George         Repentigny         Nov. 12, 1913         Montreal.           Smith, G. R         Victoria         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Turner, R         Gulf         Aug. 5, 1897         Quebec				
Garneau, Némese         Shawinigan.         June 1, 1901         Ste. Foy.           Gilman, F. E.         Wellington.         Mar. 12, 1887         Westmount.           Girouard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 27, 1897         Longueuil.           Kaine, Hon. J. H.         Stadacona.         April 17, 1915         Quebec.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville.         April 25, 1914         New Carlisle.           Perodeau, N.         Sorel.         Dec. 23, 1897         Montreal.           Racine, A.         de Salabery.         Jan. 4, 1915         Montreal.           Roberge, E.         Lauzon.         Dec. 30, 1911         Lambton, Co. of Beauce.           Savoie, F. T.         Kennebec.         Mar. 12, 1915         Montreal.           Simard, George.         Repentigny.         Nov. 12, 1913         Montreal.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Turner, R.         Gulf.         Aug. 5, 1897         Quebec.				
Gilman, F. E. Wellington. Mar. 12, 1887 Mar. 27, 1897 Mar. 27, 1897 Mar. 27, 1897 Longueuil. Quebec. Mar. 27, 1897 Quebec. Mar. 27, 1897 Quebec. Mar. 27, 1897 April 17, 1915 New Carlisle. Perodeau, N. Sorel. Dec. 23, 1897 Montreal. Racine, A. de Salabery. Jan. 4, 1915 Dec. 30, 1911 Montreal. Lambton, Co. of Beauce. Mar. 12, 1915 Montreal. Samard, George. Repentigny. Nov. 12, 1913 Montreal. Smith, G. R. Victoria. Oct. 20, 1910 Westmount. Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M. G. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec.				
Girouard, J.         De Lorimier.         Mar. 27, 1897         Longueuil.           Kaine, Hon. J. H.         Stadacona         April 17, 1915         Quebec.           Kelly, John Hall.         Grandville         April 25, 1914         New Carlisle.           Perodeau, N.         Sorel         Dec. 23, 1897         Montreal.           Racine, A.         de Salabery         Jan. 4, 1915         Montreal.           Roberge, E.         Lauzon         Dec. 30, 1911         Lambton, Co. of Beauce.           Savoie, F. T.         Kennebec         Mar. 12, 1915         Plessisville.           Simard, George         Repentigny         Nov. 12, 1913         Montreal.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Turner, R.         Gulf         Aug. 5, 1897         Quebec				
Kaine, Hon. J. H       Stadacona.       April 17, 1915       Quebec.         Kelly, John Hall.       Grandville.       April 25, 1914       New Carlisle.         Perodeau, N.       Sorel.       Dec. 23, 1897       Montreal.         Racine, A       de Salabery.       Jan. 4, 1915       Lambton, Co.         Roberge, E.       Lauzon.       Dec. 30, 1911       Lambton, Co.         Savoie, F. T       Kennebec.       Mar. 12, 1915       Plessisville.         Simard, George.       Repentigny.       Nov. 12, 1913       Montreal.         Smith, G. R.       Victoria.       Oct. 20, 1910       Westmount.         Turner, R       Gulf.       Aug. 5, 1897       Quebec.	Girouard, J	De Lorimier	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Perodeau, N. Sorel. Dec. 23, 1897 Montreal. Racine, A. de Salabery Jan. 4, 1915 Montreal. Roberge, E. Lauzon. Dec. 30, 1911 Lambton, Co. of Beauce. Savoie, F. T. Kennebec. Mar. 12, 1915 Plessisville. Simard, George. Repentigny. Nov. 12, 1913 Montreal. Smith, G. R. Victoria. Oct. 20, 1910 Westmount. Turgeon, Hon.A., C.M.G. De la Valliere. Jan. 19, 1909 Quebec. Turner, R. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec.	Kaine, Hon. J. H			
Racine, A	Kelly, John Hall			
Roberge, E	Perodeau, N			
Savoie, F. T. Kennebec. Mar. 12, 1915 Plessiville. Simard, George. Repentigny. Nov. 12, 1913 Montreal. Smith, G. R. Victoria. Oct. 20, 1910 Westmount. Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G. De la Valliere. Jan. 19, 1909 Quebec. Turner, R. Gulf. Aug. 5, 1897 Quebec.	Roberto E			
Simard, George.         Repentigny.         Nov. 12, 1913         Montreal.           Smith, G. R.         Victoria.         Oct. 20, 1910         Westmount.           Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G.         De la Valliere.         Jan. 19, 1909         Quebec.           Turner, R.         Gulf.         Aug. 5, 1897         Quebec.	Itoberge, H	Dauzon	Dec. 50, 1911	
Smith, G. R.       Victoria       Oct. 20, 1910       Westmount.         Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G.       De la Valliere.       Jan. 19, 1909       Quebec.         Turner, R.       Gulf.       Aug. 5, 1897       Quebec.	Savoie, F. T	Kennebec	Mar. 12, 1915	Plessisville.
Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G. De la Valliere Jan. 19, 1909 Quebec. Turner, R	Simard, George			
Turner, R				
	Turner P			
Varannas (do) R' R' Radford April 8 1004 Waterloo	Varennes (de) E. F	Bedford	Aug. 5, 1897 April 8, 1904	Waterloo,

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS.

Divisions	Names	P.O. Address
Alma	Vacant.	
Bedford	de Varennes, Ernest	Waterloo.
Gulf	Turner, Richard.	Quebec,
Grandville	Kelly, John Hall	New Carlisle.
Inkerman	Bryson, Geo	Fort Coulonge.
Kennebec	Savoie, F. T.	Plessisville.
de La Durantaye	Geo. E. Amyot.	Quebec.
de Lanaudiere	Vacant.	Quebec.
de La Valliere	Turgeon, Hon. Adélard, C.M.G.	Quebec.
de Lorimier	Girouard, Jean	Longueuil.
La Salle	Dubord, Chs. Eugene.	Beauport.
Laurentides	Chapais, Thomas	Quebec.
Lauzon	Roberge, Eugene.	Lambton.
Mille Isles	Champagne. Hector	St. Eustache.
Montarville	Vacant.	Et. Madatache.
Repentigny	Simard, George	Montreal.
Rigaud	Chauret, Jos. A	
Rougemont	Choquette, Ernest	St. Hilaire.
de Salaberry	Racine, A	Montreal.
Shawinigan	Garneau, Némese	Quebec.
Sorel	Pérodeau, Hon. Narcisse	Montreal.
Stadacona	Kayne, Hon. J. H	Quebec.
Victoria	Smith, George R	Westmount.
Wellington		

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGIS-LATIVE COUNCILLORS.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Que., 28th Jan., 1856. S. of Dominique Amyot; m. Marie Louise Nolin; two s., three d. Educ. Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894, brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foye Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Quebec Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Brewerics, Ltd.; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Ex-President Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foye Rd., and 48 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Islcs). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Maria Josephine Lefebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St. Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Stc. Therese de Blainville, Bourget Coll., at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer. K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the province of Que. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que. 1897, 1900 and 1904, for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908, for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of Le Courrier du Canada at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. dau. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10-May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHAURET, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, LL.D. (Jacques Cartier). S. of Frederic Chauret and Adelaide Legault dit Deslauriers. B. at Ste. Genevieve, Co. of Jacques Cartier, Aug. 5, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll., McGill and Laval Univ. (LL.D.). M. Ada Ellen Gernon, June 23, 1885. Is a notary. Was Sec.-Treas. of his municipality, of the Co. Council, of the Sch. Corporations, and of the Agric. Soc. Treas. of the Ste. Geneviève Club of the "Alliance Nationale." Chairman of the Agric. Club. Mem. of the Bd. of Notarics. Dir. of the Equitable Fire Insurance Co. First elec. g.e., May 11, 1897. Re-clcc. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900 and 1904. Apptd. to the Legis. Council Dec. 31, 1914. A Liberal. Ste. Geneviève.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife, Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Verchères Co., Nov. 18, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D.). M. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Perrault, dau. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Payson," and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

DUBORD, CHARLES EUGENE (La Salle). S. of Louis Ed. Dubord, M.D., and Josephine Martineau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept. 16, 1856, at Champlain. Ed. at Ste. Anne. M. June 27, 1881, to Marie Chabot. Children—L. J. Eug. Dubord, Philippe Dubord, Juliette Dubord and Alberta Dubord. A gentleman farmer and manager of the Beauport Brewing Co. Pres. of that Company, of the Quebec Exhibition Co., and of the Quebec and Isle of Orleans Ry. In Sept. 1908, elec. Pres., Prov. Agric. Council; Dir. Quebec Elec. Power Co. Defeated as Liberal candidate in Que. co., Oct. 29, 1901, apptd. to Legis. Coun., Jan. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal of the old school. "Mastai," Beauport, Quebec.

GARNEAU, NEMESE (Shawinigan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant and manufacturer. Laureate of Agricultural Merit. President General Live Stock Breeders' Association of the Province. Member of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, a member of the Council of Agriculture. President of the Chicoutini Pulp Company. President of Les Prévoyants du Canada. El. to the Legislative Assembly for Quebec County 1897-1901. Since then appointed to the Legislative Council for Shawinigan. Minister of Agriculture in the Parent Government 1904. M. M. Elodie Plamondon, dau. of J. P. Plamondon, an advocate. A Liberal.

Głłman, Francis Edward (Wellington), D.C.L., Ll.D., K.C., comes from an old English family. His ancestors came from Hingham, England, and his great grandfather, a U.E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the Eastern Townships. Mr. Gilman was educated at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; graduated B.A. in 1862, M.A. in 1865, B.C.L. in 1866, and ll.D. in 1877; was called to the Bar in 1865, and created a Q.C. in 1885; has always practised his profession in Montreal. He has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government and political matters. He represented St. Antoine Ward in the Montreal City Council for a number of years. He has been a mem. of the Legis. Council for the last twenty years, representing his native division, Wellington. He is a life governor of

the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanics' Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infants' Home and various other institutions. Has always been considered as one of the leading members of the English Bar in Montreal, and among the most successful of commercial lawyers. M. May, 1866, Amelia, dau. of the late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argenteuil co. in g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

G1ROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary and Marie Emelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician, 1879. M. May 15, 1883, Lydia, dau. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor for Delorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Stadacona). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1853, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. Rc-elec. g.e., 1912. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. Appointed to the Legislative Council for Stadacona division, April 17, 1915. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of St. Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.) A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adele Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a eriminal one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebee, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspé Telephone Company in 1905, of which said Co. he is president. First elee. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elee. at g.e., 1908, over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Appointed to the Legis. Council, April 25. 1914. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at Ste. Ours, co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., dau. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. App. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1879. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

RACINE, ALPHONSE (de Salaberry). B. 14th Dec., 1848, at Laprairie, P.Q. S. of Camille Racine, French-Canadian. Mother's name was Archange, also French-Canadian. A wholesale dry goods importer. A bank director, insurance and industrial companies. Ex-Harbour Commissioner for the Port of Montreal. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 31st, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 340 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

ROBERGE, EUGENE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24. 1865, at St. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge and Philomene Blouin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Levis Coll. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, dau. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children, Henri, Emile, Helena, Albertine, Edmund, Annette, Jeanne, and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Crown Reserve Asbestos Co. A legislative councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambton, Beauce, Que.

SAVOIE, FRANCOIS THEAT (Kennebec). B. Feb. 14, 1846, at Plessisville, Que. S. of Narcisse Savoie and Zeraphine Cormier, both French-Canadians. Ancestors were of Acadian descent. Ed. at Plessisville, Que. M. May 21, 1908, to Alice DeGuise, dau. of Dr. Chs. De Guise, of Quebec. Children: J. A. Savoie (married to Miss Bcaudet), Arthur (married to Miss Jean), M. Ann, and Oliva. A candidate for the House of Commons at the elec. of 1904 and 1908 for Megantic and was elec. both times. Did not run in 1911. Has been in politics since 1867 as organizer. Nominated Legislative Councillor in Feb., 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Plessisville, Que.

SIMARD, GEORGE A. (Repentigny). B. 30th October, 1870, at Henryville. S. of J. Simard and his wife, C. Roy, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Iberville College, and Boston School of Pharmacy. M. 5 January, 1905, to Antoinette Boyer, dau. of L. A. Boyer, of Montreal. Five children. A manufacturing chemist. Pres. of the Franco-American Chemical Co., Managing Dir., St. Lawrence Drug Co. A Legislative Councillor since Nov. 12, 1913. A Liberal. 363 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella Frances Parker, dau. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. Elec. to lcgis. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council, Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Valliere). See Speaker.

TURNER, RICHARD (Gulf). S. of James Turner of Rochester, England, and Suzan Frizelle of Kilfinan, Ircland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug., 1843. Ed. there at private schs. Wholesale merchant, mill owner, ship owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. Three times Alderman, and Pres. of B. Tradc. Pres. and Dir. of several companies. M. March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ida Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec city. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Seminary, B.C.L. at Laval). A notary and manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M. Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, dau. of Shcriff Simon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y-Treas. of the Municipality of the county of Shcfford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

## CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of Private Bills, Clerk of English Journals and Translator.

E. A. Panet, Assistant Clerk.

A. St. Jaques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.

J. B. Meilleur Barthe, Sergeant-at-Arms.

L. A. Fortier, Clerk of French Journals and Translator.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM, 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilare, and of Henrietta Julie Anne Juehereau Duchesnay. B. at St. Hilaire, 27th August, 1853. Ed. at Bishops' Coll. sch., Lennoxville, and Univ. of Bishop's Coll. (B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876.) Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medalist at Laval Univ., Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journals and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legisture, March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1911. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the Univ. of Bishop's College School, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

SAINT JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legis. Council of Quebec. Son of R. Saint Jacques (F.C.) and J. Hermine Buckley, Irish-Canadian. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebee Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt. 1904. M. 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

## QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

On account of the provincial general elections taking place while this volume was in the press, it was impossible to include the returns in the usual place. For result of the elections, present composition of the Legislative Assembly, etc., consult General Index.

## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.

Årea 13,483,671 acres of land; 230,100 of water. Total area 21,428 square miles.
Seat of Government, Halifax.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000.)

HIS HONOUR DAVID MACKEEN. Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Makon, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first yrs. of its operations at Cape Breton. M. (1st), Isabel, dau. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died); (2nd), in 1877, Frances M., dau. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax, (she died); (3rd), in 1888, Janie K., dau. of late John Crerar, of Halifax. Has held several public offices, such as U.S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan. 1896. Sum. to Senate of Canada Feb. 21, 1896. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1915. A Conservative. Government House, Halifax, N.S.

# LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

LieutGeneral Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B. July	1.	1867
MajGeneral Sir C. Hastings Dovle.	-,	100.
K.C.M.GOct	18,	1867
LtGen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G. Jan.	31,	1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting). May	/	1870
Hon. Joseph Howe May		1873
non. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G. July	4.	1873
Matthew Henry Richey, Esq. July		1883
Hon. A. W. McLeanJuly		1888
Sir Malachy Bowes DalyJuly		1890
Hon. A. G. Jones July	'	
D. C. Fraser, Esq. Mar.	'	1900
I D McCrogor Face	'	1906
J. D. McGregor, Esq Oct.	18,	1910
David MacKeen, Esq. Oct.	19.	1915

## NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier Formed July 4, 18	67.
2.—Hon, Wm. Annand, PremierFormed Nov. 7, 18	67.
3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier Formed May, 18	75.
4—Hon, S. H. Holmes, Premier Formed Oct., 18	78.
5.—Hon, J.S.D. Thompson, Premier. Formed May, 18	82.
6.—Hon, W. T. Pipes, Premier Formed Aug., 18	82.
7.—Hon, W. S. Fielding, Premier Formed July, 18	84.
8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier. Formed July 20,18	96.

## THE MURRAY (PRESENT) MINISTRY. (Formed July 20, 1896).

Office	Name	Date of Appointment
Premier and Prov. Sec	Hon. Geo. Henry Murray*	July 20, 1896
Attorney-General and Com. of Crown Lands	Hon. J. W. Longley	July 20, 1896 June 27, 1895 Mar. 23, 1907 Oct. 28, 1909 Oct. 10, 1911
Com. of Pub. Works and	Tion, G. I. Bundes	
Mines and King's Printer	Hon. Chas. E. Church	July 29, 1896 Aug. 31, 1901 June 27, 1905 Mar. 23, 1907 July 18, 1911
Without Portfolio	Hon, Thos. Johnson Hon, A. H. Comeau. Hon, A. McGillivray. Hon, T. R. Black. Hon, Wm. Roche.	July 20, 1896 July 20, 1896 July 20, 1898 July 20, 1898 July 20, 1896
	Hon. W. T. Pipes	Jan. 25, 1896 Jan. 25, 1896 Feb. 16, 1903
	Hon. H. H. Wickwire	Jan. 30, 1905 May 22, 1906
	Hon, B. F. Pearson	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Orlando T. Daniels Hen. Jas. McDonald	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Hy. S. LeBlanc	June 28, 1911
	Hon, J. W. Comeau*	- 00 4044

<sup>\*</sup>Those gentlemen opposite whose names the mark \* appears, at present

(May 20, 1916) compose the Cabinet.
Ministers holding portfolios receive \$5,000 in addition to sessional

indemnity. The Premier receives \$1,000 in addition.
(In Nova Scotia a gentleman does not continue to be a member of the Executive Council when he ccases to be a member of the Cabinet or Ministry.)

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Exccutive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. 17th October, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax from 1893 until Dec. 15, 1902, when appointed Dy. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Regr. N.S. Govt., 5th Oct., 1909.

## LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis		Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	)
	2nd	April 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	l i
	3rd	Feb. 17, 1870	April 18, 1870	April 17, 1871
2nd Legis	4th	Feb. 2, 1871	April 4, 1871	Į
and nogto,	2nd	Feb. 22, 1872 Feb. 27, 1873	April 18, 1872	NT 00 10-1
	3rd	Mar. 12, 1874	April 30, 1873 May 6, 1875	Nov. 23, 1874
3rd Legis	1st	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	{
	2nd	Feb. 10, 1876	April 4, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 15. 1877	April 12, 1877	Aug. 21, 1878
ALL TOUR	4th	Feb. 21, 1878	April 4, 1878	
4th Legis	1st	Mar. 6, 1879	April 17, 1879	{
	2nd	Feb. 26, 1880	April 10, 1880	Mary 99 1000
	3rd 4th	Mar. 3, 1881	April 14, 1881	May 23, 1882
5th Legis	1st.	Jan. 19, 1882 Feb. 8, 1883	Mar. 10, 1882	}
	2nd	Feb. 14, 1884	April 19, 1883	
	3rd	Feb. 19, 1885	April 19, 1884 April 24, 1885	May 20, 1886
	4th	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis	1st	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	{
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888	April 16, 1888	
	3rd	Feb. 21, 1889	April 17, 1889	April 21, 1890
7th Legis	4th	Feb. 20, 1890	April 15, 1890	
rui Legis	1st	April 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	Ì
	2nd 3rd	Mar. 3, 1892 Jan. 19, 1893	April 30, 1892	Feb. 15, 1894
	4th		April 28, 1893	160. 10, 1094
8th Legis	1st	Jan. 4, 1894 Jan. 31, 1895	Feb. 12, 1894	1
	2nd	Jan. 9, 1896	Mar. 20, 1895 Feb. 15, 1896	M 00 100m
	3rd	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	Mar. 20, 1897
9th Legis	1st	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	{
	2nd	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	Sept. 3, 1901
10th Legis	4th	Feb. 14, 1901	April 4, 1901	
TOUR DEGIS	1st	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	
	†3rd	Feb. 19, 1903	April 11, 1903	May 27, 1906
	4th	Dec. 3, 1903 Feb. 9, 1905	Mar. 3, 1904	may 21, 1900
*Adioussal E-		+:11 A C 100	April 7, 1905	

<sup>\*</sup>Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868. †Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

<sup>(1)</sup> The present is the 35th General Assembly since the introduction of parliamentary institutions into the old colony of Nova Scotia.

### LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867—Cont.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
11th Legis  12th Legis	4th 5th 1st 2nd	Feb. 23, 1911 Feb. 22, 1912 Fcb. 13, 1913 Feb. 19, 1914 Feb. 11, 1915	April 25, 1907 April 16, 1908 April 23, 1909 April 22, 1910 Mar. 31, 1911 May 3, 1912 May 13, 1913 June 10, 1914 April 25, 1915	May 15, 1911

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. (May 20, 1916.)

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity \$700.

# MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. (In Alphabetical Order.)

Name	P.O. Address	Constituency	Date of Appointment
Beazley, Richard G Chisholm, Christopher P Cox, George A Drummond, Robert. Etter, Amos B. Gillis, Ncil J Goudge, Hon. Monson H. Hill, Davidson W Leblanc, I Le Vatte, Henry C. V Mack, Jason M McCurdy, Wm. F McLean, Daniel Owen, WmH Pickup, Samuel W. W. Redden, Arthur W. Robichau, H. M. Sanderson, Geo C Whitman.	Halifax. Antigonish Shelburne. Stellarton. Amherst. Glace Bay. Windsor. Onslow. Arichat. Louisburg. Liverpool. Baddeck. Orangedale. Bridgewater. Grenville Ferry. Halifax. Yarmouth. Yarmouth. Guysboro.	Victoria Inverness Co. Lunenburg Annapolia Halifax Yarmouth Yarmouth	April 9, 1884  Mar. 10, 1887  April 11, 1889  Mar. 20, 1900  Mar. 23, 1916  April 6, 1881  April 8, 1913  Mar. 18, 1913  April 11, 1891  Mar. 6, 1907

## IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1. Hon. Monson H. Goudge, President, Windsor, Hants.

Isidore LeBlanc, Esq.
 William H. Owen, Esq.

 Jason M. Mack, Esq.
 Robert Drummond, Esq. 6. Henry M. Robichau, Esq. 7. William F. McCurdy, Esq. 8. George G. Sanderson, Esq.

9. Amos B. Etter, Esq.

10. Richard G. Beazley, Esq. 11. Henry C. V. LeVatte, Esq.

12. W. Davison Hill, Esq.

13. George A. Cox, Esq.
14. Arthur W. Redden, Esq.
15. Samuel W. W. Pickup, Esq.
16. Christopher P. Chisholm, Esq.

17. Wm. Wightman, Esq. 18. Neil J. Gillies, Esq. 19. Daniel McLean, Esq.

20. Vacant. 21. Vacant.

## SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

BEAZLEY, RICHARD G. (Halifax). B. 9th Jan., 1864, at Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co. S. of Thomas Beazley, English, and his wife Margaret, Irish. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Halifax, and Commercial Colls. at Halifax and Boston. M. 27th Jan., 1896, to Elizabeth E., dau. of Wm. and Sophia Corbin. Five children: Margaret, Charles, Frances, Gordon and Catherine. A general contractor. Dir. of the Capital Trust Corporation, Halifax Dredging Co., Ltd., and Beazley Bros., Ltd. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Halifax, N.S.

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPER P. (Antigonish Co.) Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April 1854. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. June 29, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Appointed notary 1884. Elec. to N.S. Assem. 1891, and represented Antigonish therein until g.e., of 1911, when he was defeated. Summoned to the Legis. Council Feb. 21, 1916. A Liberal. Antigonish.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, dau. of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton,

ETTER, AMOS BENJAMIN (Cumberland). S. of Peter Etter and Jane M. Atkinson, English. B. Dec. 7, 1849, at Westmorland, N.B. Ed. Amherst Academy. M. April 24, 1878, to Clarissa F. Pugsley. Merchant. Councillor town of Amherst, two terms—1900 to 1904. Apptd. to Legis. Coun. Feb. 19, 1908. Church of England. Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

GILLIS, NEIL J. (Cape Breton). S. of Hugh Gillis and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. B. Dec. 8, 1869, at Iona, Victoria Co., C.B. Ed. at Common schs. M. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie McKinnon. A broker. Returned to Legis. Assem. for Cape Breton at a bye-elec. in 1900. Re-elec. 1901 and 1906. Called to Legis. Council Mar. 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died in 1884. M. Blanche C. Stimpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873–1878. Called to the Legis Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun., Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First clee. to the Legis. Assem. of Nove Scotia, at the provincial g.e. of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. Appointed to the Legis. Council in 1912. A Liberal. Onslow.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Scraphine Babin. A J.P. A shipowner and captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship-broker, and a notary public. Elector Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878, and is one of the oldest members of either house of the N.S. Legis. Was never defeated in election, and appointed to the Legis. Council in 1887. Was the French Acadian to be appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, being sworn of the ex-Council without portfolio in 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

LEVATTE, HENRY CHARLES VERNER (Cape Breton). B. 4th August, 1858, at Main a Dieu, Cape Breton. S. of Martin LeVatte, French and English, and Barbara Dillon, English and Irish. Ed. at the com-

mon seh., Port Morien, Cape Breton. Has been twiee married. 3rd August, 1893, to Sarah M. Mann, dau. of Enos Mann, of Louisburg, N.S. Three ehildren by both marriages. A notary public. Elected County Councillor Nov. 4878; filled position continuously, re-elec. last time Nov. 4, 1913, Has been Warden of Cape Breton from January, 1909, to date. Appointed to Legis. Council 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Louisburg, N.S.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17. 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only dau. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. Elee. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a member of the Legis. Council. Apptd. Leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioncer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years. Elec. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuecessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McLEAN, DANIEL (Inverness). Called to the Legis. Council, March 23, 1916. A Liberal. Orangedale.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister. M. Sept. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). B. 1st March, 1859, at Granville Ferry. S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Celina G. Willett Pickup, a French Huguenot. Ed. at the common sch. and Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.S. M. 31st Oct., 1883, to Lillie L. E. Troop. Six children: Celina T., Helen L., Samuel, William A., Walter W., and Dorris M. A merchant. Legislative Councillor. Was 18 yrs. Municipal Councillor, 2 yrs. Warden. Represented Annapolis in the Ho. of Commons from 1904 until 1908, and was defeated in 1911 by 13 majority. Apptd. to the Legis. Council in 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. Granville Ferry, Annapolis, N.S.

REDDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM (Halifax). B. 28th Oct., 1855, near Windsor, N.S. S. of John Redden, Irish, and Mary, his wife, Scotch. Ed. at the Public and Collegiate Schs., Windsor. M. 8th June, 1881, to Christina Keith, dau. of John Keith, of Windsor, N.S. One son, John K. (married to Joy Laurence). A merchant. A Liberal. Church of England. Halifax, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mdlle Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mdlle Chantel Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. March 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning, of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for Co. of Yarmouth for six yrs., two yrs. of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. Elec. to Legis. by accl. at

bye-elec., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). S. of George W., descended from Hessian stock. B. at Guysboro, and ed. there. M. a dau. of the late John Matthews, of Canso, N.S. A trap fisherman and farmer. Was a member of the Dom. Lobster Commission of 1899. Elec. to N.S. Assem. for Guysboro, at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. 1906. Called to Legis. Council. Mar. 2, 1916. A Liberal. Guysboro.

#### CHIEF OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Clerk Assistant, W. B. MacCoy. Chief Messenger, William Topple.

OUTHIT, JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., Clerk of the Legis. Council of Nova Scotia. S. of Thomas W. Outhit and Ellen Morrison. B. Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N.S., March 3, 1868. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1895). Practised law at Halifax, 1895-99, and since then at Parrsboro, N.S. Editor and press journalist. Appointed Clerk Legis. Council N.S., February 13, 1908. Married Jennie Lambert, 1904.

## NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.(\*)

Consists of 38 members elected by popular vote. There has been no redistribution in Nova Scotia since Confederation.

Members receive sessional indemnity of \$700 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives \$800 per annum in addition.

### THE SPEAKER.

The Hon. James F. Ellis (Guysboro).

ELLIS, HON. JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870; at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. At present (May,

<sup>(\*)</sup> For result of General Provincial Elections held while this volume was in the press, see Appendix.

1916), attached to the Army Medical Corps for overseas service. M. April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again Miss Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First elec. to Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 15, 1904. Re-elec. at subsequent gen. elecs. Elec. Speaker of present Legis., February, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With their Constituencies and P.O. Addresses.) (May 20, 1916.) (See Appendix.)

Names	Constituencies	P.O. Addresses
Armstrong, Hon. E. H	Yarmouth Co., N.S	Yarmouth.
Bissett, Dr. E. P	Richmond Co., C.B	St. Peters.
Butts, Robert H	Cape Breton, C.B	North Sydney.
Carter, R. S.	Cumberland Co., N.S	Springhill.
Comeau, Hon. J. W	Digby, N.S	Comeauville.
Corning, H. W	Yarmouth Co., N.S	Yarmouth.
Covert, A. M Daniels, Hon. O. T	King's Co., N.S	Canning.
Daniels, Hon. O. T	Annapolis Co., N.S	Bridgetown.
Douglass, John C	Cape Breton Co., N.S	Clare Bay.
Ellis, J. F	Cuysboro Co., N.S	Sherbrooke.
Faulkner, Hon. Ceorge E	Halifax Co., N.S	Halifax.
Finn, R. E.	Halifax Co., N.S	Halifax.
Hall, W. L.	Queen's Co., N.S	Liverpool.
Irwin, Robert	Shelburne Co., N.S	Shelburne.
Joyce, Simon	Richmond Co., C.B	Descousse.
Kennedy, R. H	Colchester Co., N.S	Hilden.
Logan, T. J.	Halifax Co., N.S	Musquodoboit.
McGregor, Hon. R	Pictou Co., N.S.	New Glasgow.
Mackay, R. H.	Pictou Co., N.S	Westville.
McLennan, Daniel	Inverness Co., C.B	Inverness.
Margeson, J. W	Lunenburg Co., N.S	Bridgewater. Digby, N.S.
Marshall, H. H	Digby Co Victoria	Halifax.
Nickerson, S. A	Shelburne Co., N.S	Clark's Harbour.
O'Brien, John S	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Parsons, Albert	Hants Co., N.S	Walton.
Phinney, N. H.	Annapolis Co., N.S	Lawrencetown.
Ralston, J. L.	Cumberland Co., N.S	Amherst.
Reid, James W	Hants Co	Windsor.
Smith, J. W.	Queen's Co., N.S	Liverpool.
Stanfield, Frank	Colchester Co., N.S	Truro.
Tanner, C. E.	Pictou Co., N.S	Pictou.
	Guysboro Co., N.S	Cuysboro.
Tory, J. C Trotter, F. R	Antigonish Co., N.S	Antigonish.
Wickwire, H. H.	Kings' Co., N.S	Kentville.
Zwicker, A. C.	Lunenburg	Mahone Bay.

#### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With names of their representatives.)
(May 20, 1916.) (Sec Appendix.)

Electoral Division	Name of Members	
Annapolis. Antigonish Cape Breton Colchester. Cumberland Digby Guysboro Halifax  Hants Inverness Kings Lunenburg Pictou  Queens. Richmond Shelburne. Victoria. Yarmouth	Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.); N.P. Phinney (C) F. R. Trotter (L.); John S. O'Brien (C.). J. C. Douglas (C.); R. H. Butts (C.). Frank Stanfield (C.); R. H. Kennedy (C.). J. R. Ralston (L.); R. S. Carter (L.). J. W. Comeau (L.); H. H. Marshall (C.). J. C. Tory (L.); Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.). Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.); R. E. Finn (L.); F. J. Logan (L.). Dr. J. W. Reid (L.); Albert Parsons (C.). Daniel McLennan (L.); One seat vacant. H. H. Wickwire (L.); Dr. A. M. Covert (L.). J. W. Margeson (C.); A. C. Zwicker (C.). R. M. McGregor (L.); R. H. MacKay (L.); C. E. Tanner (C.). Dr. J. W. Smith (L.); W. L. Hall (C.). Dr. C. P. Bissett (L.); S. Joyce (L.). R. Irwin (L.); Smith A. Nickerson (L.). Hon. G. H. Murray (L.); Vacancy. E. H. Armstrong (L.); H. D. Corning (C.).	

#### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward, Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side, and Sarah A. Armstrong, English-Canadian). B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, Kings Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachclor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. Barrister-at-law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S.. 1889 to 1892. During same time editor Weymouth Free Press. Also held office of Registrar of Deeds for Digby Co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; Mayor, 1904-5. Elec. mem. Legis. Assem. N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elcc. g.e. of 1911. Apptd. a mem. of Exec. Council and Commr. of Public Works and Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth Co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BISSETT, CHARLES PETER, M.D. (Riehmond). S. of George Henry Bissett, English-German, and Virginia Boudreau, Norman-French. B. June 25, 1866, at River Bourgeois, N.S., the seventh son of a family of 12 ehildren. Ed. at the Pub. Sehs., Pictou Acad. and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., McGill, 1890, with Sutherland gold medal.) A physician and surgeon. M. June 25, 1896, to Emma M. Cameron, second dau. of Duncan Cameron and Ellen Murray. Has always taken a great interest in the history of this country and in education. Has been mem. of Prov. Med. Bd., and physician to Dept. of Marine and Dept. of Indian Affairs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. at each subsequent g.e. A Liberal. St. Peters.

BUTTS, ROBERT H. (Cape Breton). Of Irish descent and a native of Cape Breton. A practising barrister and stipendiary magistrate at North Sydney. A candidate for the Legis. Assem. at the gen. elec. of 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. North Sydney, C.B.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN (Cumberland). B. Mar. 31, 1866, at Maccan., Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed, also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 31st Oct., 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris, of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters: George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris, and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Auldah. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as private, in 1887, retired with rank of Captain. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1907, and again in 1910, served as a Commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair for three yrs., from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legis. June 14, 1911. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle Team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows. A member of the Maecan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address, Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

COMEAU, HON. JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L.P. Comeau and Catherine Borneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., Church Pt., Digby Co., N.S. M. Jan. 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan. Children: Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was sch. teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Asst. Commissioner. Elec. to the Legis. Assem. by accl. Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Comeauville, Digby Co., N.S.

CORNING, HOWARD W. (Yarmouth). B. April 17, 1879, at Chigoggin, N.S. S. of Wm. Corning, English-Canadian. Ed. at common sch. M. 1st Oct., 1901, to Elinor G., dau. of George W. Churchill, of Chigoggin, N.S. Two children: Frances, Karl W. (deceased). A farmer. Dir. Yarmouth Creamery Co. A political candidate for the first time and elcc. at the Prov. g.e., June 14, 1911. Secy. Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association. Vice-Pres. Nova Scotia Farmers' Association. A Baptist. A Conservative.

COVERT, ARCHIBALD MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Kings). B. May 3rd, 1870, at Musquash, N.B. S. of Rev. W. S. Covert, English, and his wife, whose family name was Hanington, also English. Grandfather D. L. Hanington, was President of the Legislative Council of N.B. for a number of years. M. Minnie Clarke, dau. of A. K. Clarke, of Woodville, Kings Co., N.S. Four children: Julia, Harold, Frank and Madeline. A physician and surgeon. Church of England. Canning, N.S.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavinia Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub. Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's co., N.S. (B.A). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One dau., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-law. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis co. Re-el. at g.e., June 20, 1906, and at g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Apptd. Attorney-

General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

DOUGLAS, JOHN CAREY, M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton). B. June 14, 1874, at Albion Mines, Pictou county. S. of John Douglas, English, and Rebecca Ann Carey, his wife, Welsh. Ed. at Albion Mines, Pictou Academy, Mt. Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law Sch. (I.L.B.). Mayor of Glace Bay, 1908-1911. Candidate in Provincial g.e., June, 1911, with Robert H. Binks as colleague. Both successful at the polls. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Glace Bay, N.S.

ELLIS, J. F. (Guysboro). See Speaker.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). Son of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (North of Ireland ancestry). B. January 31, 1855, at Glenholme, Colchester, N.S. Educated at Glenholme and Picton Academy. M. October 23, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, dau. of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Ins. and Fin. Agents. President, The Maritime Trust Corporation, The Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited, Director The Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co., The Starr Mfg. Co., etc. On Board of Governors, The Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of N.S. in 1895, serving as Chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the city of Halifax, 1896 to 1901. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general provincial election in 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Reelec. g.e., 1911. President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908. President of the Halifax Canadian Club, 1911. Elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, vice Hon. E. M. Farrell, summoned to the Senate, February, 1910. On June 28, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the

same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B). M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A barrister. Elcc. Vice-Pres. Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb., 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,010. Re-clec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queens). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876, at Melvern Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept, 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at a bye-election Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Re-elec. A barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN ROBERT (Shelburne). S. of Robert G. Irwin and Isabel M. Irwin, both of Scotch ancestry (U.E. Loyalist stock). B. Jan. 17, 1865, at Shelburne, N.S. Ed. at Shelburne Acad. M. Sept. 19, 1894, to Mary Prescott McGill. Children: Prescott St. C. Irwin and Robert Grandy Irwin. A general merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal. Shelburne, N.S.

JOYCE, SIMON (Richmond). S. of Simon Joyce and his wife, Margaret Langlois, both French-Canadians. B. at Descouse, Sept. 13, 1848. Ed. at Descouse gram. sch. Engaged in seafaring early in life, rising to position of Captain. M. Harriett Boudret, of Descouse. Elec. in 1894 to N.S. Assem. for Richmond, and sat continually for that Co. until 1906, when he was defeated. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A ship owner and a farmer. A Liberal.

KENNEDY, CAPTAIN ROBERT HAMILTON (Colchester). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brockfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brockfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23, to Bessie Janc, dau. of Daniel Ross of Hilden. Seven children: Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A., John R., and Frank S. A farmer. Elec. Warden Municipality of Colchester Co. Jan., 1911, and still holding same position.

First elec. to Legis. Asscm. at g.e., 1911. Capt. and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. At present (May, 1916) in training for overseas service. A member of the Canadian rifle team at Bisley, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hilden, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiackc, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch, mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., dau. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children: Louise W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A lumberman. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodoboit.

McGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of His Honour James D. McGregor, Lt.-Governor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousic Coll., Halifax (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. McGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor, Ltd., lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, dau. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many yrs. warden of Pictou Co. Elec. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-el. g.e., 1906 and 1911. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

MACKAY, ROBERT HUGH (Pictou). S. of Daniel Mackay (d. 1871), and Christy Ann Robertson, Canadians. His great grandparents (both sides) arrived at Pictou with first settlers (loyalists) about 1776. B. June 30, 1868, at Riverton, N.S. Ed. Stellarton. M. June 3, 1897, to Margaret Fraser. Two children: Donald Atherton and Helen Isabel. A merchant. Pres. R. H. Mackay Co., Ltd. Sec.-Treas. the Sutherland Rifle Co., Ltd. Mayor of Westville, 1907. Candidate for N.S. Legis., 1906, defeated by seventy-two votes. First elected at a bye-elec. Fcb. 6, 1909, defeating his opponent, Mr. C. E. Tanner, by 152 votes. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Westville, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. March 22nd, 1875, at Margarce, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora MacDonald, both Scotch. Ed. at

common sch. and St. F. X. College, Antigonish (LL.B.). M. April 24, 1905, to Mathilda, dau. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co., Ltd., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Inverness.

MARGESON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH WILLIS, LL.B. (Lunenburg). S. of Otis A. Margeson, English, and Jennie Cahill, Irish. B. April 2, 1880, at Harborville, King's County, N.S. Ed. Provincial Normal Sch., Truro, Berwick High Sch., Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Dalhousie Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B.). Was principal of Berwick High School in 1903-04. M. Sept. 16, 1908, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Duncan McIntosh, of Truro, N.S. Two daughters, Doris Gwendolyn and Olive Gertrude. A barrister-atlaw. High Counsellor of the Independent Order of Foresters. Lieut. in the 75th Regiment. Contested Lunenburg County in Nov., 1909, against Hon. A. K. MacLean, Attorney-General, at a bye-election for the Provincial Legis., but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e., June 14, 1911. Captain in the 25th Overscas Battalion. A Baptist. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

MARSHALL, HARRY H. (Digby). B. Nov. 27, 1873, at Portland, Maine. S. of Richard Marshall and his wife (née Hunt). Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. at Hill Grave, Digby Co., rural sch. M. Oct. 3, 1900, to Lillic, dau. of Alfred Bell, of Acadiaville, Digby Co. Four children: Mary, Betty, Rachel and Mabel. A lumberman. First elec. to Legis. of N.S. at a bye-elec. Nov. 15, 1911. A Conservative. Address, Digby, N.S.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-elec., Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form

admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-elec. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj., and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. Elec. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901, 1906 and 1911. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., dau. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, SMITH ASA (Shelburne). B. July 16, 1860, at Clark's Harbour, N.S. S. of Asa McGray Nickerson, Nova Scotian, and Melissa Newell, Nova Scotian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Dec. 22, 1882, to Hanna B., dau. of Ephraim Nickerson, of Clark's Harbour, N.S. Thirteen children. Selina, married to Chas. Nickerson; Seretha, married John J. While; Julia, married Bryant Newell; Eugene H., M. Gladstone, Mathilda A., Harold S., Evangeline, Helen F., Arthur S., Clarabel, Stella, and John T. R. A lobster packer. Sat in the Municipal Council of Barrington from 1893 to 1900, both yrs. inclusive. Candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1911, for the first time. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour.

O'BRIEN, JOHN SARSFIELD (Antigonish). B. 12th Aug., 1866, at North Grant. S. of James O'Brien, Irish-Canadian, and Alice Grant. Mother's people came from Scotland by way of Ireland. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish. M. 28th Sept., 1893, to Ellen McIntosh, dau. of the late A. McIntosh, M.D., of Antigonish. Six children: Mary, who received the degree of B.A. from St. F. X. Coll. and is now studying for a degree at Simmons Coll., Boston; Alexander, Alice, Basil, Hilda and Leo. A general merchant. Was Town Councillor for 4 yrs. Commr. of schs. for 10 yrs. Began to teach at 16 yrs. of age. Taught in the common schs. three yrs. Spent one yr. in a lawyer's office and then went into mercantile life. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bycelec. Jan. 16, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept. 5, 1869, at Walton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children: Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Walton, Hants

Co., N.S.

PHINNEY, NORMAN H. (Annapolis). B. Aug. 7, 1860, at Lawrencetown. S. of Elijah Phinney, and Mary Elizabeth Phinney, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at common schs. M. March 11, 1874, to Jessie, dau. of Altimus Wheelock. Four children: Harry Tremaine, Horton Wheelock, Edith Maud and Annie E. Pres. N. H. Phinney & Co., Ltd., dealers in pianos, organs, phonographs and sewing machines, who have agencies throughout Nova Scotia. First clec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conscrvativc. Address, Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, N.S., Lawrencetown.

RALSTON, CAPTAIN JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U. E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, dau. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son, Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Captain in the 85th Overseas Battalion. Defcated in g. Federal c., 1908. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodoboit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife, Mary A. Archibald, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Dalhousic, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July 3, 1891, to Mary, dau. of Dr. Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children: Violet, F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 yrs., 1901 to 1907. Can. for Legis. Assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Qucens). B. May 24, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of W. Morris Smith, English, and his wife, Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Prov. Normal Sch., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimorc, Md. M. Sept. 2, 1902, Alma El., dau. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queens Co. Four children: Richard Morris (7 yrs.), Donald (6 yrs.), Jordan W. (5 yrs.), Emma Catherine (2 yrs.), A physician. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Educated public schs., Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing for one year; then learned all branches of underwear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was constituted under the present firm name in 1896. Is pres. "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Man. Stanfield's, Ltd., and Mac-Leod Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., and is also Dir. of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car Works, Ltd., Nova Seotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also President Hewson's Pure Wool Textile, Ltd. Elec. to Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia for Colchester Co. at g.e., June 14, 1911. Member of Truro Town Council, 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). B. Oct. 7, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish, and Jannet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and Pictou Academy. M. Sept. 15, 1866, to Alicia May, dau. of Robert McDonald of Logan's Tannery. Two children: Frederick Inglis Tanner (now with the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Humboldt, Sask.), and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A barrister, Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in Canadian Artillery, retired with Captain's rank. Elec. first to Legis. Assem., Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-elec. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec. 1901, 1906 and 1911. Contested federal elec. in 1908, but was defeated. Elec. provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oet. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro, Co. N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district schs., Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological Coll., Montreal, and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6, 1890, to Carrie, dau. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. First elec. a member of Legis. Assembly Nova Scotia, representing Guysboro Co. at g.e., 1911.

A Mcthodist. A Liberal. Summer residence, Guysboro, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. Montreal residence, 488 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business address, c/o Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-elec., Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WICKWIRE, HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Kings). B. June 21, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Acadia and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Acadia, and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ.). M. June 27, 1894, to Sarah J., dau. of James J. Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A barristerat-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elec. to the Nove Scotia Legis. 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb., 1911, and re-elec. at the g.e. same year. He was a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Kentville, Kings Co., N.S.

ZWICKER, A. C. (Lunenburg). First elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. at a bye-elec., November 16, 1911, caused by the resignation of Hon. A. N. Maclean (Lib.). A Conservative. Mahone Bay.

# OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, K.C., Feb. 19, 1909. Clerk, Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 19, 1909. Sergeant-at-Arms, M. McAskill, appointed Feb. 19, 1905.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON, K.C. (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pietou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S., 1878. Practised law, Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-1891. Practising law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S. 1909.

### NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.(\*)

Eleventh Legislature dissolved	.May	15,	1911
Nomination	June	7	1911
Polling	June	14,	1914

Halifax and Pictou return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

A record of bye-elections held since the general elec-

tions will be found at the end of these tables.

#### ANNAPOLIS CUMBERLAND

Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.) N. P. Phinney (C.). A. L. Davidson (C.). Daniels, maj. Phinney, maj.	1,936 1,921 170	J. L. Ralston (L.) R. S. Carter (L.) J. P. Gilroy (C.) C. R. Smith (C.) Ralston, maj Carter, maj	4,135 4,020 3,628 141
ANTIGONISH		DIGBY.	

E. L. Girroir (C.)	1.311
F. R. Trotter (L.)	
Hugh McDougall (C.)	
	1,007
Girroir, maj	230
Trotter, maj	204
,,	

#### CAPE BRETON.

J. C. Douglass (C.). R. H. Butts (C.). Dr. A. S. Kendall (L.). W. P. Carroll (L.). Douglas, maj.	6,019 5,690 5,360 341
Douglas, maj	341
Butts, maj	329

#### COLCHESTER.

Frank Stanfield (C.)	2,589 2,524
Davidson, Hill (L.) Hon. B. F. Pearson (L.)	2,479
Stanfield, maj Kennedy, maj	110 45

V. 11. 102150011 (11.)	T. I U.
R. S. Carter (L.)	4.135
J. P. Gilroy (C.)	4,020
CR. Smith (C.)	3,628
Ralston, maj	141
Carter, maj	115
DIGRY	

## 

1. D. Wall (O.)	
F. H. Marshall (C.)	1,610
F. P. Deveau (C.)	1,379
Comeau, maj	284
Wall, maj	243

#### GUYSBORO.

J. C. Troy (L.)	1,866
Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.)	1,783
J. C. Wells (C.)	
G. T. McNutt (C.)	
Troy, maj	
Ellis, maj	176

#### HALIFAX.

6 103

922 692

F. J. Logan (L.)

Hon. G. E. Faulkner (L.) 6	053
R. E. Finn (L.) 5,	823
F. P. Bligh (C.) 4,	760
	760
J. C. O'Mullin (C.)	943
	533
Logan, maj	792

<sup>(\*)</sup> See Appendix.

OTTERNS

HANTS.	QUEENS.
Albert Parsons (C.)       2,304         Dr. J. W. Reid (L.)       2,061         P. M. Fielding (C.)       2,022         George Wilson (L.)       1,747         Parson, maj       282         Reid, maj       39	W. L. Hall (C.). 1,083 Dr. J. W. Smith (L.) 1,056 P. Kempton (C.) 950 W. P. Purney (L.) 883 Hall, maj. 133 Smith, maj. 106
INVERNESS.	RICHMOND.
Daniel MacLennan (L.)       2,743         Hon, James Macdonald (L.)       2,625         Thomas Gallant (C.)       2,277         Dr. C. E. McMillan (C.)       2,152         MacLennan, maj       466         McDonald, maj       348    KINGS.	Simon Joyce (L.). 941 Dr. C. B. Bissett (L.) 915 A. Landry (C.). 599 J. McVicar (C.) 509 Joyce, maj. 342 Bissett, maj. 316
H. H. Wickwire (L.) 2,456	SHELBURNE.
Dr. A. M. Covert (L.)       2,204         N. W. Eaton (M.Ref.)       1,883         S. C. Farker (C.)       1,603         C. A. Campbell (M.Ref.)       1,016         Wickwire, maj       573         Covert, maj       321	Robt. Irwin (L.). 1,245 S. A. Nickerson (L.). 1,202 Rev. W. Fisher (C.). 1,120 J. Phillips (C.). 1,108 Irwin, maj. 125 Nickerson, maj. 82
LUNENBURG.	
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.) 3,177	VICTORIA.
	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.) 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.) 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.) 1,313
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.). 3,177 J. W. Margeson (C.). 2,954 C. W. Mader (L.). 2,672 A. C. Zwicker (C.). 2,404 Maclean, maj. 505	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.). 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.). 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.). 1,313 Duncan McDonald (C.). 1,294 Murray, maj 1,059
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.)       3,177         J. W. Margeson (C.)       2,954         C. W. Mader (L.)       2,672         A. C. Zwicker (C.)       2,404         Maclean, maj       505         Margeson, maj       282	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.). 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.). 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.). 1,313 Duncan McDonald (C.). 1,294
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.)   3,177   J. W. Margeson (C.)   2,954   C. W. Mader (L.)   2,672   A. C. Zwicker (C.)   2,404   Maclean, maj   505   Margeson, maj   282	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.). 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.). 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.). 1,313 Duncan McDonald (C.). 1,294 Murray, maj. 1,059 Buchanan, maj. 809  YARMOUTH.  E. H. Armstrong (L.). 1,631 H. D. Corning (C.). 1,564 Hon. H. S. LeBlanc (L.). 1,498 D'Entremont (C.). 1,145 Armstrong, maj. 133
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.) 3,177 J. W. Margeson (C.) 2,954 C. W. Mader (L.) 2,672 A. C. Zwicker (C.) 2,404 Maclean, maj 505 Margeson, maj 282  PICTOU  R. M. MacGregor (L.) 3,936 C. E. Tanner (C.) 3,820 R. H. MacKay (L.) 2,721 J. M. Baillie (C.) 3,635 S. G. Robertson (C.) 3,446 Archibald MacKenzie (L.) 3,328 P. Cosgrove (Lab.) 883 MacGregor, maj 301 Tanner, maj 185 MacKay, maj 86	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.). 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.). 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.). 1,313 Duncan McDonald (C.). 1,294 Murray, maj. 1,059 Buchanan, maj. 809  VARMOUTH.  E. H. Armstrong (L.). 1,631 H. D. Corning (C.). 1,564 Hon. H. S. LeBlanc (L.). 1,498 D'Entremont (C.). 1,145 Armstrong, maj. 133 Corning, maj. 66
Hon. A. K. Maclean (L.) 3,177 J. W. Margeson (C.) 2,954 C. W. Mader (L.) 2,672 A. C. Zwicker (C.) 2,404 Maclean, maj 505 Margeson, maj 282  PICTOU  R. M. MacGregor (L.) 3,936 C. E. Tanner (C.) 3,820 R. H. MacKay (L.) 2,721 J. M. Baillie (C.) 3,635 S. G. Robertson (C.) 3,446 Archibald MacKenzie (L.) 3,328 P. Cosgrove (Lab.) 883 MacGregor, maj 301 Tanner, maj 185 MacKay, maj 86	VICTORIA.  Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.). 3,372 A. A. Buchanan (L.). 2,122 D. J. Bethune (C.). 1,313 Duncan McDonald (C.). 1,294 Murray, maj 1,059 Buchanan, maj. 809   YARMOUTH.  E. H. Armstrong (L.). 1,631 H. D. Corning (C.). 1,564 Hon. H. S. LeBlanc (L.). 1,498 D'Entremont (C.). 1,145 Armstrong, maj. 133 Corning, maj. 66  BYE-ELECTIONS.

Bye-elec. caused by the acceptance of office of Hon. E. H. Armstrong, sitting member.

Hon, E. H. Armstrong (L.). 1,931 James D'Entremont (C.)... 1,173 Armstrong, maj.....

Vacancy caused by the acceptance of a portfolio by Hon. O. T. Daniels, sitting member.

Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.)....Accl.

DIGBY. (November 15, 1911.)	VICTORIA. (Feb. 12, 1914.)
Vacancy caused by resignation of a sitting member, Mr. A. E. Wall (L.), to contest seat for H. of C.	Vacancy caused by the death of Buchanan (L.), one of the sitting members.
H. H. Marshall (C.). 1,886 A. E. Wall (L.). 1,394 Marshall, maj. 492	Philip McLeod, of Baddeck (C.)
LUNENBURG. (November 15, 1911.)	John G. Morrison, of Englishtown (C.)         1,019           McLeod, maj         36
Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon, A. K. Maclean, sitting mem- ber, to contest the Halifax seat for H. of C. A. G. Zwicker (C.) 2,977	At the request of the defeated candidate a recount was held Feb. 12, 1914, resulting as follows:
Wm. Duff (L.). 2,786 Zwicker, maj. 191  ANTIGONISH.	P. McLeod.       1,014         J. G. Morrison.       983         McLeod, maj.       31
(January 16, 1913.) Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Senate of E. L. Girroir (C.), the sitting member.	At a contraverted election trial at Baddeck, Feb. 12, 1914, before Mr. Justice Russell, McLeod was unseated. Seat still vacant May
John S. O'Brien (C.)	20, 1916.

#### PARTY VOTE

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood: Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 1. In the twelfth (present) legislature on May 20, 1916, the parties stand: Liberals (Govt.), 23; Conservatives (Opp.), 13; Vacant, 2.

#### DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

#### Since Confederation.

1867.									 											.Sept.	11
1871.								 												.May	
1874.								 									i.			. Dec.	
1878.								 							 					.Sept.	10
1882.								 					ï		 					.June	13
1886.								 												.June	15
1890.															 					. April	21
1894.							 													. March	15
1897.							 							 	 ,					. April	21
1901.							 			ï				 						.Oct.	$^{2}$
1906.		 											 	 		,				.June	20
1911.	 ,				,	. ,				,					,				,	. June	14

#### PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867). Area—Land, 17,863,266 acres; water, 47,232 acres; total, 17,910,498 acres, or 27,985 square miles. Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.

Seat of Government, Fredericton.

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000.)

HIS HONOUR JOSIAH WOOD, D.C.L., LL.D. S. of-Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). Received the degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick University, May 18, 1912. M. Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., dau. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some vrs. interested in shipping. Was interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock raising. Was Mayor of Sackville from its incorporation till April, 1908, 5 yrs. For many yrs. Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Legis. Assem. of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was summoned to the Senatc. Aug. 5, 1895. Vacated Schatorship upon being appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, March 6, 1912. Government House, Fredericton, N.B.

### LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

EIST OF EIECTGOVERNOR	$\omega$ , $\alpha$ , $\alpha$
Major-General C. H. Doyle	July 1, 1867
Col. F. P. Harding	. Oct. 18, 1867
L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L	July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B	Nov. 5, 1873
Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C	July 16, 1878
Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot, P.C	Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.	. Oct. 31, 1885
John Boyd, Esq	. Sept. 21.1893
John A. Fraser, Esq	Dec. 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan.	Dec. 9, 1896
J. R. Snowball, Esq	Jan. 28, 1902
Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq	Mar. 5, 1907
His Honour Josiah Wood, D.C.L., LL.D	Mar. 6, 1912

### NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.
- 2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878. 3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. From 1878 to 1882.
- 4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.
- 5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1897.
- 7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier. Oct. 29, 1897, to Aug. 31, 1900.
- 8.—Hon. L. J. Twecdie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900, to Mar. 2, 1907.
- 9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.
- Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1908.
- 11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1911.
- 12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to Dec. 6, 1914-7.
- 13.—Hon. George J. Clarke, Premier. December 17, 1914, to present (Mar. 26, 1915).

### THE CLARKE (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

(In order of precedence and with dates the Ministers assumed office.)

#### (On May 22, 1916.)

Hon. George J. Clarke, K.C., Premier & Minister of Lands and Mines. Salary as Premier \$2,400.00; as Minister of Lands and Mines \$2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. John B. M. Baxter, K.C., LL.D., Attorney-General; salary \$2,100.00 and 5% Succession Duties, December 17, 1914.

Hon. David V. Landry, M.D., Provincial Secretary-Treasurer; Salary \$2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. James A. Murray, Minister of Agriculture, salary \$2,100.00; December 17, 1914.

Hon. John E. Wilson, President Executive Council; \$12.00 per day attending meetings and travelling expenses; December 17, 1914.

## CHANGES IN CABINET SINCE FEB. 18, 1915.

Hon. John E. Wilson resigned July 20, 1915, to accept office under Dominion Government.

(See Appendix)

Clerk Executive Council: J. Howe Dickson; salary \$1,800.00.

Stenographer: Miss A. L. Kirk; salary \$600.00.

### LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	2nd	Feb. 13, 1868 Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 23, 1868 April 21, 1869	
2nd Legis	3rd 1st 2nd 3rd	Feb. 10, 1870 Feb. 16, 1870 April 5, 1871 Feb. 29, 1872	April 7, 1870 Feb. 22, 1871 May 17, 1871 April 11, 1872	May 15, 1874
3rd Legis	4th 5th 1st 2nd	Feb. 27, 1873 Feb. 12, 1874 Feb. 18, 1875 Feb. 17, 1876	April 14, 1873 April 8, 1874 April 10, 1875 April 13, 1876	N 44 1070
4th Legis		Feb. 8, 1877 Aug. 28, 1877 Feb. 26, 1878 Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 16, 1877 Sept. 10, 1877 April 18, 1878 April 10, 1879	May 14, 1878
5th Legis	2nd 3rd 4th 1st	Mar. 9, 1880 Feb. 8, 1881 Feb. 16, 1882 Feb. 28, 1883	April 13, 1880 Mar. 20, 1881 April 6, 1882 Mar. 3, 1883	May 25, 1882
	2nd 3rd 4th 5th	Feb. 25, 1884 Feb. 26, 1885	May 3, 1883 April 1, 1884 April 6, 1885 April 2, 1886	April 2, 1886
6th Legis	2nd 3rd	Mar. 1, 1888 Mar. 7, 1889	April 10, 1887 April 6, 1888 April 17, 1889	
7th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 1st	Mar. 11, 1891 Mar. 3, 1892	April 23, 1890 April 6, 1891 April 7, 1892 April 10, 1893	Sept. 28, 1892
(present order) 2nd Legis	2nd 3rd 1st	Mar. 15, 1894 Jan. 31, 1895 Feb. 13, 1896	April 21, 1894 Mar. 5, 1895 Mar. 20, 1896	Sept. 26, 1890
3rd Legis	2nd 3rd 1st 2nd	Feb. 10, 1898 Mar. 23, 1899 Feb. 15, 1900	Mar. 13, 1897 Mar. 8, 1898 April 28, 1899 April 12, 1900	
4th Legis	3rd 4th 1st 2nd	Mar. 6, 1902 Mar. 26, 1903	April 3, 1901 April 10, 1902 May 9, 1903 April 20, 1904	
	3rd 4th	Mar. 9, 1905	April 14, 1905 April 22, 1906	Jan. 23, 1908

### LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.—Cont.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
7.1 T-1				
5th Legis	1st	April 30, 1908		}
	2nd	Mar. 18, 1909 Feb. 17, 1910		
	4th			May 25, 1912
	5th			ŀ
6th Legis		Feb. 13, 1913	Mar. 20, 1913	1 3
		Feb. 26, 1914	April 18, 1914	
		Mar. 11, 1915	May 5, 1915	
	4th	Mar. 9, 1916		

#### NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many yrs. after, Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legis. Council as well as a Legis. Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vie., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legis. Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—48 members. Last g.e., June 20 and 24, 1912. Sessional indemnity, \$500; the Speaker \$400 additional.

#### THE SPEAKER.

MELANSON, OLIVIER M. (Westmorland). B. 5 July, 1854; at Aboujagne. S. of Maximan Melanson and Julie Leblanc, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Parish Sehls. M. 27 Feb., 1876, to Marguerite Boudreau, dau. of Inder Boudreau, of Cape Bald. One dau. married to J. A. Leger, Halifax, N.S. A general merchant and farmer. Appointed Deputy-Speaker of the Legis. Assem., March 4, 1914, and Speaker, after the death of Hon. W. B. Dickson, March 9, 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholie. Shediae, N.B.

### MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.

### Alphabetical List, with Constituencies.

(May 22, 1916.)

Members	Counties	P.O. Addresses
Allain, Wm. L	Northumberland.	Rivière des Caches
Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.	St. John County	St. John.
Black, Frank B	Westmorland	Sackville.
Bourque, Thos. J	Kent	Richibucto.
Carson, Thos B	St. John County	West Quaco.
Carter, Titus J.	Victoria	Andover.
Clarke, Hon. Geo. J.	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Culligan, Arthur	Restigouche	Jacquet River.
Dickson, Hedley V	Kings	Jubilee.
Dougal, I. A.	Madawaska	Edmundston.
Glasier, Parker	Sunbury	Fredericton.
Grannen, Philip	St. John City	St. John.
Grimmer, R. W	Charlotte	St. Stephen.
Guptill, Scott D	Charlotte	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan.
Guthrie, P. A.	York	Fredericton.
Hachey, J. B.	Gloucester	Bathurst Village.
Humphrey, Wm. F.	Westmorland	Moncton.
Jones, Geo. B.	Kings	Apohaqui.
Landry, Hon. D. V.	Kent	Buctouche.
Lockhart, C. B	St. John City	St. John.
Mahoney, Patrick G	Westmorland	Melrose.
Melanson, Oliver M	Westmorland	Shediac.
Morehouse, O. E.	York	Upper Westwick.
Morrissby, John	Northumberland	Newcastle.
Munro, Donald	Carleton	Woodstock.
Murray, Hon. Jas. Alex	Kings	Sussex.
Pelletier, Jos. H	Madawaska	Pelleticr's Mills,
Parlow Coo A	C1	St. Leonards.
Perley, Geo. A	Sunbury	Fredericton.
Pinder, Jas. K. Prescott, Geo. D.	York	Pinder.
Price, Otto B.	Albert Moncton	Albert. Moncton.
Robichaud, Martin J.	Gloucester	Out A
Slipp, Arthur R.	Quecns	Shippegan. Fredericton.
Smith, B. Franklin	Čarleton	Florenceville.
Stewart, David A	Restigouche	Campbellton.
Stewart, James J.	Northumberland	Chatham.
Swim, Frank D	Northumberland.	Doaktown.
Taylor, Henry I	Charlotte	St. George.
Tilley, L. P. D	St. John City	St. John.
Witzell, A. J.	Gloucester	Tracadie.
White, Geo. L	Carleton	Centreville.
White J. Leigh	Victoria	Grand Falls.
Wood, Henry W	Queens	Welsford.
Young, John A	York	Taymouth.

### LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.

(May 22, 1916.)

Counties	Members	P.O. Addresses
Albert Albert Carleton Carleton Carleton Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte	Vacant. George D. Prescott.  B. Franklin Smith. Donald Munro. George L. White. Hon. George J. Clarke. H. Ingster Taylor, M.D.	Albert. Florenceville. Woodstock. Centreville. St. Stephen. St. George.
Charlotte	R. W. Grimmer	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan. St. Stephen. Bathurst Village.
Gloucester	A. J. Witzell Martin J. Robichaud	Tracadie. Shippegan.
Kent. Kent.	Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D Thos. J. Bourque, M.D Vacant.	Buctouche. Richibucto.
Kings. Kings. Kingş.	Hon. Jas. A. Murray George B. Jones Hedley V. Dickson	Sussex. Apohaqui. Jubilee.
Madawaska	L. A. Dugal	Edmundston. St. Leonards.
Northumberland Northumberland Northumberland Northumberland	John Morrissy. William L. Allain. Frank D. Swim. James L. Stewart.	Newcastle. Rivière des Caches Chatham. Chatham.
QueensQueens	Henry W. Woods Arthur R. Slipp	Welsford. Fredericton.
Restigouche	Arthur Culligan	Jacquet River. Campbellton.
St. John City. St. John City. St. John City. St. John City. St. John County. St. John County. St. John County.	Vacant. L. P. D. Tilley. C. B. Lockhart. Phillip Grannen. Hon, John B. M. Baxter. Thos. B. Carson. Parker Glasier.	St. John. St. John. St. John. St. John. West Quaco. Fredericton.
Sunbury	George A. Perley	Fredericton, R.F.D. No. 18. Grand Falls.
Victoria	J. Leigh White Titus J. Carter	Andover.
Westmorland	Wm. F. Humphrey Oliver M. Melanson. Frank B. Black. Patrick G. Mahoney.	Moncton. Shediac. Saskville. Melrose.
City of Moneton York York York York	Otto B. Price, D.D.S  James K. Pinder  John A. Young  O. E. Morehouse, M.D  Percy A. Guthrie	Moneton. Pinder. Taymouth. Upper Keswick. Fredericton.

#### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, WILLIAM L. (Northumberland). S. of Lazarc Allain and Marguerite Ferguson. Father French Acadian and mother Scotch descent. B. May 13, 1865, at Neguac, N.B. Ed. pub. sch. of N.B. and high sch. of Ontario. Degrees, first class teachers' license. M. July 22, 1894, to Mary Jeanne Allain. Children: Lillian, Hector Emile, Yvonne, Emery and Norman. Municipal Councillor. Re-elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. Conservative (supporting Hazan). Neguac, N.B.

BAXTER, HOH. JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C. (St. John County). B. Feb. 16, 1868, at St. John, N.B. S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife, Margarct MacAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U. E. Loyalists. Ed. at common schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.), King's Coll., Windsor, N.B. A barrister-at-law. Recorder of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. President Barristers' Society of N.B., 1913. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. C.G.A., 1907-12. Author of the Historical Records of the Regiment from 1793 until 1896. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911; re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Attorney-General in the Clarke administration, Dec. 17, 1914, and re-elec. by accl. Dec. 31, 1914. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BLACK, FRANK BUNTING, Ph.B. (Westmorland). B. 28 Feb., 1867, at Sackville, N.B. S. of Joseph Laurence and Mary Snowball, both Canadians. Great greatgrandfather, Wm. Black, was born in Paisley, Scotland, 1727, and came to Halifax in May, 1774. Ed. at Mt. Allison Univ. (receiving the degree of Ph.B.). Feb., 1898, to Eleanor Louise, dau. of Josiah Wood, now Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick. Four children: Margaret Laura, Joseph Laurence, Barbara Louise and Josiah William. Pres. of J. L. Black & Sons, Ltd., of Sackville, N.S., M.D. & C. Co., St. John. Vice-Pres. of N. B. Telephone Co., Dir. of N.B. & P. E. I. Ry. Co. A member of the Board of Regents of Mount Allison Univ. and M.P.P. for Westmorland Co., N.B. First elec. at g.e., 1912. Major of the 8th P. L. Hussars. A Liberal-Conservative. Sackville, N.B.

BOURQUE, THOMAS JEAN, M.D. (Kent). S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Bellivan, French-Acadians. Memramcook, N.B. B. May 11, 1864, at Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. St. Joseph's College, N.B. First located in Richibucto in May, 1889, and is still practising there. M. April 24, 1894, to Emma Hannah. Children: Edith, Florence and Marguerite. A physician and surgeon. First elec. to N.B. Legis. Mar. 3, 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., June, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, Kent Co., N.B.

CARSON, THOMAS BROWN (St. John County). B. June 20, 1854, at West Quaco, N.B. S. of Samuel Carson, Scotch and Hannah Brown, Canadian. Ed. pub. sch. M. Dec. 23, 1878, to Sarah C., dau. of John Brown, of West Quaco. Children: Emma M., Frank H., Jennie L. (married to Wm. Daly), Olive M., and Clara E. A contractor, builder and lumberman. Warden of St. John Municipality from Jan., 1912, until 1914, still a mem. of the Council. First elec. to New Brunswick Legis. at g.c., June 20, 1912 (on fiftieth birthday). A Conservative. Presbyterian. West Quaco, N.B.

CARTER, TITUS JAMES, LL.B., K.C. (Victoria). B. Feb. 28, 1863, at Westmorland, N.B. S. of Rufus Carter and his wife, whose name was Lowther, both Canadians. Ed. at Common Schs. and Provincial Normal Sch., N., and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.) M. Oct. 6, 1891, to Laura M., dau. of George R. Burtt, of Hartland, N.B. One daughter, Millicent B. (unmarried). A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate at the General Provincial Elec., N.B., for Victoria, 1899, but was defeated, also at the gen. provincial election of 1903 and defeated. First elec. at g.c. of 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Andover, N.B.

CLARKE, HON. GEORGE JOHNSON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadians. B. Oct. 10, 1857, at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M. Sept., 1889. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e., of 1908. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. Elec. Speaker of the Legislature, March 18, 1909. Re-elec. at opening

of the first session of the present Legis., Feb. 13, 1913. Accepted office of Attorncy-General Jan. 22, 1914, and was re-elec. by his constituencies by accl. After resignation of Premier Flemming, December, 1914, was entrusted by the Lt.-Governor with the re-organization of the cabinet, which he did. He assumed himself the portfolio of Lands and Mines. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

CULLIGAN, ARTHUR PATRICK (Restigouche). B-29th July, 1879, at Belledune. S. of John Culligan, Irish, and Plasha Hachie, French. Ed. at Quinns Point Sch. M. 1st Sept., 1902, to Catherine, dau. of John Daley, of Belledune. Five children: Alvin, Theophilin, Bernadette, Isabelle and Charlotte. A lumberman and farmer. Was first elec. a member of the N.B. Local Legis. in 1912. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Culligan, Restigouche Co., N.B.

DICKSON, HEDLAY VICARS (King's Co.). B. 3rd of March, 1858, at Jubilec, N.B. S. of James Dickson, of Scotch descent, and Frances C. Upham, of English descent. Great-grandfather came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists in 1783, and settled on the farm which he now occupies and has been handed down to each generation. Ed. at Jubilee, N.B. M. 15th Nov., 1881, to Emily L., dau. of Samuel Frost, of Norton, King's Co., N.B. Seven children: Herbert M., Edna L., H. Eleanor, Pauline E., H. Allan, Genevieve and E. Willard Upham. A farmer. A candidate for N.B. Legis. the first time at g.e., in June, 1912, and clec. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Jubilee, N.B.

DUGAL, L. AUGUSTE (Madawaska). B. 8th Aug., 1869, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q. S. of Charles Dugal and his wife, V. D'Amours, both French-Canadians. M. 13th Jan., 1891, to Philomene Gagné, dau. of Abraham Gagne, of Riviere du Loup, P.Q. Three children: Louis A., Felix and Bertille. A contractor and merchant. Specializes on plumbing, heating, roofing and cornice work. For first time a political candidate at the N.B. provincial g.e. in 1912, and elected. Has been alderman and mayor three times for the Town of Edmundston, N.B. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Edmundston, N.B.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849. Ed. in Sunbury and St. John schs. A farmer and lumberman and boat manager. M. Miss Bliss, Fredericton. Belongs to the Free Baptist denomiation. He was five yrs. in the Municipal Council and for one yr. warden. He ran for the Legis. in 1896 and was defeated. Elcc. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

GRANNEN, PHILIP (St. John City). First returned to New Brunswick Legis. Assem. at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

GUPTILL, SCOTT DAROLD (Charlotte). B. 16th May, 1889, at Grand Manan, N.B. S. of Allen Ottey Guptill, English, of United Empire Loyalist stock, and his wife, Sarah A. Russell, also English. Father was in the mercantile shipping and wholesale fish business at Grand Manan. He died Feb., 1910, and is survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters. Ed. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B., training there in finance and commerce, taking degree of F.C.A., in 1909, afterwards taking a 2 yrs. special course at St. John Law Sch. M. 19th Aug., 1913, Gladys Aimée Dalzell, dau. of Samuel B. and Ella C. Dalzell, of St. John, N.B. A wholesale fish dealer and broker. At 22 yrs. of age was a political candidate for the first time, running in Feb., 1911, as a candidate in a bye-election for Legis. of N.B., to fill vacancy in the County of Charlotte caused by the resignation of T. A. Hartt, M.P., who went into Dominion politics, and was elcc. to Ho. of C. Mr. Guptill was elec. by accl. for County of Charlotte to the Legis., and re-clcc. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N.B.

GUTHRIE, PERCY ALBERT (York). B. 20th June, 1885, at Oromocto, Sunbury Co. S. of James Guthrie, of the North of Ireland, and Louise Brown, English. M. 5th May, 1910, to Margaret E., dau. of Robert McMurtre of Fredericton, York Co. Children: Ronald A., Douglas A., and Margaret E. A barrister. A member of four stock companies. Was mayor of Fredericton. Was candidate for N.B. Legis. in county York in bye-elecs., 1914 elec., with majority of upwards of 1,000. Ed. himself in lumber woods and on drives, served in S.A. war as a private and went to Europe with the

First Contingent of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914. One of the leading lawyers of the province. Church of England. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

HACHEY, JOSEPH BENNET (Gloucester Co.). B. 3rd March, 1877, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of John J. S. Bennet, and his wife, née Doucet, both French. Ed. at the common sch. at Bathurst. M. 22nd Nov., 1898, to Sarah, dau. of Henry Kelley, of Chatham, N.B. Five children: John Elmer, Harold, Osmund, Cecelia Irenc and Clifford Patrick. A wholesale fish dealer. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst Village, N.B.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM FLINTOFF (Westmorland). B. 13th Nov., 1860, at Moncton, N.B. S. of John A. Humphrey and Janc Harris, both English. Ed. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B. M. April 26, 1885, to Bessie E. Wallace, dau. of Warren Wallace, of Moncton. N.B. Six children: Wm. M., Bessie J. (married to P. M. Rising), Kathleen, J. Albert and Ruth. A woollen manufacturer. Pres. and gen. man. J. A. Humphrey & Sons, Ltd., a director of Humphrey Unshrinkable Underwear, Ltd., a director and vice-pres. of the Moncton Land Co., Ltd. First elec. to the N.B. Legis in 1898; was defeated in 1902, but re-elected in 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Moncton, N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Belleisle Bay, King's Co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Mclissa J. Fowler. Children: Colby, Herbert Jones, single, and Muriel B. Jones, single, and at home. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Reelec. at g.e., 1912. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent.) Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.

LANDRY, HON. DAVID V., M.D., M.A. (Kent). S. of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier, both French-Acadians. B. July 14, 1866, at Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. Com. Sch. of the village and St. Joseph's University of N.B. Degree, M.A. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Miss Annie Michaud. Children: Huberta, Germaine, Lionel, Anne, Rosarine, Raoul and Leopold. A physician. Mun. Coun. for the parish of Wellington in the Co. of Kent, N.B., for year 1899-1900. Parents are living. He is the third of a family of 15. Is a brother-in-law of

Pius Michaud, M.P. for Victoria-Madawaska, N.B. Was Commissioner for Agriculture in the Hazen ministry, and held same portfolio in the Flemming ministry up to Jan. 22, when he resigned that portfolio and accepted that of Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, which he holds in the Clarke government. A Conscrvative. A Roman Catholic. Buctouche.

LOCKHART, CHARLES BURTON (St. John City). B. Feb. 13, 1855, at Moncton, N.B. S. of Charles Dixon Lockhart and Hannah Read, both Scotch. Ed. at the Public Schools. M. 14th Feb., 1884, to Theodosia A., dau. of Thomas Hartt, of Fredericton Junction, N.B. Two children: Helen (married to Johnson W. Clark) and Alice Tupper Lockhart. A contractor. Pres. The Beaver Dredging Co., Ltd. Alderman of the City of St. John, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894 and 1906. A member of the School board since 1905. Elected to the Provincial Legislature in 1895, and was defeated in 1899, but elected again in 1912. A Commissioner of the General Public Hospital for several years, but resigned in 1912. A United Baptist. A Conservative. St. John West, N.B.

MAHONEY, PATRICK G. (Westmorland). B. March 16, 1854, at Melrose. S. of Dennis Mahoncy and his wife, Ellen Barry, both Irish. Ed. common schools. M. Aug. 6, 1880, to Mary Sweeney. Three daughters, Gussie, Laura and Kathleen, and two boys, Fred. B. and George P. A lumberman, mill owner, manufacturer and farmer. Dir. of Shermogue Oyster Co. Was member of municipal council of Westmorland six years, and warden for county two years. Unsuccessful candidate for legis. 1904 and 1908.

MELANSON, OLIVIER M. (Westmorland.) See Speaker, p. 359.

MOREHOUSE, OSCAR EMERY, M.D. (York). B. Aug. 5, 1857, at Upper Keswick, N.B. S. of Elisha Morehouse, English, and his wife (néc Crouse), German. Of U.E.L. stock. Ed. common schools and McGill College (M.D., C.M.). Has been married twice—(1st), June 17, 1890, to Alberta, dau. of Rev. Wm. McKicl, of Fairville, N.B.; she died Dec., 1902. One child, Dorothy Eunice. (2nd) to Maud, dau. of H. Burtt, of Keswick, N.B. Three children: Elsie Muriel, Oscar Emery and

Alberta Evelyn. Has been Coroner for 20 years. Was member of County Council from 1896 to 1903, and warden of the county when the Duke of Cornwall and York (present King George) visited Canada, and presented an address to him at St. John, N.B. In 1890 organized the first Board of Health in York Co., and was chairman of the same for six years. Was first elected to Legislative Assembly of N.B., 30th of March, 1911, with a majority of 1,217, as a supporter of the Hazen Govt. Re-el., with full ticket, June 20, 1912, opponents losing their deposits. Church of England. A Conservative. Upper Keswick, N.B.

MORRISSY, JOHN (Northumberland). S. of Patrick Morrissy and Rose Farrell (Irish). B. Aug. 13, 1855, at Newcastle. Ed. Newcastle. M. May 5, 1879, to Joanna A. Dunn. Children: Chas. J., Nellie and John. Chas. J. m. to Miss Ellen Hennessy. A merchant. Deputy sheriff 1880 to 1881. Veterinary surgeon 12th Field Battery of Newcastle from 1885 to 1897. Co. coun. in 1882 and 1883. Defeated for Legis. in 1888, bye-el. El. for Legis. in 1899. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at bye-el., against Sur.-Gen. L. J. Tweedie. Defeated for Legis. in 1894 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Com. in 1896 as Independent Lib., g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1898 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1900 at g.e. as Lib. El. for Legis. in 1903 at g.e. Re-el. for Legis. in 1908 at g.e. Sworn of the Ex. Coun. as Min. of Pub. Works in Hazen Cabinet on March 20, 1908. Upon the re-organization of the cabinet under Premier Flemming, Oct. 16, 1911, continued in same office and retains it in the Clarke ministry. Re-el. after assuming office by accl. on April 7, 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1912. Resigned from the cabinet May 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Newcastle, N.B.

MUNRO, DONALD (Carleton). S. of David Munro, of Ross-shire, Scot., and Caroline Rose, Kingsclear, York co., N.B. B. Feb. 18, 1855, at Upper Woodstock, Carleton co., N.B. Ed. Upper Woodstock. M. Sept. 25, 1877, to Maud McFarlane, dau. of A. and Mary McFarlane of Woodstock, N.B. Children: David A., Charles G., James M., and Kenneth McF., Mary C. McF. Manufacturer. Supt. of Woodstock water works, 1884 to 1905, mayor of town of Woodstock, N.B., from 1906-07. Mem. of Carleton co. mun. coun. four years. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Woodstock, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. JAMES A. (Kings). S. of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English United Empire Loyalist descent, both Canadian born. B. Nov. 9, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Ed. New Brunswick schools. M. Sept. 2, 1891, to Annie Kate, dau. of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Four children, one son and three daughters. Manufacturers' agent. Alderman at large, town of Sussex acclamation, 1904-05. Mayor town of Sussex, acclamation 1906-07. First elected to Legis. New Brunswick, March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, Oct. 16, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. In May, 1912, upon the resignation of Hon. Robert Maxwell, was appointed President of Executive Council. Jan. 22, 1914. was appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Flemming Government and retains it in the Clarke administration. Was re-el. to Legislature in June, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

PELLETIER, JOSEPH HILAIRE (Madawaska). B. 1st May, 1876, at Francis, N.B. S. of René S. Pelletier, Frénch-Canadian, and his wife, Philomene Martin, also a French-Canadian. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que. M. 29th May, 1899, to Edna C. Sirois, dau. of Pascal Sirois, of St. Francis. Nine children, Regina, Anselme, Cecile, Yvette, Jeanne d'Arc, Girard, Roland, Blanche and Wilfrid. A general agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Pelletier's Mills, St. Leonards, N.B.

PERLEY, GEORGE A. (Sunbury). B. April 22nd, 1845, at Blissville. S. of W. E. Perley, Canadian, and his wife, S. H. Hartt, a Canadian also. W. E. Perley was a representative of the Local House for upwards of 40 years for the County of Sunbury. Ed. at County Schools and Baptist Seminary. Has one son, W. E. Perley, and two daughters: May, m. to C. E. Moore, of Alberta, and Laura B. A farmer. Several times put in nomination for both local and Dominion Houses but declined up to 1911, when he accepted nom. for the seat in the Legislative Assembly. Vacated to Hon. Mr. Hazen and was elec. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at pub. schs. in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 yrs. to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 yrs. Was clec. Alderman of city in 1870. Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Valc, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 yrs. in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating the late Hon. Andrew G. Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elec. to Legis. Assem. in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assem.. on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emmerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Tweedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLcod, the late Thomas Robison and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then led by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Pinder.

PRESCOTT, GEORGE DON PEDRO (Albert). S. of Moscs Prescott and Alice A. Prescott, Canadians. B. May 16, 1864, at Eastport, Maine. Ed. Waterville, Maine and Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M. Dec. 8, 1893, to Jessie McDonald McLean, one child: Ethlyn Prescott, deceased. Lumber mfr., pres. Prescott Lumber Co., Ltd. mgr. Aptus Veneer Co. Member county council 12 yrs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Conservative. Albert, N.B.

PRICE, OTTO BAIRD, D.D.S. (Moncton). B. 16th Sept., 1877, at Petitcodiac, N.B. S. of Warren W. Price, Irish, and Helen Crandall, English. Ed. at Petitcodiac Superior Sch. (Doctor of Dental Surgery, Bos-

ton Dental College, 1898.) M. 1st Jan., 1904, to Clare B. Sihler, dau. of Chas. J. Sihler, of Simcoe, Ont. One son, Kenneth Sihler Price (7 yrs.). A dental surgeon. Candidate for the first time, June 20, 1912. By an "Act" passed by the N.S. Legislature, April 29, 1909, Moncton City was constituted an electoral district, to be represented in the Legis. Assem. by one member. First g.e., June 20, 1912, Dr. Price was nominated as supporter of Flenming Government, defeating Frank C. Robinson, Mayor of the City, and brother of Ex-Premier Robinson, by a majority of 572, and without newspaper support from his own party. A Conservative. A Baptist. Moncton, N.B.

ROBICHAUD, MARTIN J. (Gloucester). B. 7th April, 1874, at Shippegan. S. of Jean J. Robichaud and his wife, Marie Robichaud, both French. Ed. at the common sch. M. 8th Sept., 1902, to Marie Landry, dau. of Arcade Landry of Shippegan. Seven children: Albanine, Napoleon, Jeanette, Raymond, Albert, Antonine and Albertine. A general merchant. A Conservative. Roman Catholic. Shippegan, N.B.

SLIPP, ARTHUR REID, LL.B. (Queens). S. of Reid Slipp and Phoebe E., both Canadian born, and of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hampstead, in the Co. of Queen's, N.B. Ed. Collegiate sch., Fredericton, N.B.; Univ. of N.B.; Boston Univ., Law Sch. LL.B. (1882). M. Sept. 5, 1899, to Elizabeth F. Logan. Children: Arthur Hallam Slipp, Donald Logan Slipp, Carl Reid Slipp. Barrister-at-law. Alderman of City of Fredericton, 1900. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Carleton). B. 8th May, 1865, at Jacksonville, N.B. S. of George F. Smith and Ruth Amelia Mitchell, both English-Canadians. Ancestors were descendants of United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 20th March, 1889, to Catherine May McLellan, dau. of James McLellan of St. John, N.B. Children: George Franklin (single), Evelyn McLellan (married to James Robert Douglas White, son of G. L. White, M.L.A.). A produce and lumber merchant. Does business in his own name. An unsuccessful candi-

date in 1903, 1908, 1911, 1915. Started business at St. John, 1887, at the age of 20 and has been successful throughout. A Conservative. Baptist. East Florence-ville, N.B.

STEWART, D.A. (Restigouche).—B. 24th May, 1875. S. of John Stewart, English, and Mary Reid, Irish and Scotch. Ed. at the County Sch. M. 27th Dec., 1906, to Margaret McGorman, dau. of Wm. McGorman, of Albert, N.B. Children: Jack, Gerald, David, Albert and Charlotte. A contractor. A mem. of Town Club and Curling Club. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1912. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Campbellton, N.B.

STEWART, JAMES LEMUEL (Northumberland). B. 5th April, 1843, at Advocate Harbour. S. of Charles Edward Stewart, Canadian, of Scotch-Irish extraction, and his wife, née Morris, Loyalist of English extraction. Editor, publisher and printer. Was Grand Master and Grand Representative of the Society of Oddfellows in the Maritime Provinces. Was for some time schoolmaster at Alberna, and Commodore for the Chatham Yacht Club; Pres. of the New Brunswick Press Club and Maritime Provinces Press Association. A Conservative. A Unitarian. The "World," Chatham.

SWIM, FRANK D. (Northumberland). B. 21st April, 1863, at Doaktown, N.B. S. of William Swim, Scotch, and his wife, Caroline Ames, Welsh. Father was a member of the Provincial Legis. for Northumberland County, having been elec. in support of the Free Sch. Bill. · Ed. at Doaktown District Sch. Took a commercial course at Belleville, Ont., 1887. Began life as a farmer. M. 30 Jan., 1889, to Merena A. Merrithew, dau. of Wellington Mcrrithew, of Douglas, York Co., N.B. Three sons: Harold E., F. Lloyd and William K. A lumberman and mill owner. Pres. of the Fredericton Steamship Co., and stockholder in the Victoria Steamship Co. At present member of Northumberland County Council, and has filled the same position for 20 yrs. Was a candidate in 1908 in a bye-election for the N.B. Legis, to fill the vacaney caused by the resignation of Hon. Donald Morrison, Speaker, who ran for the Ho. of Commons. In another bye-elec. he ran against John Burchill, being defeated by 90 votes. First clec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Doaktown, N.B.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B. July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh, Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1886. A physician. Methodist. Conservative. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TILLEY, LEONARD PERCY DE WOLFE, LL.B. (St. John City). B. 21st May, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G., of Gagetown, N.B., and Alice Starr Tilley, of St. Stephen, N.B. His father's grandfather and great-grandfather landed in St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists in the spring of 1783. Mother's ancestors came from Nova Scotia prior to 1783. Ed. at Ottawa Model Sch., Fredericton High Sch. Univ. of N.B. and Dalhousie University Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B., Dalhousie). M. 21st Sept., 1893, to Laura Tremaine, dau. of Venerable Archdeacon Richardson. of London, Ont. Three children: Alice Richardson, Margaret Tremaine and Samuel Leonard. A barristerat-law. A dir. of the St. John Real Estate Co., Ltd., New Brunswick Realty, Ltd., Prince William Apartment House, solicitor for the Royal Bank of Canada, St. John, N.B. Member of Provincial Legislature representing City of St. John. First elec. June 21, 1912, with 2,244 maj. over opposing candidate. A Conservative. Church of England. 129 Prince William St., St. John, N.B.

WITZELL, ALFRED JAMES (Gloucester County). B. 26th April, 1879, at Tracadie, N.B. S. of James Witzell, German-English, and Anne McMahon, Irish. Ed. at Superior Sch., Tracadie. M. 18th June, 1912, to Ellen Ferguson, dau. of George P. Ferguson, of Tracadie. One child, Anne Lelia Witzell (5 months old). An accountant. First elec. at g.e. for Legis. Assem. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Was municipal Councillor for Saumarez for four years. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tracadie, N.B.

WHITE, GEORGE LEVERETT (Carleton). B. Mar. 10, 1858, at Queens County, N.B. S. of George William White and his wife, Mary Wiggins, both of Queens County, N.B. Grandparents were United Empire Loyalists who emigrated to St. John, N.B., after the American Revolution. Ed. at the Common Schs., Carleton Co.,

N.B. M. 8th Feb. 1887, to Aliee Wilmot Balloch, dau. of Wm. D. Balloch, of Woodstock, N.B. Seven children: Leander A., J. Robert D. (married to Evelyn M. Smith), Mildred L., Marion J., Harold G., Frederick W. and G. Leverett. Has carried on a general merchandise business for thirty yrs. First elec. to Legis at g.e., 1912. A Conscrvative. Church of England. Centreville, Carleton Co., N.B.

WHITE, J. LEIGH (Victoria). B. 29th January, 1871, at Tracy's Mills, N.B. S. of Charles White, of English descent, and Clara Rideout, of Irish descent. Mother's father was at one time a member of the Maine State Legis. Ed. at the Common Sehs. M. 27th Dec., 1893, to Blanche Maxwell, dau. of C. Maxwell, of Moores Mills, Charlotte Co. A merchant. Was formerly a school teacher. First elee. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Grand Falls, N.B.

WOODS, HENRY WELLINGTON (Queens). S. of Hon. Francis Woods, Irish; Jane Eliza Armstrong, Irish. Father born in Ireland, mother in N.B. Father, Hon. Francis Woods, was a mem. of the Legis. Council for a number of yrs., and was a member of that body at the time it was abolished, 1891. He previously represented the Co. of Queens in the Legis. Assem. B. Dec. 17, 1864. Ed. com. schs. in N.B. M. Sept. 20, 1899, to Hannah Zelda Gorham, of St. John, N.B. Children: Annie Kathleen, Frances Cedric, James Rayworth, Doris Armstrong and Harry Douglas. General merchant and lumberman. County Councillor for the parish of Peterville, Queens Co., from 1895 to 1908. Warden of the Co. from 1904 to 1907. High Chief Ranger of I.O.F. for N.B. for yrs. 1906 and 1907. Unsuccessful candidate for Prov. Ho., g.e., 1899 and 1903. First elee. to Legis. Assem. 1900; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Welsford, Queens Co., N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand-dau. of Capt. MeBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. who were located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth, N.B. Ed. Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, dau. of Rev. J. S. Mullan, Presbyterian minister. Children: Harold M. (mar. to Millie Ferman); Clarie, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott,

J. A. Young. Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuators. Unsuccessful candidate in 1903. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. Rc-elcc. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York Co. N.B.

### CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.

George Young Dibblee, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897. Rev. W. H. Smith, Ph.D., Chaplain, apptd. 1911.

Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant-at-Arms.

RAINSFORD, HENRY BARTLETT, Clerk of the Legis. Assem. of New Brunswick. Son of Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Fairfield Kingselear, N.B., and Jane Hadiland Wetmore. Practising law in the City of Fredericton. Appointed Clerk in 1889.

### NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place June 20 and 24, 1912. Charlotte, Gloucester, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmorland and York return 4 members each; Carleton, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria 2 each, and Moncton City 1 member.

ALBERT.		GLOUCESTER.	
Walter B. Dickson (Elec.) George D. Prescott " John T. Lewis	1,106 1,047 1,027	J. B. Hachey (Elec.) J. A. Witzell "A. J. H. Stewart "Martin J. Robichaud (Elec.) Veniot	2,926 2,901 2,896 2,156
CARLETON.		Byrne	2,121 $2,102$
Hon. J. K. Flemming (Elec.) Donald Munro (Elec.)	2,977 2,931	Leger Delgarde	2,054
George L. White "	2,889	KENT.	
Upham Smith Shaw	2,229 2,170 2,147	T. J. Bourque (Elec.) Hon. D. V. Landry " J. Sheridan	2,826 2,812 2,801
CHARLOTTE.		O. J. LeBlanc	1,666 1,657
Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer, (Elec.)	2,000	A. Bordage	1,640
Hon George J. Clarke (Elec.)	2,678	KINGS.	
H. Ingster Taylor, M.D. (Elec.)	2,702 2,602	George B. Jones (Elec.) Hon. Jas. A. Murray "	2,640
Scott D. Guptill (Elec.) McAllister	1,658	Hedley V. Dickson "	2,596 1,826
Mann	1,661 1,650	WetmoreFlewelling	1,816
Byron	1,657	Pearson	1,816

MADAWASKA.	ST. JOHN COUNTY.
L. A. Dugal (Elec.). 1,579  Joseph H. Pelletier " 1,492  Charles L. Cyr. 997  May D. Cormier. 910	John B. M. Baxter (Elec.) 1,224 Thos. B. Carson " , 1,185 Bentley
CITY OF MONCTON.	SUNBURY.
O. B. Price	
NORTHUMBERLAND.	George A. Perley " 826
William L. Allein (Floo) 2 097	George W. Kimball
Hon. John Morrissy " 2,387 Francis D. Swim " 2,150 James L. Stewart " 2,082 McLachlan 2,012	VICTORIA.
James L. Stewart " 2,082	
Detts	J. Leigh White (Elec.)       1,208         Titus J. Carter       1,149         Tweedale       1,046         Tweedale       1,046
Doyle	Burgess
QUEENS. Arthur R. Slipp (Elec.) 1,491	WESTMORLAND.
Henry W. Woods " 1,474 Isaac W. Carpenter 1,025	Frank B. Black (Elec.) 3,550
George H. King 1,025	Patrick G. Mahoney " 3,539 Wm. T. Humphrey " 3.501
RESTIGOUCHE.	Patrick G. Mahoney       3,539         Wm. T. Humphrey       3,501         Oliver M. Melanson       3,436         Copp.       3,045
	Magee 2,992
Arthur Culligan (Elect.). 1,575 David A. Stewart " 1,572 Hon. C. H. LaBillois 1,021	Killam       2,976         Leger       2,923
A. E. G. McKenzie. 975	YORK.
ST. JOHN CITY.	Hon, H. F. McLeod (Elec.) 4 053
Hon. John E. Wilson (Elec.). 5,165 L. P. D. Tilley " 4.943	James K. Pinder 4,075 Oscar E. Morehouse, M.D. (Elec.). 4,047
C. B. Lockhart 4,868 Phillip Grannen 4,838 Foster. 2,488 Knowless	(Elec.)
Foster. 2,488	John A. Young (Elec.)       4,028         George F. Burden       1,688         William J. Osborne       1,688
Kierstead. 2,367	William J. Osborne
Mahoney	Walter Limerick 1,639
BYE-ELE	CTIONS.
(Since Genera	l Elections.)
CHARLOTTE. (Feb. 5, 1914.)	CITY AND COUNTY OF
Hon, George J. Clarke and Hon	ST. JOHN.
Robert Watson Grimmer, both Conservatives, returned by accla-	(December 31, 1914.)
mation.	Hon. John B. M. Baxter (C.) Accl.
KINGS. (Feb. 5, 1914.)	CARLETON.
Hon. Jas. A. Murray (C.) Accl.	(Feb. 19, 1915.)
YORK.	B. Franklin Smith (C.) 2,596
(Feb. 19, 1914.)	Robert L. Sims (L.). 1,857 Maj. for Smith (C.). 739
Percy A. Guthrie (C.) 3,112 James M. Scott (IndOp.) 2,468	
Maj. for Guthrie (C.) 644	(See Appendix.)

### DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

#### Since Confederation.

1870June	_
1874June	_
1878June	_
1882June	15
1886Apri	l 26
1890Jan.	21
1892Oct.	22
1895Oct.	16
1899Feb.	18
1908	3
1912June 20 and Jun	e 24
STANDING OF PARTIES.  Upon the dissolution of the 10th (last) Legislature,	the
parties stood:	0110
Ministerial (Conservative)	33
Opposition (Liberal)	13
Opposition (Liberal)	_
Government majority	20
CO COMMISSION TO STATE OF THE S	
There are two seats more now (May 22, 1916), the parties stand:—	and
the parties stand.—	
CONCORTOTIVO	42
Conservative	$\frac{42}{2}$
Liberal	$\begin{array}{c} 42 \\ 2 \\ 4 \end{array}$
	2

### THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, \$300,000 paid by the Dominion for the

Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation July 15, 1870.

1912.—Part of the district of Keewatin, immediately

north of the province, added to Manitoba.

Population (Census of 1901), 255,211; (Census of 1911)

455,866.

Present area:—Land, 148,432,698 acres; water, 12,739,-600 acres. Total 161,172,298 acres or 251,832 square miles. Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

#### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR SIR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, K.C.M.G. B. June 8, 1854, at Hawkesbury, Ont., on the Ottawa River. S. of Colin C. Cameron and Annie Mc-Laurin, his wife. Ed. at Vankleek Hill High Sch. M. Feb. 11, 1880, to Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Ferguson of Vankleek Hill. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and at first engaged in the contracting business at Brandon. From there he removed to Rat Portage, now Kenora, Ont. Engaged in lumbering, erected a sawmill and engaged in mining. Was instrumental in organizing the Maple Leaf Flour Mills. Elec. Councillor of Rat Portage in 1891, and was later, for three years, mayor of that town. He was instrumental in establishing the local telephone and electric light systems and the Rat Portage power plant. At the Ontario Provincial g.e. of 1902 was returned as a Liberal to the Lcgis. as member for the constituency of Fort William and the Lake of the Woods. Was defeated at g.e.; 1905. Shortly afterwards the expansion of his interests in industrial and financial concerns necessitated his removal to Winnipeg, Man., where he has held a prominent position ever since. Was at time of his appointment President of Rat Portage Lumber Company. At g.c., 1908, unsuccessfully contested Winnipeg for the House of Commons in the Liberal interests. ed Licutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Aug 1, 1911. ated K.C.M.G., Dec. 31st, 1913. A Presbyterian. Government House, Winnipeg, Man.

# LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C	1870
Francis G. Johnston, Esq April 9, Hon. Alex Morris, P.C Dec. 2,	1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.CNov. 7,	
Hon. James C. Aikens, P.CSept. 22,	1882
Sir John SchultzJuly 1,	1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C Sept. 2,	1895
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.GOct. 15,	1900
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term) Sept. 6, Sir Douglas C. Cameron, K.C.M.GJuly 22,	1911

### THE NORRIS (Present) MINISTRY.

### (May 24, 1916.)

Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, President of Council, Provincial Land Commissioner and Railway Commissioner.

Hon. T. H. Johnson, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. A. B. Hudson, Attorney-General and Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs.

Hon. Edward Brown, Provincial Treasurer. Hon. R. S. Thornton, Minister of Education.

Hon. Valentine Winkler, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

Hon. J. W. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary and Muni-

cipal Commissioner.

#### Salaries of Ministers:

Hon. T. C. Norris—Provincial Lands Commissioner, \$5,000; President of the Council, \$1,000. And each of the other Cabinet Ministers \$5,000 per annum.

#### CABINET CHANGES.

The Roblin Ministry resigned on the 12th day of May, 1915, and Mr. T. C. Norris was called upon by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor to form a Government.

The Hon. T. C. Norris was sworn in as Premier on the 12th day of May, 1915, and the other members of the present Cabinet were sworn in on the 15th day of May, 1915.

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF MANITOBA.

Hon. T. C: Norris, President of the Council. Peter Whimster, Clerk, Executive Council, appointed Jan. 1st, 1916.

### MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

- Hon. A. Boyd, Premier. Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871-7.
- Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872.
- 3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.
- 4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1878, to Dec. 2, 1874.
- 5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.
- 6.—Hon. John Norquay, Premier. Oct. 16, 1878, to Dec. 24, 1887.
- Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19, 1888.
- 8.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.
- 9.—Hon. H. J. Maedonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.
- 10.—Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, K.C.M.G., Premier. Oct. 29, 1900, to May 12, 1915.
- 11.—The Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, May 12, 1915, to the present.

#### LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	1st 2nd 3rd (1) 4th	Mar. 15, 1871 Jan. 16, 1872 Feb. 5, 1873 Nov. 4, 1873	May 3, 1871 Feb. 21, 1872 July 22, 1873 July 22, 1874	Dec. 16, 1874
2nd Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 31, 1875 Jan. 18, 1876 Jan. 30, 1877 Jan. 10, 1878	May 14, 1875 Feb. 4, 1876 Feb. 28, 1877 Feb. 2, 1878	Nov. 11, 1878
3rd Legis	(2) 1st	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Jan. 22, 1880 Dec. 16, 1880 Mar. 3, 1881 April 27, 1882	May 25, 1881 May 30, 1882	Nov. 13, 1882
5th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	May 17, 1883 Mar. 13, 1884 Mar. 19, 1885 Mar. 4, 1886	July 7, 1883 June 3, 1884 May 2, 1885 May 28, 1886	Nov. 11, 1886
6th Legis	1st 2nd	April 14, 1887 Jan. 12, 1888	June 10, 1887 May 8, 1888	June 16, 1888
7th Legis	(3) 1st (4) 2nd 3rd (5) 4th 5th	Aug. 28, 1888 Nov. 8, 1888 Jan. 30, 1890 Feb. 26, 1891 Mar. 10, 1892	Oct. 16, 1888 Mar. 5, 1889 Mar. 31, 1890 April 18, 1891 April 20, 1892	June 27, 1892
8th Legis	1st 2nd (6) 3rd	Feb. 2, 1893 Jan. 11, 1894 Feb. 14, 1895	Mar. 11, 1893 Mar. 2, 1894 June 28, 1895	Dec. 11, 1895
9th Legis	(7) 1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 6, 1896 Feb. 11, 1897 Mar. 10, 1398 Mar. 16, 1899	April 16, 1896 April 16, 1897 April 27, 1898 July 21, 1899	Nov. 16, 1898
10th Legis	(8) 1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 29, 1900 Feb. 21, 1901 Jan. 9, 1902 Feb. 12, 1903	July 5, 1900 Mar. 29, 1901 Mar. 1, 1902 Mar. 18, 1903	June 25, 1903
11th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Jan. 7, 1904 Dec. 6, 1904 Jan. 11, 1906 Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 8, 1904 Jan. 31, 1905 Mar. 16, 1906 Feb. 13, 1907	Feb. 28, 1907
12th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Jan. 2, 1908 Feb. 4, 1909 Feb. 10, 1910	Feb. 26, 1908 Mar. 10, 1909 Mar. 16, 1910	June 20, 1910
13th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Feb. 9, 1911 Feb. 22, 1912 Jan. 9, 1913	Mar. 24, 1911 April 6, 1912 Feb. 15, 1913 Feb. 20, 1914	
14th Legis	1st 2nd	Dec. 10, 1913 Sept. 15, 1914 Feb. 10, 1915	0 . 40 4044	
15th Legis	1st	Jan. 6, 1916	April 1, 1916	

<sup>(1)</sup> to (8)—See footnotes on page 382.

#### FOURTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 49 members elected by popular vote. An additional constituency (The Pas) was created after the extension of the province, the first election therein taking place Oct. 22, 1912. By a redistribution bill passed in the 1914 session, nine new constituencies were created and two old ones wiped out. Winnipeg city was divided into three divisions returning two members cach. Morden and Rhineland were consolidated, as were Brandon and South Brandon. Three seats were created in New Manitoba. Sessional indemnity \$1,000. The fourteenth Legis. was dissolved July 16, 1915. The elections for the 15th (present) Legis. took place as follows:—

Nominations July 30, 1915, voting Aug. 6, 1915. There were three deferred elections for the northern scats of The Pas, Churchill-Nelson and Grand Rapids.

#### THE SPEAKER.

(\$1,200.)

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty years ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer. Was cl. first mayor of Pilot Mound by accl. and was accorded three succeeding terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres. of the Bd. of Trade, and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to Legis. 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Elected Speaker, Jan. 6, 1916. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

#### PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal .... Mar. Hon. C. J. Bird .... Feb. Hon. Joseph Dubuc .... Mar. 15th, 1871, to Mar., 1872 5th, 1873, to Dec. 1874 31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878

<sup>(1)</sup> Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879. till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4) Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st Jan., 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

Hon. J. W. Sifton Feb.	1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879
Hon, Gil. McMickenJan.	21st, 1880, to Dcc., 1882
Hon. Alex. MurrayApril	7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886
Hon. David GlassApril	14th, 1887, to June, 1888
Hon. Wm. Winram Aug.	28th, 1888, till death,
	Dec., 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson Feb.	26th, 1891, to Jan., 1895
Hon. F. M. YoungFeb.	14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899
Hon. Wm. Hespeler Mar.	29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903
Hon. James JohnsonJan.	7th, 1904, to Jan. 6, 1916
Hon. Jas. B. Baird Jan. 6,	1916, to present.

### OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Speaker—Hon. James B. Baird. Clerk of House—J. W. Fleming. Appointed Sept. 1, 1915.

Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson. Sergeant-at-Arms—John Macdougall.

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses.) (May 24, 1916.)

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Addresses
Arthur. Assiniboia. Beautiful Plains. Beautiful Plains. Birtle. Brandon City. Carillon. Churchill and Nelson. Cypress. Dauphin. Deloraine. Dufferin. Elmwood. Emerson. Gilbert Plains. Gimli Gladstone. Glenwood. Grand Rapids. Hamiota. Iberville. Kildonan and St. Andrews. Killarney.	J. D. Baskerville. Wm. D. Findlater. T. D. Ferley. Hon. J. W. Armstrong. James W. Breakey. Election deferred. J. H. McConnell. Aime Benard. G. W. Prout.	Melita. Winnipeg. Franklin. Birtle. Brandon. St. Pierre.  Treherne. Dauphin. Deloraine. Carman. Elmwood. Dominion City. Gilbert Plains. Winnipeg. Winnipeg. Souris.  Hamiota. Winnipeg. Winnipeg. Killarney.

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Addresses
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson	Portage la Prairie
Lansdowne	Hon. T. C. Norris	Winnipeg.
La Verandrye	P. A. Talbot	Winnipeg.
Manitou	Geo. W. Armstrong	Manitou.
Minnedosa	Geo. A. Grierson	Minnedosa.
Morden and Rhineland	Hon. Valentine Winkler.	Winnipeg.
Morris	Jacques Parent	Letellier.
Mountain	Hon. James B. Baird	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk Portage la Prairie	John Graham	Carberry.
Poblin	E. A. McPherson	Portage la Prairie
RoblinRockwood	F. Y. Newton	Roblin.
Russell	A. J. Lobb	Winnipeg.
St. Boniface.	Wm. W. W. Wilson	Russell.
St. Clements.	Joseph P. Dumas	St. Vital.
St. George.	D. A. Ross.	Winnipeg.
Ste. Rose.	Skuli Sigfusson	Mary Hill P.O.
Swan River	Joseph Hamelin	Ste. Rose du Lac.
The Pas.	Wm. H. Sims	Swan River.
Turtle Mountain.		Winnipeg.
Virden	Geo. McDonald	Boissevain.
Winnipeg North.	Geo. Clingan	Virden.
Winnipeg North	R. N. Lowery	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South.	R. A. Rigg	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	Hon. A. B. Hudson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	Wm. L. Parrish	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	Hon. Thos. H. Johnson.	Winnipeg.
	F. J. Dixon	Winnipeg.

### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE THOMAS (Manitou). B. 19th Feb., at Huntley Tp., Ont. S. of Hugh and Eliza Armstrong. Parents were both Canadians. Ed. at Manitoba Pub. Sch., and St. John Coll. LL.B., Manitoba University. M. 11th July, 1907, to Margaret Ethel McTavish, dau. of Robert R. McTavish, of Manitou, Man. A Barrister-at-Law. Deputy Grand Master of Manitoba I.O.O.F., 1916, and Masonic Lodge, I.O.O.F. First elec. to Legis. at gen. elec. of 1915. A Liberal. Church of England. Manitou, Man.

ARMSTRONG, HON. JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.) M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the

late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont. Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the Legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. Sworn in as a member of the Norris Govt., as Provincial Treasurer and Municipal Commissioner, May 15, 1915. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

AUGUST, EDWARD ARTHUR (Dufferin). B. 15th May, 1860, at Toronto, Ont. S. of Wm. August, English, and Mary Ann Ward, also English. Ed. at Horning Mills, Ont. M. 30th Dec. 1884, to Isabella, dau. of Robt. McGhee, M.P.P., of Hornings Mills, Ont. Children, Wm. E.; Robert Arthur; Archibald Ward; and Hilda Martha. A canner. Moved to Manitoba in 1889, and settled in the Carman district where he resided ever since. Has always taken an active part in municipal and Christian work. Was a mem. of the municipal council from 1902 until 1904. Contested Dufferin against Hon. R. Roblin in 1907 and 1914. First elec. to Legis. for Dufferin in 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. Homewood, Man.

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). See Speaker, p. 382.

BASKERVILLE, JOHN DAVID (Emerson). B. 10th April, 1857, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Joseph Baskerville, Irish; mother's maiden name was Johnston. Ed. at Ramseys Corners. M. 26th Dec., 1888, to Jennie Oatway, dau. of Richard Oatway, of Perth, Ont. Five sons and one dau.: Clifford W., Milton G., Lloyd O., Wallace R. (222nd Battalion), Warren W., and Cynth Lyle. A farmer. First elec. to Legis., at the g.e., 1915. Was councillor of municipality school, trustee for 27 yrs. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Dominion City, Man.

BENARD, AIME (Iberville). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M. Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financial agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove St., Winnipeg.

BREAKEY, JAMES WASHINGTON (Glenwood). B. 25th December, 1865, at Port Hope, Ont. S. of James Breakey, Irish, and Susan McCormac, American. M. 18th January, 1892, to Jessie Hopkins, dau. of James Hopkins, of Souris, Man. A financial agent. Dir. of Northwestern Life Assurance Co. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e. of 1914. Re-elec. at gen. elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Souris, Man.

BROWN, HON. EDWARD (The Pas). Elected to the Manitoba Legislature for the Pas in 1915, by acclamation. Sworn of the Norris Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer, May 15, 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

CLEMENT, STEPHEN EMMETT, B.A. (Brandon City). B. 14th Oct., 1867, at Cookstown, Ont. S. of Stephen Clement, Canadian, and Eleanor Dixon, Irish. Father went to Manitoba in 1880. In 1881 he was elec. to the Legis. for the constituency of Shoal Lake and Russell. In 1882 he was apptd. Sheriff of the Western Judicial District, which office he held until his death in 1901. Ed. at pub. sch. Brandon, graduating at Manitoba Univ. with the degree of B.A. M. 30th Aug., 1899, to Aleta Elizabeth Paisley, dau. of James Paisley, of Brandon, Man. Three children: Harold Dixon, Ethel Ruth, Robert James. Barrister-at-law. Was mayor of the City of Brandon from 1907 until 1908. Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1912. In 1914 contested Brandon City against Hon. G. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education, and was defeated by 165 votes. In 1915, contested Brandon against Sir James Aikins, Leader of the Conservative Party, and was elec. by a majority of 701. A Dir. of Wesley Coll. A representative on the Council of Bar Assn. for Western Judicial District. Dir. of Brandon Hospital. A Liberal. Methodist. Brandon, Man.

CLINGAN, GEORGE, M.D., C.M. (Virden). B. 28th March, 1868, at Dufferin Co., Ont. S. of Flemming Clingan, Irish, and Mary Ann Cumberland, Canadian. Ed. Orangeville (Ont.) Pub. and High Schs. (M.D., C.M.) M. 17th Sept., 1902, to R. M. Ida Thompson. One dau., Dorothy Mary. A physician and surgeon. Major 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Commenced military career in 1898 with same corps. At present (May, 1916) in command of the 79th Overseas Battalion. First elector Legis. at g.e. of 1914, re-elector 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Virden, Man.

DIXON, FREDERICK JOHN (Winnipeg Centre). B. 20th Jan., 1881, at Englefield, England. S. of Thomas Dixon and Hannah More, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. English National sch. M. 15th Oct., 1914, Winona M. Flett, dau. of Mr. Flett. of Embro, Ont. A lecturer. Labour candidate for Centre Winnipeg in 1910, but was defeated by 75 votes. First clec. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Independent. 22 Tremont Block, Winnipeg, Man.

FERLEY, TARAS (Gimli). B. 14th Oct., 1882, at Ukrainia. S. of Theodore and Maric Ferley, both Ukrainian. Came to Canada 1903. Ed. at Kolomca Gymnasium and Lemberg Univ. M. 22nd July, 1903, to Natalia Amy Rurak, dau. of Michael Rurak, of Ukrania. Two children: one son, Jaroslan (9 yrs.), and one girl, Eugenie (7 yrs.) Publisher and real estate broker. Dir. of the Ukrainian Publishing Company of Canada. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Candidate for aldermanic seat in Winnipeg in 1913, Ind.-Lib. candidate for Gimli in 1914 and 1915. Elec. in 1916 with a maj. of 610. Being in the old country took part in the ranks of the Radical party. Since becoming a Canadian citizen and British subject always took keen part in municipal and provincial affairs and educates his countrymen to be good citizens of this country and to be loval to our Empire, Great Britain. A Liberal. 570 Burrows Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

FINDLATER, WILLIAM BLAIN (Gilbert Plains). B. 20th Oct., 1871, at Belmore, Ont., Huron Co. S. of Alexander Findlater, Scotch, and Mary Pipe, English. Ed. at Pub. sch., No. 1 Howick. M. 27th Dec., 1905, to Mary Dickie, dau. of James Dickie, of Gilbert Plains, Man., formerly of Simcoe Co., Ont. Four children, Jean Graham, Mary Elizabeth, Dorothy Ellen and William Alexander Findlater. A farmer and drover. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Gilbert Plains, Man.

GRAHAM, JOHN (Norfolk). B. 9th March, 1864, at Sclkirkshire, Scotland. S. of William Graham and Lillias Riddell, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Aslekirk, Selkirk and Heciot Midlothian, Scotland. M. 21st Nov., 1892, to Elizabeth Heattie, dau. of Thomas Heattie, of Selkirk, Scotland. One son, Wm. T. Graham (13 yrs.). A farmer and live stock importer. Vice-

Pres. for Manitoba on the Board of the Clydesdale Horse Association of Canada for many years. At present Dir. on many Boards of the Live Stock Associations in Manitoba. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elcc. 1915. A Liberal. Carberry, Man.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ALLISON (Minnedosa). B. 11th April, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of Geo. Grierson, Scotch, and Margaret Edmundson, of Scotch descent. Ed. Brantford, Ont., and Winnipeg. M. 28th Dec., 1892, to Christina, dau. of Samuel Matheson, of Kildonan, Man. A financial agent. Was a candidate Sept., 1911, for Marquette (Federal), but was defeated by the Hon. W. J. Roche. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Was a Public Sch. teacher for 16 yrs. in Man. Councillor of the town of Minnedosa for some yrs. Mayor of Minnedosa 1914-1915. A Presbytcrian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

HAMELIN, JOSEPH (Ste. Rose). B. 22nd Feb., 1873, at St. Vital. S. of Firmin Hamelin and Clemence Breland. Grandchild of Hon. Solomon Hamclin, former Councillor of Manitoba Legis., grandchild of Pascal Breland, former Scnator. Ed. at St. Boniface and Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Ottawa. M. 12th Feb., 1900, to Parmelie Gamache, dau. of Picrre Gamache, of St. Gcorges d'Henriville, P.Q. Four boys and two girls. A merchant. Manager Jos. Hamclin Co., general store. Raised on cattle ranch, went into business in 1898 as Jos. Hamclin. Was elected Reeve in 1900 in the St. Rose municipality and served as such for 4 yrs. In 1912, elector Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elector 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Rose du Lac.

HAMILTON, THOMAS GLENDENNING, M.D. (Elmwood). B. 27th Nov., 1873, at Agincourt, Scarboro, Ont. S. of James Hamilton, Scotch, and Isabella Glendenning, Scotch-Irish. Ed. at Manitoba Coll., Manitoba Medical Coll., M.D. M. 26th Nov. to Lillian May, dau. of John Forrester, of Emerson, Man. Four children: Margaret Lillian, Glen Forrester, James Drummond, Arthur Lamont. A physician. A mem. of the Winnipeg pub. sch. board from 1906 until 1915, both included, and chairman from 1912 until 1913. A mem. of the Playgrounds Commission of Winnipeg from 1913, 1914 and 1916.

Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Manitoba Medical Coll., and mem. of staff of Winnipeg General Hospital. First elec. to Legis. at provincial elec., 1914. A Liberal. Presbyterian. 185 Kevlin St., Winnipeg.

HARRINGTON, WM. J. (Dauphin). First elec. to Manitoba Legis. at g.e., of 1915. A Liberal. Dauphin.

HAYDEN, S. M. (Killarney). First elec. to the Manitoba Legis. at the g.c. of 1915. A Liberal. Killarney.

HUDSON, HON. ALBERT BELLOCK, K.C., LL.B. (Winnipeg South). B. 21st Aug., 1875, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of Albert Hudson, Canadian, and Elizabeth Bellock, Scotch-Canadian. Ed. Portage la Prairic and Winnipeg, Man. (LL.B.). M. 30th Dec., 1908, to Mary B., dau. of the late William Russell, of Pembroke, Ont. Barrister. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, May 15, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 208 Dromore Avc., Winnipeg, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg Centre). S. of John and Margaret Johnson. B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at pub. sch., Winnipeg, and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw, now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister-at-law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mcm. of Winnipeg Sch. Board, 1904-07. Elcc. to Legis., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Sworn as Minister of Public Works in the Norris Administration, May 15, 1915. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1354, Winnipeg.

LOBB, ARTHUR JOHN (Rockwood). B. 26th July, 1871, at Cornwall, England. S. of John and Elizabeth Lobb, both English. Came to Canada in 1894. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. in England. M. 27th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Geddes, of Wick, Scotland. Four children, all young. General merchant, grain and lum-

ber dealer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. 518 McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.

LOWERY, ROBERT NEWTON (Winnipeg North). B. 13th July, at Detroit, Mich. S. of Edward Wesley Lowery, Irish, and Christiana Elizabeth Maguire, Irish-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Winnipeg. M. 29th Sept., 1908, to Gertrude Margaret Bowman. Children: Gertrude Maude, Dorothy Margaret, Robert Newton. A real estate agent and broker. Pres. Financial Corporation. Dir. of the Y.M.C.A. Chairman Selkirk Board of Management. First elec. to Legis. at elcc. of 1914. A Liberal. Methodist. No. 1 St. John Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F. Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India. Ed. King Ed. VI sch., Sherborne, Eng. 1st M. Scpt. 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, dau. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-Treas. Birtle Agricultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll., 2 yrs. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First elec. to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, JOHN HENRY (Hamiota). B. Aug. 18th, 1862. S. of John McConnell, Scotch, and Catherine Delaney, English. Ed. at common sch., near St. Mary's, Ont. M. 25th Dec., 1887, to Minnie M. Brown, of Hamiota, Man. Implement agent, auctioneer, undertaker and real estate agent. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Reelec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Hamiota, Man.

McDONALD GEORGE (Turtle Mountain). B. 20th Nov., 1875, at Lucknow, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald and Mary McKenzie, both Scotch. Ed. at Lucknow, Ont. Second class Nov. Professional Certificate. M., Dec. 26, 1914, Jennie Myrtle Taylor, dau. of D. A. Taylor, of Boissevain, Man. One dau., Mary Elizabeth McDonald. A machine agent. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Boissevain, Man.

McPHERSON, CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. 11th April, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dugald Mc-Pherson, and Frances Colclough, both Scotch. Ed. at the Pub. and High schs., at Forest, Ont. Unmarried. A publisher. Pres. of the Western Canada Press Assn. from 1906 to 1907; Sec. of Lakeside Liberal Assn. from 1902 until 1910, Sec. Portage St. Andrews Society since 1909. Served as Lieut. and Capt. in the 12th Man. Dragoons from 1904 until 1908. Was Major of the 18th Mounted Rifles from 1908 until 1913, Lieut.-Col. in 1913. Went with first contingent, 1914, to England, returning home to take second command of the 32nd Batt.; was promoted to Officer Commanding Batt. at Shorncliffe, with Major Edgar. Was first Canadian officer to visit the front before the Canadians were sent to the front. A mem. of the A.F. and A.M., and K. of P. Elec. to Man. Legis. 1910, for Lakeside, was defeated in 1914, re-clec. in 1915. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Portage la Prairie, Man.

McPHERSON, EWAN ALEXANDER (Portage la Prairie.) B. in Worth Co., Missouri, Jan. 27, 1878. S. of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Portage la Prairie. M. 26th Oct., 1904, to Winnifred M., dau. of Rev. F. M. Finn, of Portage la Prairie. Children, Donvan E., Wallace A., Glenn W., and Margaret W. D. A barrister. Defeated by Hon. H. Armstrong, 1910. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MYLES, ANDREW WATSON, D.D.S. (Cypress) B. 18th Feb., 1884, at Rathwell, Man. S. of Andrew Myles and Isabella Whyte, both Canadians. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Manitoba Coll., and Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Degree, D.D.S. A dentist. Born and raised on farm in Manitoba, taught school for 3 yrs. and practised dentistry since 1908. Was always active in community and public affairs. First elec. at g.e. to Man. Legis., 1915. Candidate in second Macdonald bye-elec., Dec., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Treherne, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG (Roblin). B. April 7, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24, 1903, to Catherine E. Gilchrist,

d. of John Gilchrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children: Berniee Mary, Amy Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederie Alexander. A broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve Municipality Shell River, 1908. First elec. member of Legis. for Russell constituency ata bye-election, February, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914, and g.e. 1915. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, HON. TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec. 1910, 1914 and 1915. Leader of the Liberal Opposition in the legislature for several years. Upon the resignation of the Hon. Sir. R. P. Roblin, May 12, 1915, was called upon by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a Cabinet, which he did; on appealing to the country, was sustained by an overwhelming majority. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

PARENT, JACQUES (Morris). First elected to the Manitoba legislature at the general election of 1914, and by a majority of two hundred and sixty-two over W. Molloy. Liberal. Is a Conservative. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Post office address, Letellier, Man.

PARRISH, WILLIAM LINTON (Winnipeg South). B. 4th Aug., 1860, at Vromanton, Ont. S. of Samuel Parrish and Jane Cash, both English. Ed. at Uxbridge. M. 17th March, 1885, to Annie Ellen Card, dau. of Alexander Card, of Glenboro, Man. Children, Alice Eula (married to Percy Ellsworth Browne); Nellie Jean; Mable Card; Frederick William; Wilfrid Linton. A grain dealer. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; Equitable Trust Co.; Capital Loan Co.; Inland Mortgage Co. Hon. Captain; Paymaster, 90th Winnipeg Rifles. First elec. to legis. at g.e., July 10, 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. 614 Grain Exchange, Winnipeg.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). B. 11th Oct., 1862, at Kefton, P.Q. S. of Firman Prefontaine, French, and Mathilde Desautel, also French. Ed. at Greenfield, Mass. M. 13th Feb., 1888, to Albina, dau. of François L. Heureux, of St. Pierre, Man. Children, George (married to Esmerelda Desaulniers), Guilda (married to Eugene

Tureme), Edouard, Aurele Edmond Edithe Evelene Padoue. A farmer. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Co, general store at St. Pierre, Otterburne and Carey. Reeve of the Municipality of Salaberry from 1892 until 1896. Mem. for Carillon from 1903 until 1907, and 1910. Defeated in 1914 by small maj. Re-elec. in 1915. Elec. leader of the Opposition (Con.), Jan. 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholie. St. Pierre, Man.

PROUT, GEORGE WALDRON (Wildonan and St. Andrews). B. 5th June, 1878, at Barbados, B.W.I. S. of J. Benjamin Prout, Scotch, and his wife, née Hutchinson, English. Came to Canada in 1896. Ed. privately. M. 2nd Sept., 1914, Emma Evans, dau. of John D. H. McKinley, of Dresden, Ohio, U.S.A. One dau., Alice Marion Prout. A financial agent. First elect. to Man. legis. at g.e., 1915. At prov. elec. of 1914 was opposed by Hon. Dr. Montague, Minister of Public Works, and was defeated by one vote. Church of England. A Liberal. Selkirk, Man.

RIGG, R. A. (Winnipeg North). First elec. to Man. legislature, at g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (St. Clements). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt. B. April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn pub. sch. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar. 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (mar. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the pub. sch. bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an independent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIGFUSSON, SKULI (St. George). B. Oet. 1, 1870, at Nordfjord. S. of Sigfus and Olaf Sigfusson, both Icelandie. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Nordfjord, Iceland. M. Jan. 22, 1908, to Gudrun, dau. of Arnor Arnason, of Chicago. Four children: Arthur F., E. Maria, Sveinn O., Skuli A. Stock raising, ranching and farming. First elee. to Manitoba legislature, in 1915,

against E. L. Taylor. Was defeated in 1914 by small maj.; in 1915 elec. by 460 maj. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Mary Hill, Man.

SIMS, WILLIAM HENRY (Swan River). B. 4th Jan., 1872, at Fergus, Ont. S. of William A. Sims, Scotch, and Clara Last, English. Ed. Brant School near Stonewall and High School, Winnipeg. Teachers' Certificate. M. 30th June, 1909, to Christina S.M. Mounsey. One son, Elmir Cecil Sims, born 1903 (by first wife, Catherine Emily Marsh). A farmer. Was Councillor for Rural Municipality of Swan River from 1907 to 1913, both yrs. inclusive, and Reeve of same municipality for 1914. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Swan River, Man.

TALBOT, P. ADJUTOR (La Verandrye). B. 11th Nov. 1879, at St. Pierre du Sud, Co. of Montmagny. S. of Elzear Talbot, French-Canadian, Mother's name was Delina Bacon. Ed. at St. Ferdinand d'Halifax Coll. M. June, 1913, to M. Charlotte Duguet, dau. of Cyrille Duguet, of Quebec. A broker. Dir. Excelsior Coal Mining Co., and Northern Supply Co., Ltd. Was Liberal candidate at elec. of 1914. First elec. to Man. legis. at g.e. 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. National Trust Building, Winnipeg.

THORNTON, HON. ROBERT STIRTON, LL.D. (Deloraine). B. Sth May, 1863, at Edinburgh, Scotland. S. of David Thornton and Mary Gavin, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Fettes Col. Sch., and the Univ., Edinburgh. (M.B., C.M., Edin. Univ.), (LL.D. Queens). M. 30th April, 1889, to Mary, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Princeton, Ont. A physician. Pres. Medical Council of Can. Was a candidate for the Man. Legis. in 1907, but was defeated; again in 1910, but defeated by 6 votes; elec. in 1914 by 204 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Government as Minister of Education, May 15, 1915. Grand Master Free Masons from 1900 until 1902. Pres. Man. Medical Council, 1896. Pioneer horticulturist on the Prairies. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Deloraine, Man.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Arthur). Parents of Welsh nationality. B. July 3, 1860, at Yscefiog, Flintshire, Wales. Ed. at Com. sch. Arrived in Canada, May 25,

1881, with absolutely no capital. Lived in Hamilton, Ont., for a year and a half, and went to Manitoba in Nov., 1882. Took up a homestead and has been farming ever since. M., Fcb. 24, 1892, to Clementine Rogers, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Four children, Glyndwr, Maurice, Kitty and Kendric. A farmer. Dir. of Melita Farmers' Elevator Co. El. reeve rural municipality of Arthur, 1906. Hc was unsuccessful candidate for Arthur in g.e. of 1903 and 1910. El. at g.e., 1907, 1914 and 1915. Church of England. A Liberal. Melita.

WILSON, WILLIAM WILBUR WILFRID (Russell). B. 6th Oct., 1885, at Birtle, Man. S. of Edmund James Wilson, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Ann Dunsmore, Canadian. Ed. at Birtle Pub. Sch., and Wcsley Coll., Winnipeg. M. 31st March, 1909, to Bertha Cairns, dau. of J. T. Cairns, of Killoc, Man. Four children, Edyth Islenc, Marjory Jean, Widena Hazeldcan, Gwen Norecn. Attorncy-at-Law. First elec. to the Man. legis., at g.e., 1915. Mayor of Russell Town, 1915 and 1916. A Liberal. A Methodist. Russell, Man.

WILTON, JOHN W. (Assiniboia). First elected to Manitoba legislature, at the general election of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

WINKLER, HON. VALENTINE (Morden and Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B. Mar. 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was reeve of Stanley. M. Mar. 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.c., 1892, for Rhineland, and reel. at g.c., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.c., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Re-elec. at g.c., 1903, 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. May 5, 1915, sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, as Minister of Agriculture and Immigration. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

WOOD (REV.) WILLIAM R. (Beautiful Plains). B. 6th June, 1874, at Veira, Orkney, Scotland. S. of William Wood and Margaret Robertson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Port Elgin High Sch. Ont., and Knox Coll., Toronto, grad. in 1904. M. 22nd June, 1904, to Margaret M. Workman, dau. of Andrew Workman, of Rothsay, Ont. One dau. Rhoda Wood, born Dec. 4, 1906.

A Minister of the Presbyterian Church. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at g.e. of 1915. He opposed J. H. Howden, Attorney General of Man. in Beautiful Plains, 1914, and was defeated by 32 votes. Was Presbyterian minister in Dunbarton, Ont., from 1904 until 1908; in Claremont, Ont., from 1908 until 1913; in Franklin, Man., from 1903 until present. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neepawa, Man.

#### STATEMENT—GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.

Electoral Division	Liberal Candidate	Votes Polled	Conservative Candidate	Votes Polled
Arthur Assiniboia  Beautiful Plains Birtle Brandon City Carillon Cypress Dauphin	J. Williams J. W. Wilton  W. R. Wood G. J. H. Malcolm S. E. Clement T. B. Molloy A. W. Myles W. J. Harrington	815 828 1115 873 1914 605 851 739	W. S. Kenner J. T. Haig W. D. Bayley, [Ind.] J. H. Irwin S. Arnold J. A. M. Aikins A. Prefontaine G. Steel W. Buchannon	632 590 773 918 422 1213 629 789 637
Deloraine. Dufferin. Elmwood Emerson. Gilbert Plains Gimli Gladstone. Glenwood Hamiota. Iberville.	R. S. Thornton. E. A. August. T. G. Hamilton. J. D. Baskerville W. B. Findlater. T. D. Ferley J. W. Armstrong. J. W. Breakey. J. H. McConnell. J. H. Black.	1146 1134 2319 1181 1383 1172 1154 1091 1063 400	J. M. McQuay, (Ind.) J. C. W. Reid A. S. Argue D. Munro. G. Coulter S. Hughes S. Thorvaldsson. A. Singleton. John Perdue J. M. Fraser. A. Benard	233 851 848 866 460 792 562 484 636 596 527
Kildonan and St. Andrews Killarney Lakeside Lansdowne La Verandrye Manitou Minnedosa Morden and	G. W. Prout S. M. Hayden C. D. McPherson T. C. Norris P. A. Talbot G. T. Armstrong. Geo. A. Grierson.	1295 779 863 1334 713 1090 1173	R. Sanders G. Lawrence J. J. Garland W. J. Cundy J. B. Lauzon W. H. Sharpe Jas. R. Muir	754 656 700 592 558 1006 654
Rhineland Morris Mountain Norfolk Portage la Prairie Roblin Rockwood Russell	V. Winkler W. Molloy J. B. Baird J. Graham E. A. McPherson W. Angus A. J. Lobb W. W. W. Wilson.	1180 683 1331 933 1065 609 1275 1033	W. J. Tupper J. Parent J. T. Dale R. F. Lyons F. G. Taylor F. Y. Newton T. Scott J. P. Laycock	712 740 419 770 807 714 639 614

### STATEMENT—GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.—Cont.

Electoral Division	Liberal Candidate	Votes Polled	Conscrvative Candidate	Votes Polled
St. Boniface	J. P. Dumas	921	J. A. Bcaupré J. P. Howden,	790
St. Clements St. George Ste. Rose	D. A. Ross S. Sigfusson Z. H. Rheaume	1014 1291 414	(Ind.) T. Hay P. Reykdal J. Hamelin A. McLeod,	640 489 831 443
Swan River Turtle Mountain Virden	W. H. Sims C. McDonald G. Clingan	626 687 1181	(Ind.) D. D. McDonald J. Johnson R. A. Knight	266 414 651 772
Winnipeg, North "A"	R. N. Lowery	2443	J. P. Foley A. Beech (Ind.)	1490 2248
Winnipeg, North "B"	S. H. Green	2263	E. R. Levinson R. A. Rigg (Ind.)	1248 2494
Winnipeg, Centre "A"	T. H. Johnson	6763	A. Norquay	2346
Winnipeg, Centre "B"	F. J. Dixon	6443	H. M. Hanneson. G. Armstrong, (Ind.)	2048 804
Winnipeg, South "A"	A. B. Hudson	5986	W. J. Boyd	2011
Winnipeg, South "B"	W. L. Parrish	5635	L. McMeans	2303
Churchill and Nelson Grand Rapids The Pas				

# DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

#### Since Confederation.

1970		 	Dee.	27
1074	 	 	Dec.	23
18/4	 	 	Dec.	18
1878	 	 	Dec	16
1879	 	 	Dec.	23
1883	 	 		9
1006		 		11
1000		 		,
1000		 	Jury	23
1002	 	 	Jan.	15
1890	 	 		

Dates	0.	F	N	1.	ΑI	N)	T	01	B.	Ł	(	'n	El	NI	SR	A	L	]	Đi	LE	C	Т	Ι(	)1	V.S	3.		Cont.	
1899																											. I	Dec.	7
1903																											.J	uly	20
1907				٠.																							. N	Iarch	7
1910				٠.																							.J	une	
1914			٠			•					٠.		٠		٠.												J	uly	10
1915																											A	MID.	- 6

STANDING OF PARTIES.

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba legislature after the general elections of 1910 was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals 13. The government majority in the 13th legislature, originally 15, was increased before dissolution to 16 by the creation of the new constituency of the Pas, which returned a Conservative.

In the 14th legislature the standing of the parties at March 27, 1915, was: Conservative (govt.), 28; Liberal,

21. Government majority, 7.

In the general elections of 1914, the straight Conservative candidates polled 68,434 votes, Liberals 62,798, and Independents, 15,654. The total vote represented by the three constituencies which went by Conservative acclamation was 3,182.

At present (June 1916) the parties stand:—Government (Liberal) 40; Conservatives 5; Independent 2;

Vacancies, 2.

#### PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Spaniards passed along present Pacific coast of Canada in 1774. Captain Cook, R.N., landed in Nootka Sound, 1788, British opening fur trade as a result. Captain Meares, R.N., established first settlement in present province at Nootka, 1788. Official expedition and survey by Captain George Vancouver, R.N., 1792. Spain admits rights of British to establish settlement in present Province of British Columbia, 1795. Alex. Mackenzie reaches Pacific coast via overland route from Montreal June 22, 1793.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known

as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation. Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Area, 226,186,370 acres of land; 1,560,830 acres of water. Total, 355,855 square miles.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

#### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000.)

HIS HONOUR FRANCIS STILLMAN BARNARD. Born at Toronto, May 16, 1856. Son of Francis J. Barnard (M.P. for Yale-Kootenay, 1879-1887; active promoter of Confederation) and Ellen Stillman Barnard. Went to British Columbia, 1860. Was with the British Columbia Express Co., Victoria, 1879; General Manager, 1881; Pres. 1882; Pres. Consolidated Railway Co., Vancouver, 1894-1896; Managing Director, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd., London, England, 1896-1898; Director, 1898-1906; Chairman, Local Advisory Board, British Columbia Electric Railway Co.; Director British Columbia Trust Corporation; Director, Evans, Coleman & Evans, Ltd.; Director, Victoria Phoenix Brewing Co. Retired from active business, 1896. Elected to House of Commons for Lillooet-Caribou in the Conservative interest, 1888; re-elec., 1891; unsuccessful candidate, bye-election, Victoria, 1902. Alderman, Victoria, 1886-1887. Served with No. 2 Company Rifles, Victoria, 1874-1887. Married Martha Amelia Leowen, dau. of Joseph Leowen, Victoria, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, December 5, 1914. Address, Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary-Captain H. J. S. Muskett.

#### LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

MECT. GOTELLITOID	
Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C.M.GJuly	5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.CJune	27, 1876
Clement Francis Cornwall, EsqJune	21, 1881
Hugh Nelson, EsqFeb.	8, 1887
Hon. Edgar DewdneyNov.	1, 1892
Thomas Robert McInnes, EsqNov.	15, 1897
Hon. Sir H. Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G. June	21, 1900
James Dunsmuir, EsqMay	11, 1906
Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq Dec.	11, 1909
Frank Stillman Barnard, Esq Dec.	5, 1914

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec., 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.
- 2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.
- 3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.

4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.

5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.

6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.

7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 28, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.

8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davic, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug. 1889.

9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.

10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar., 1895.

11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar. 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.

12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.

13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.

14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.

15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.

16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to Dec. 15, 1915.

17.—Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Dec. 15, 1915, to the present.

#### THE BOWSER MINISTRY (Present). (On May 24, 1916.)

Attorney-General and Premier: The Hon. William John Bowser, K.C., 15th December, 1915.

Provincial Secretary: The Hon. Thomas Taylor, 15th

December, 1915.

Minister of Lands: The Hon. William Frederick Ross, K.C., 15th December, 1915.

Minister of Finance and Agriculture: The Hon. Lorne

Argyle Campbell, 18th March, 1916.

Minister of Mines: The Hon. Lorne Argyle Campbell, 15th December, 1915.

Minister of Public Works: The Hon. Thomas Taylor,

1st March, 1916.

Minister of Railways: The Hon. Thomas Taylor, 1st March, 1916.

President of the Council: The Hon. William Manson, 15th December, 1915.

(See Appendix).

#### MINISTERIAL CHANGES.

The McBride Ministry was dissolved December 15, 1915, the Premier having resigned to accept the position of Agent-General of the Province in London. The Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Attorney-General in the McBride Ministry, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the task of forming a new Ministry, and on the same day the following assumed office:—

Attorney-General and Premier: The Hon. William John

Bowser, K.C.

Provincial Secretary: The Hon. Thomas Taylor.

Minister of Lands: The Hon. William Frederick Ross,

Minister of Finance and Agriculture: The Hon. Alfred

Cornelius Flumerfelt.

Minister of Mines: The Hon. Lorne Argyle Campbell.
Minister of Public Works: The Hon. Charles Edward
Tisdall.

Minister of Railways: The Hon. Charles Edward

Tisdall.

President of the Council: The Hon. William Manson.

Mr. Tisdall resigned as Minister of Railways and Minister of Public Works, March 1, 1916, and was succeeded on same date by Hon. T. Taylor.

Mr. Flumerfelt resigned as Minister of Finance and Agriculture, March 18, 1916, and was succeeded on the

same date by Hon. L. A. Campbell.

(See Appendix.)

The salary of each Minister, with the exception of the President of the Council and Minister of Railways, is \$6,000 per annum.

The Premier receives, in addition, an allowance of

\$3,000 per annum.

The President of the Council and the Minister of Railways are unpaid.

The members of the Cabinet as above constitute the

Executive Council.

The Provincial Secretary acts as Clerk of the Executive Council.

A. Campbell Reddie, Deputy Provincial Secretary, is Deputy Clerk of the Executive Council (appointed 15th September, 1888).

#### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Consists of 42 members elected by popular vote. Last general election March 28th, 1912; last Redistribution Act passed 1915. Sessional indemnity \$1,600; Speaker \$1,200 additional.

#### LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	1st	Feb. 16, 1872	April 11, 1872	1
-	2nd	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	Aug. 30, 1875
	4th	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	j
2nd Legis	1st (1)	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1877	April 18, 1877	April 12, 1878
2nd Louis	3rd	Feb. 7, 1878	April 10, 1878	Į
3rd Legis	1st	July 29, 1878	Scpt. 2, 1878	
	2nd 3rd	Jan. 29, 1879	April 29, 1879	T 10 1000
	4th	April 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	June 13, 1882
	5+h	Jan. 24, 1881 Feb. 23, 1882	Mar. 25, 1881	
4th Legis	1st	Jan. 25, 1883	April 21, 1882	{
23082011.1.1.1	2nd	Dec. 3, 1883	May 12, 1883 Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	June 3, 1886
	4th	Jan. 25, 1886	April 6, 1886	
5th Legis	1st	Jan. 24, 1887	April 7, 1887	{
	2nd	Jan. 27, 1888	April 28, 1888	jar
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1889	April 6, 1889	May 10, 1890
0.1 7 1	4th	Jan. 23, 1890	April 26, 1890	
6th Legis	1st	Jan. 15, 1891	Aug. 29, 1891	<b>\</b>
	2nd	Jan. 28, 1892	April 23, 1892	Juno 5 1904
	3rd	Jan. 26, 1893	April 12, 1893	June 5, 1894
7th Legis	4th	Jan. 18, 1894	April 11, 1894	Į
7 cm Legis	1st	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	
	2nd 3rd	Jan. 23, 1896 Feb. 8, 1897	April 17, 1896	June 7, 1898
	4th	Feb. 8, 1897 Feb. 10, 1898	May 8, 1897	7, 1000
8th Legis	1st	Jan. 5, 1899	May 20, 1898 Feb. 27, 1899	}
	2nd	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	April 10, 1900
9th Legis	1st	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	{
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	_
	3rd	Feb. 20, 1902	June 21, 1902	June 16, 1903
10:1 T 1	4th	April 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis	1st	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	
	2nd	Feb. 9, 1905	April 8, 1905	Dec. 24, 1903
114b Tania	3rd	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11th Legis	1st	Mar. 7, 1907	April 25, 1907	
	2nd	Mar. 7, 1908	October 1908	Oct. 20, 1909
12th Legis	3rd	Jan. 21, 1909	Mar. 12, 1909	
12th Legis	1st 2nd	Jan. 20, 1910	Mar. 12, 1910	
	3rd	Jan. 12, 1911 Jan. 11, 1912	Mar. 1, 1911	Feb. 27, 1912
13th Legis	1st		Feb. 27, 1912	
and anogen in the	2nd	Jan. 16, 1913 Jan. 15, 1914	Mar. 1, 1913	
	3rd	Jan. 21, 1915	Mar. 4, 1914 Mar. 6, 1915	May 31, 1916
		Mar. 2, 1916	Mar. 6, 1915 May 31, 1916	
(1) From Feb 1				

<sup>(1)</sup> From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

#### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(May 24, 1916.)

Name	Constituency	P.O. Address
Behnsen, Henry Frederick William Bowser, Hon. William John, K.C. Campbell, Hon. Lorne Argylc Callanan, Michael, M.D. Carter-Cotton, Francis L. Caven, Thomas Donald. Cawley, Samuel Arthur. Davey, Frederick Eberts, Hon. David Mac- Ewen, K.C. Ellison, Price. Forster, H. E. Foster, W. W. Fraser, John Anderson. Gifford, Thomas.  Hayward, William Henry. Hunter, William, Jackson, John Robert. Lucas, Alexander Macdonald, Malcolm A. Maczowan, Alexander Henry Boswell. Manson, Michael. Manson, Hon. William Manson, William J. Miller, Ernest. MacKenzie, Francis James A. MacLean, W. R. McDonald, Archibald.	Victoria City  Vancouver City  Victoria City Rossland City Cariboo Richmond Cranbrook Chilliwhack Victoria City  Saanich Okanagan Columbia The Islands Cariboo New Westminster City Cowichan Slocan Greenwood Yale Vancouver City  Vancouver City  Vancouver City Kaslo Comox Skeena Dewdney Grand Forks Delta Nelson City Lillooet	Victoria.  Victoria. Victoria. Victoria. Victoria. Barkerville. Vancouver. Cranbrook. Chilliwhack. Victoria. Victoria. Golden. Victoria. Quesnel.  New Westminster. Duncan. Silverton. Victoria. Vancouver. Vancouver. Vancouver. Vancouver. Victoria. Union Bay. Prince Rupert. Mission City. Grand Forks. New Westminster. Nelson. Clinton.
McGuire, George Albert, D.D.S  Place, J. T. W  Pooley, R. H	Vancouver City Nanaimo City Esquimalt	Vancouver. Nanaimo. Chancery Chmbrs.
Ross, Hon. William Roderick, K.C. Schofield, James Hargrave Shatford, Lytton Wilmot Shaw, James Pearson. Taylor, Hon. Thomas. Thomson, Henry Broughton. Watson, Henry Holgate Williams, Parker. Wood, J. G. C. Young, Henry Esson, M.D	Fernie. Ymir. Ymir. Similkameen. Kamloops. Revelstoke Victoria City. Vancouver City. Newcastle. Alberni. Atlin.	Fernie. Trail. Vancouver. Shuswap. Victoria. Victoria. Vancouver. Ladysmith. Alberni. Victoria.

#### LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES

(May 24, 1915.)

Constituency	Name of Member	P.O. Address
Alberni	J. G. C. Wood. Henry Young, M.D. John Anderson Fraser. M. Callanan. M. Manson. S. A. Cawley.	Alberni. Vietoria. Quesnel. Barkerville. Union Bay. Chilliwhack.
Cowichan Columbia Cranbrook Delta Dewdney Esquimalt Fernic	William Henry Hayward H. E. Forster Thomas Donald Caven Francis J. A. MacKenzie William J. Manson R. H. Pooley Hon, Wm. Roderick Ross,	Duncan. Golden. Cranbrook. New Westminster. Mission City. Esquimalt.
Greenwood. Grand Forks: Islands, The. Kaslo. Kamloops Lillooet	K.C. John R. Jackson. Ernest Miller. W. W. Foster Neil F. Mackay James Pearson Shaw Archibald McDonald	Fernie. Midway. Grand Forks. Victoria. Victoria. Shuswap. Clinton.
Nanaimo City. Nelson City Newcastle New Westminster Okanagan Rossland Revelstoke Richmond	J. T. W. Place W. R. MacLean Parker Williams Thomas Gifford Price Ellison Hon. L. A. Campbell Hon. Thomas Taylor F. L. Carter-Cotton	Nanaimo. Nelson. Ladysmith. New Westminster. Victoria. Rossland. Victoria. Vancouver.
Saanich	Hon. David MacEwan Eberts, K.C. William Hunter. Hon. William Manson. Lytton Wilmot Shatford. Hon. Wm. John Bowser, K.C. Alex. Henry Boswell Mac-	Victoria. Silverton. Prince Rupert. Hedley. Victoria.
Vietoria City	gowan. Geo. Albert McGuirc, D.D.S. Henry Holgate Watson Malcolm A. Macdonald. Henry Broughton Thomson Frederick Davey Henry Frederick Wm.	Vancouver. Vancouver. Vancouver. Vancouver. Victoria. Victoria.
Yale Ymir	Behnsen. Harlan C. Brewster. Alexander Lucas. James Hargrave Schofield	Victoria. Victoria. Vancouver. Trail.

#### PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF LEGIS. ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, Legis. Assembly, Thornton Fell, appointed 1879. Law Clerk, C. K. Courtney, appointed 1913. Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.

#### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BEHNSEN, HENRY F. W. (Vietoria City). B. March 16, 1852, at Hanover, Germany. Ed. at Hanover. Served as assistant paymaster in the ambulance department in the Tenth Army Corps, as a volunteer, in the German Army, in the late Franco-German war. M. August 21, 1878, to Elizabeth G. Reade. Children: Regina E., Christopher Geo., T. Henry and Walter Fred. A eigar manufacturer. A Conservative. Vietoria.

BOWSER, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vaneouver City). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (Eng. and Seoteh). B. Dee. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-atlaw. Elec. grand master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assem. in 1898 and 1907, for the city of Vaneouver. Successful the latter two oceasions. In 1907 elec. at the head of the poll. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907. Commr. of Fisheries. Upon the dissolution of the Mc-Bride Ministry, Dee. 15, 1915, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the duty of forming a Cabinet, which he did, retaining the portfolio of Attorney-General. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vaneouver City.

BREWSTER, HARLEM CAREY (Victoria City). S. of Gilbert and Amelia Brewster, both born in New Brunswick, of Scottish and English ancestry. Mother was a sister of the late Prof. James E. Wells, of Toronto. Father was for many years collector of Customs for port of Harvey, N.B. B. Nov. 10, 1870, at Harvey, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. in N.B. and at Boston, Mass. M. Dec. 19, 1892, to Annie Lucinda Downie. A son and two daus. Cannery manager. Director of the Clayoquot Sound Canning Co., Ltd. First elee. to B.C. Legis. Assem. for Alberni at the g.e. of 1907, and re-elec. at g.e. of 1909. At g.e. of 1912, as leader of the Opposition, ran against.

Premier McBride in Victoria City and was defeated. Elec. for Victoria against Hon. A. C. Flumerfelt, Minister of Finance, at a bye-elec., March 5, 1916. A Baptist. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

CALLANAN, MICHAEL, L.R.C.S.I., L. & L.M. (K. & Q.) C.P.I. (Cariboo). S. of Daniel J. Callanan, Irish. B. Mar 29, 1849, at Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. Ed. Dublin and Paris. Licentiate of College of Surgeons, and of the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland. M. Sept. 30, 1895, to Hannah Healy. Children: Daniel J. Callanan, Annie Gladys Callanan, Eileen Callanan. Physician to the Royal Cariboo Hospital, Bakerville. Practised medicine in Kellsittain and Rosscarberry, Co. Cork, Ireland, from 1875 to 1883. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Barkerville, B.C.

CAMPBELL, HON. LORNE ARGYLE (Rossland City). B. 5th March, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of John G. Campbell and his wife, Helen I. Campbell, both Cana-Ed. at Perth Public Sch. and Collegiate Institute. M. 27th August, 1903, to Mary S. Hosier, of Jamestown, Ohio. Two children: Louise A. and Lorne A., Jr. An electrical engineer. Vice-President and General Manager of West Kootenay P. & L. Company; Pres. Cascade Water Power and Light Co., Ltd. Pres. of South Kootenay Water Power Co. and Pres. of the Rossland Water and Ligth Co., Ltd. Contested Rossland seat in 1907. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Upon the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915, was taken into the Ministry as Minister of Mines. Re-elec. after assuming office March, 1916. Assumed in addition portfolio of Finance and Agriculture, March 18, 1916. A Conservative. Presbyterian. Drawer 854, Rossland, B.C.

CARTER-COTTON, FRANCIS L. (Richmond). B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1847. A journalist and managing editor of the Victoria News-Advertiser. First elec. to Legis. in 1890, for Vancouver City; re-el. in 1894 and 1898; defeated in 1900, but elec. again at g.e., 1903, for Richmond. Was Prov. Minister of Finance from August, 1898, to February, 1900; Chief Commr. of Lands and Works March, 1899, to February, 1900. Apptd. Pres. of the Ex. Council, June, 1904. Resigned office 1900. Vancouver.

CAVAN, T. (Cranbrook). First elec. to the Provincial Legis. at the g.e., November 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. P.O. Cranbrook.

CAWLEY, SAMUEL ARTHUR (Chilliwhack). S. of Samuel Cawley and Isabella Falconer, English. B. Nov. 29, 1858, in Burford Tp., Co. of Brant, Ont. Ed. Common sch. M. Nov. 24, 1882, to Emma Reeves, of Chilliwhack, B.C. Children: Fanny Maude, Mary, Elwyn and Doris. A real estate and insurance agent. For five yrs. acted as clerk, assessor and collector of Chilliwhack Township. Was first Mayor of Chilliwhack City. Political candidate, 1894-1907, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Chilliwhack, B.C. P.O. Box 294.

DAVEY, FREDERICK (Victoria City). English parents. B. Feb. 22, 1847, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Camborne, Cornwall, England. M. Jan. 1870, to A. Roberts. Children: Frederick Wm., Annie Jane, Lucy Mabel Eliza and Francis Herbert. Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge of B.C., I.O.O.F. Alderman of City of Victoria from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1906. Wesleyan Methodist. A Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Saanich). Speaker of the House. S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1850. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and Hellmuth Coll., London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; Bencher Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practising barrister. M. June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H. B. Co. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. Defeated at g.e. of 1906. Re-elec. 1909 and 1912. Was Atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895 to Aug., 1898. Apptd. Atty.-Genl. in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria.

ELLISON, PRICE (Okanagan). Of English descent. Born in Manchester, Eng., and ed. at St. George's School there. Apprenticed to an ironmonger in Manchester, and after serving his time came to British Columbia, reaching the Okanagan in 1876. After engaging in placer mining for some time he located his present holdings, upon which he has ranched and farmed ever since. For years he has been the heaviest grower of wheat in British Columbia, and at present upon his runs in the Okanagan he has 2,500 head of cattle and 300 horses. A rancher and farmer. Married. Eight children. First elec. to Legislature in 1898, for the East Riding of Yale by a maj. of 75. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1903 and 1909.

Sworn in as Chief Commissioner of Lands in the McBride Government, Nov. 1, 1909. Oct. 10, 1910, apptd. Minister of Finance and of Agriculture. Retired from the ministry on the dissolution of the McBride cabinet Dec. 15, 1915. Church of England. Conservative. Vernon.

FORSTER, HAROLD ERNEST (Columbia). B. 17th Feb., 1869, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of George James Forster, English, and Jane Young, Canadian. Educ. at Eton College and Cambridge University, England. (B.A.). M. 5th June, 1912, to Medora Wardlaw, dau. of Alexander Hume, of Lacombe, Alta. One girl, Frances Ewart. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A rancher. A Conservative. Church of England. Firlands, Wilmer, B.C.

FOSTER, WILLIAM WASHBROUGH, J.P. (Islands). B. Oct. 1st, 1876, at Stroud, Eng. S. of William Foster and Augusta Anne Washbrough, both English. Father is of an old Yorkshire family (family seats, Harksea and Lingerdale). Mother's family included many prominent barristers in Bristol. Came to Canada in 1895. Educ. at Wycliffe College, Stonehouse. M. 25th June, 1904, to Olive, dau. of G. A. Stewart, C.E., of Victoria, B.C. Four children, Ruthven Olive, W. Fitzwalter, Richard Stewart Washbrough and Frederick Fitzallan. Deputy Minister of Public Works from 1910 until 1914. With Canadian Pacific Railway for 14 yrs. On the executive of the Alpine Club and made the first complete ascent of Mount Robson, the highest Canadian peak, in 1913. Elected Dec. 6, 1913, in Islands constituency against Alex. Hamilton, Lib. At present (May, 1916) on active service in Europe as a captain in the Second Canadian Mounted Rifles. A Conservative. Church of England. 1811 Belmont Ave., Victoria, B.C.

FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON (Cariboo). S. of John A. and Jessie Fraser, Canadians. B. April 4, 1866, at Shakespeare, Ont. Ed. Pub. Schools and Stratford Collegiate Institute. M. Dcc. 19, 1894, to Ursula C. C. Smith. Children: Jessie Ursula and Douglas Anderson Fraser. A general merchant. Connected with Northern Interior Printing Co. Was a school teacher two years in Ontario, and also three years in B.C. Was official administrator of the County Court District of Cariboo from 1896 to 1909. First elec. at g.e., 1909; re-el. 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Quesnel, B.C.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Lockerbie, Scot. A jeweller. Has been Ald. and Sch. Trustee for New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-elec. brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Dunsmuir Ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. New Westminster.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). M. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 7 years before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e. of 1903, having removed his residence to the country which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being late Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Elec. for present seat 1909; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. "Erleigh," Duncan.

HUNTER, WILLIAM (Slocan). S. of William and Janet Hunter, Lowland Scotch. B. Sept. 26, 1858, at Hemmingford, P.Q. Ed. at Dundas, P.E.I. M. Jan. 15, 1902, to Maggie Parsons. Children: Edward and Helen. A mine operator. Dir. of the Silverton Water & Light Co., Ltd. The Wm. Hunter Co., Ltd., Silverton Lumber & Power Co., Ltd. Defeated in Slocan, in 1903, by the Labour candidate. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Silverton.

JACKSON, JOHN ROBERT (Greenwood). S. of Wm. and Letitia Jackson, Irish. B. Mar. 22, 1859, at Drumheart, Co. Cavan. Ed. Calespratten Pub. Sch. M. June 23, 1900, to Agnes Barbour, Tannahill. Children: Barbara Mary, Gladys Marguerite, Eric William, Nora Letitia, John Robert Patrick. A Conservative. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. Midway, B.C.

LUCAS, ALEXANDER (Yale). B. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lambton Co. S. of George Lucas and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools. M. Jan. 10, 1878, to Jane Frances, d. of John and Bedelia Tanner, of Warwick, Ont. Three sons: Frederick George Tanner Lucas, Edward Alexander Lucas, barristers;

E. A. L. married Alice Shaw, Sept. 21, 1910. A farmer. Pres. Lucas Trust & Investment Co., Ltd. Mining Recorder, B.C., 1898-1902. Provincial Assessor 1902-1909. Conservative candidate in Provincial elecs. for East Lambton in 1882, and for Calgary West in 1892. First Mayor of the City of Calgary. First elec. to B.C. Leg. for Yale at a bye-elec. Nov. 27, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM A. (Vancouver City). Elected to the Legislative Assembly for the City of Vancouver at a bye-election held March 4, 1916, defeating Hon. Charles E. Tisdall, Minister of Public Works. A barrister and solicitor, member of the firm of Russell, Macdonald and Hancox. A Liberal. Vancouver.

MACGOWAN, ALEXANDER HENRY BOSWELL (Vancouver City). S. of William S. Macgowan, of Scotch-English, and Ann Burston Boswell, his wife, of English-Scotch-Irish descent. B. April 14, 1850, in Queens Co., P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. M. July 14, 1874, to Fannie M. Hayden. A mem. (with his sons, Max and Roy) of the firm of Macgowan & Co., shipping insurance and commission agents of Vancouver. Served eight years as Pres. and Sec'y of the Vancouver Sch. Bd. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el., 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACKAY, NEIL FRANKLIN (Kaslo). S. of A. Mackay and Margaret Mackay, both Scotch. His father represented Pictou Co. in the Nova Scotia Legis. from 1863 to 1867, and from 1871 till death in 1882. B. Sept. 22, 1864, at West River, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A.). Unmarried. A barrister, Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works for British Columbia from Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1907, when he resigned to contest Kaslo. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kaslo, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANK J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincardine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School. (1st Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children: Marjorie Isabel Mackenzie, Robie Reid Mackenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Concandidate in 1907, but defeated by 69 votes. In g.e. of

1909 (Nov. 25), defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Box 217, Westminster, B.C.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM ROSS (Nelson City). B. 16th Feb., 1872, at Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of Daniel K. MacLean and Sarah Ross, both of Scotch descent. A great-grandson of David MacLean, of Lochgorne, who settled in Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S., in 1784. Educ. at Pictou, N.S. M. 9th April, 1902, to Mary Helen, dau. of M. J. and Elizabeth Clarke, of Nelson, B.C. Three children, Lorna Elizabeth, Clare Kay (boy) and Claudia Jessus Bessie. Soda water manufacturer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Nelson, B.C.

MANSON, MICHAEL (Comox). S. of John Manson and Margaret Bain, Shetland Islands, Scotland. B. April 29, 1857, at Pickigarth, Shetland Islands, Scotland. M. Aug. 9, 1879, to Jane Renwick, d. of Jno. Renwick, of Nanaimo, B.C. Children: Margaret C., Ethel B., Robina S., Jane M. H., Flossie M., Flodie G., Constance G. and one son, Michael Wilfred. Occupation, farmer. Dir. Call Creck Oyster Co., Vancouver. Has held for 18 yrs. and still holds a commission as Justice of the Peace for B.C. Arrived in B.C. Oct. 16, 1874, and has lived in B.C. ever since. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e. 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cortez Island, B.C.

MANSON, HON. WILLIAM (Skeena). S. of William Manson and Janet Ramsey (Scotch). B. July 4, 1867, at Sandwick, Shetland Islands, Scotland. Ed. Sandwick Pub. Schs. M. Oct 3, 1893, to Sarah L. Bennett. Children: Willie George Manson, Arthur Bennett Manson and Grace Edna Manson (all three young and unmarried). Member of B.C. Legis. for Alberni in 1905 and 1906. Was Prov. Secy. in McBride Govt. from Dcccmber, 1906, until the g.e. of 1907, when he was defeated in Alberni. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. Assumed office as President of the Council upon the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prince Rupert, B.C.

MANSON, WILLIAM J. (Dewdney). First elec. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e. of 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Mission City. MILLER, ERNEST (Grand Forks). First elec. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e., Nov. 25, 1905. Reelec. g.e., 1907, 1909, and 1912. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lillooet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanach (Scotch). B. April 16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon Acad. M. 14th Feb., 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray, Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lillooet dist. in 1903 by accl., and again successful in 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton, B.C.

McGUIRE, GEORGE ALBERT, D.D.S. (Vancouver City). A Can. of Irish descent. S. of Geo. McGuire and Henrietta Gardiner. B. April 7, 1871, at Mount Forest. Ed. at Mount Forest, Toronto and Baltimore, Maryland (Doctor of Dental Surgery). M. Aug. 15, 1894, to Marie Jemic McLean. Children: Stella Victorine and Jean Bernice. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A dentist. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

PLACE, JOHN T. W. (Nanaimo City). First elec. to British Columbia Legis. at the g.e. of 1912. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

POOLEY, ROBERT HENRY (Esquimault). B. 19th Sept., 1878, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Charles Howard Pooley, British, and E. H. Fisher, also British. His father was member of the local Legis. of B.C. for twenty-two yrs., Pres. of the Council in three governments and Speaker of the House three sessions. Ed. at Victoria, B.C., and Bradfield Coll., Berks, England. M. 27th Jan., 1904, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C. A barrister and solicitor. A dir. of the Coquitlam Terminal Co. First elec. member for Esquimalt district in B.C. Legis., March, 1912. Held commissions as Lieutenant for a short time and was adjutant of 5th Regiment at Victoria, from 1897 until 1901. A Conservative. Church of England. P.O. Drawer 597, Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Fernic). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. Father's family employed by the Hudson's Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: William C., Herbert McKenzie, Eva Helen, Geraldinc and Bcatrice. A solicitor. Vice-President of Northern Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. In 1903 elcc. as Conservative candidate for Fernie Riding in Provincial Assem. Re-elec. 1907. Apptd. Minister of Lands in the McBride Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1910. Retains same portfolio in the Bowser administration. Rc-elec. in g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Fernie, B.C.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians): B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maud Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.), 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. Electo Legis. g.c., 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT (Similkamecu.) B. at Hubbards, Halifax Co., N.S. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cecilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. B. Feb. 4, 1873, at Hubbards, Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A merchant. M. Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Has been sch. trustee and license commr. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-clec. 1907, 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Hedley.

SHAW, JAMES PEARSON (Kamloops). S. of Thos. Shaw and Mary Jane (Choatc) Shaw. Can. born, of Am. descent (U.E. Loyalists). A descendant through mother of the Choate family. Taught sch. for 2 yrs. in Brant co. Went to B.C. in 1888, settled at Salmon, then a wilderness. In 1894 removed to Shuswap. B. Jan. 24, 1867, at Glandford township, near city of Hamilton, Ont. Ed. in public schs. of Brant co. and the Brantford Collegiate Ins. M. Nov. 6, 1890, to Nellic Willson, deceased, April 20, 1909. Children: Effic, Marie, Cora, and Edward. Jus-

tice of the Peace, 1901. Sec.-Treas. Shuswap sch. bd.; Pres. of Kamloops Agricultural Assn. in 1903-4. Elec. to Legis. 1909 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative.

TAYLOR, HON. THOMAS (Revelstoke). S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie, his wife, Canadian. B. 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M. Oct. 14, 1897, to Georgia Laron. A mining broker. Held position of Min. Recorder. Sworn as Min. of Pub. Works upon the institution of that office, Dec. 21, 1908. Re-elec. at a bye-elec., Jan. 12, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Upout the formation of the Bowser Cabinet, Dec 15, 1915, assumed office as Provincial Secretary. On March 1st, in addition, assumed the duties of Minister of Public Works and Minister of Railways. Church of England. A Conservative. Revelstoke.

THOMSON, HENRY BROUGHTON (Victoria City). S. of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice Broughton, his wife, Irish. B. July 21, 1870, at Newry, Co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., Bedford, Eng. Dir. of Turner Beeton & Co., Ltd., Victoria, B.C.; of the Colonist Printing and Publishing Co.; of the Victoria Transfer Co., Ltd., and of the Silica Brick Lime Co., Ltd., Victoria. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

WATSON, HARRY HOLGATE (Vancouver City). S. of Henry Watson, Eng., and Jane Elizabeth Holgate, Eng. B. Dec. 25, 1867, at Milton, Ont. Ed. Milton pub. sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M. Sept. 28, 1892, to Kathleen Constance Black. One dau., Kathleen. A druggist. Pres. McDowell Atkins Watson Co., Ltd. Church of England. A Conscrvative. Vancouver, B.C. 1230 Burnaby St.

WILLIAMS, PARKER (Newcastle). Of Welsh parentage. B. March, 1873, in Walcs. Self-ed. Has worked in the coal mines of Wales, Alberta, Washington, U.S., the ry. camps of Ontario and B.C., and the lumber camps of the Upper Ottawa. M. May, 1891, to a Welsh lady. Has held several trades union positions. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at bye-elec. 1902. First elec. at g.e., 1903, re-elec. 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Socialist. Nanalmo.

WOOD, J. G. CORRY (Alberni). B. 29th Jan., 1869, at London, England. S. of Samuel Wood and Henrietta James, both English. First came to Canada, 1871. Ed. in London, returned to Canada in 1889. M. 10th April, 1893, to Ethel M. Jones, dau. of Owen Jones, of Toronto, Ont. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Alberni, B.C.

YOUNG, HENRY ESSON, B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D. (Atlin). S. of Rev. Alexander Young, Scotch, and Ellen McBain, his wife, Canadian. B. Feb. 24, 1867, at English River, Que. Ed. at Queen's Univ., Kingston (B.A.), and at McGill Univ., Montreal (M.D., C.M.). Spent a year and a half in England in post-grad. studies. Received hon. degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., Oct. 1, 1907. A physician. M. Mar. 15, 1904, to Rosalind Watson, M.A. (McGill). First elec. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e., 1907. Sworn of the Ex-Coun. as Provincial Sec. and Min. of Education, Feb. 27, 1907. Relinquished office upon the dissolution of the McBride cabinet, Dec. 15, 1915. Re-elec. by accl. at bye-elec., Mar. 12, 1907. Re-elec. g.c., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative.

#### CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON, FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, Eng. B. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C., 1881. Present appt., 1879.

# BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS. (\*) Dissolution 12th legislature, Feb. 27, 1912. Polling, March 28, 1912.

ALBERNI.	CHILLIWACK.
J. G. C. Wood (C.) Acel.	S. A. Cawley (C.) Accl.
ATLIN.	COMOX. M. Mason (C.)
Hon. Dr. H. E. Young (C.). Accl.	Mr. Lefeaux (S.)
CARIBOO (2 Members).	COWICHAN.
John A. Fraser (C.) (elec.).       335         Dr. M. Callanan (C.) (elec.).       310         Mr. Holt (Ind.).       182	W. H. Hayward (C.)

<sup>(\*)</sup> See Appendix.

COLUMBIA.		LILLOOET.	
H. E. Forster (C.). H. G. Parson (C.). Mai, for Forster (C.).	263	Archie McDonald (C.) Stuart Henderson (L.) Maj. for McDonald (C.)	200 81 119
CRANBROOK.		NANAIMO.	
Thomas D. Caven (C.)	Acel.	John T. W. Place (S.) (elec.)	621
DELTA.		A. E. Planta (C.). Henry Shephord (L.)	578 375
Frank J. Mackenzie (C.)	748	NELSON.	
John Oliver (L.). Maj. for Mackenzie (C.)	308 440	W. R. MacLean (C.) (elec.). Harry Wright (IndC.)	527
DEWDNEY.		Mr. Harrod (S.)	188 177
W. J. Manson (C.)	803	NEWCASTLE.	
Mr. McNeice (C.) Maj. for Manson (C.)	194 709	Parker Williams (S.) Dr. Dier (C.) Maj. for Williams (S.)	386 373 13
ESQUIMALT.		NEW WESTMINSTER	
R. H. Poolev (C.) (elec.) H. D. Helmcken (C.) Mr. Jackson (L.) John Jardine (C.). George Oliver (S.).	398 186 151 96 25	Thomas Gifford (C.). George Kennedy (L.). Maj. for Gifford (C.).	1,004 385 619
FERNIE.		OKANAGAN.	
Hon. W. R. Ross (C.). W. Davidson (S.). Mai. for Ross (C.).	1,067 763 304	Hon. Price Ellison (C.) Mr. Stirling (S.). Maj. for Ellison.	1,388 297 1,091
GREENWOOD.		ROSSLAND CITY.	
John R. Jackson (C.). Mr. Heatherton (S.). Mai, for Jackson (C.).	364 102 262	Lorne A. Campbell (C.) (elec.). L. D. Taylor (L.). Mr. Casey (S.).	336 168 95
GRAND FORKS.		REVELSTOKE.	
Ernest Miller (C.)	Acel.	Hon. Thomas Taylor (C.)	Acel.
THE ISLANDS.		RICHMOND.	
Hon, A. E. McPhillips (C.) Percy K. Winch (IndCon.).	345 111	F. L. Carter-Cotton (C.)	Accl.
Maj. for McPhillips (C.)	234	SAANICH.	
KASLO.  Neil F. Mackay (C.)	Acel.	Hon. D. M. Eberts (C.) Mr. Noble (L.) Maj. for Eberts (C.)	392 176 216
KAMLOOPS.		SLOCAN.	
John P. Shaw (C.). Mr. Leighton (L.). Maj. for Shaw (C.).	931 397 534	William Hunter (C.). Anthony Shilland (S.). Maj, for Hunter (C.).	373 198 175

SKEENA.	BYE-ELECTIONS.
William Manson (C.) (elec.). 940	(December 6, 1913.)
Clayton (IndC.)       106         A. Manson (L.)       520         Montgomery (S.)       277	THE ISLANDS.
SIMILKAMEEN.	Vacancy due to the appointment of the sitting member, Hon, A. E. McPhillips (Con.) to the Bench.
L. W. Shatford (C.) Accl.	W. W. Foster (C.)
VANCOUVER CITY (5).	Alex. Hamilton (L.). 265 E. Maude (Ind.). 23 Maj. for Foster (C.). 202
Dr. G. A. McGuire (C.)  (elec.)	ROSSLAND.
(elec.) 5.114 Hon. W. J. Bowser (elec.) 5.101 Charles E. Tisdall 5,085 A. H. B. Macgowan 5,061 H. H. Watson 4.977 Ralph Smith (L.) 3,257 C. W. Enright 2,947 Maxwell Smith 2,744	Flection held in March, 1916. L. A. Campbell, the sitting member, having been appointed Minister of Mines, vacated his seat, and was re-elected; the candidates and votes cast being as follows:
W. S. Cameron. 2,716 J. N. Ellis 2,619 J. A. MacDonald (Soc.). 1,263 John Reid 1,156	Campbell (C.)       331         Wilson (L.)       322         Le Feaux (Soc.)       12
William Bennett " 1,134 Joseph J. Lord " 1,133 W. A. Pritchard " 1,081 Samuel Greer (Ind.). 897	VANCOUVER CITY. Election March 1916.
VICTORIA CITY (4).	Charles E. Tisdall, the sitting member, having accepted office in the Cabinet as Minister of Works,
Sir Richard McBride (C.) (elec.)	vacated his seat and was defeated at the polls, the candidates and votes cast being as follows;
Mr. Thomson (elec.). 2,641 Mr. Davey " 2,471 Mr. Behnsen " 2,392 Mr. Brewster (L.). 2,049	Malcolm A. Macdonald (L.). 9,592 Chas. E. Tisdal (C.). 5,462 Taylor (Ind.). 194
Mr. Elliott (L.). 1,979 Mr. Midgley (S.). 663 Mr. Perry (Ind.). 616	VICTORIA CITY. Election March 1916.
YALE.	A. C. Flumerfelt having accepted
Alex. Lucas (C.)       524         J. P. McConnell (L.)       279         Maj. for Lucas (C.)       245	office in the Cabinet as Minister of Finance, and Sir Richard McBride having resigned as a Member for Victoria City to accept the office of Arent-General of the Province in London, there was thus a va-
YMIR.  Mr. Schofield (C.)	cancy. Candidates and votes cast are as follows:  Harlan C. Brewster (L.) 4,824 A. C. Flumerfelt (C.) 2,427

# DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1871.						 		 														.Oct.	
1875.								 										 				Sept.	_
1878.																		 				.May .July	
1882.		 																 				.July	
1886.	٠.	 									 											.July	7
1990.											 											.June	13
1894.											 											July	
1898.											 						 					July June	9
1900.	٠.		٠.							 						 						.June	9
1903.	٠.										 											.Oct.	3
1907.											 											. Feb.	2
1909.											 								Ī	Ĭ	Ĭ	Nov.	25
1912.	. ,																		·	•	•	Mar.	28
												Ī	Ī	ĺ	-			Ì	i				

#### PARTY STRENGTH IN B.C. LEGISLATURE.

(May 24, 1916.)

The standing of the political parties in the B.C. Legiswas, after the last g.e. (1912), Conservatives 40; Socialists 2; Liberals none. At date May 24, 1916, standing is as follows:—

Conservatives	38
Liberals	2
Total	42

(See Appendix.)

## PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Prince Edward Island discovered by John Cabot in the service of King Henry VII of England, 1497. Company of New France granted the island (called by them St. Jean) to Sieur Doublet, 1663. French colony on the island surrendered to the British, 1758.

Entered Confederation, July 1, 1873. Population (Census of 1911), 193,722. Area, 2,184 square miles of land; of water, 7. Seat of Government, Charlottetown.

#### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$7,000.)

HIS HONOUR AUGUSTINE COLIN MACDON-ALD. S. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who came to P.E.I. in 1805, from Moydart, Inverness-shire, Scotland, and was married to Catherine, dau. of A. Macdonald, Esq., of Rhul Arisaig, Inverness-shire. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., June 30, 1837. Ed. at Grammar Sch., Georgetown, and Central Academy, Charlottetown. M. at Charlottetown, June 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth. sixth dau, of the late Hon. John Small Macdonald. Has been a Commr. for managing the Exhibition of Local Industry for P.E.I. on several occasions. Is a Capt. in Vol. Militia. Sat in the House of Assem., P.E.I., for the 3rd Dist. of King's Co., from 1870 until July 1, 1873, when the Island entered the Federal Union of Canada. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1873; defeated at g.e. 1874. Re-elec. at g.e. 1887, and again at g.e., 1882; defeated at g.e. 1887, but re-elec. at g.e., 1891, and again at g.e., 1896. Defeated g.e., 1900. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, June 2, 1915. Government House, Charlottetown.

# LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
Sir Robert Hodson, Kt	
Thomas H. Haviland	
Andrew A. Macdonald	. Aug. 1, 1884
Jedediah S. Carvell	.Sept. 2, 1889
Geo. Wm. Howlan	. Feb. 21, 1894
P. A. McIntyre	May 23, 1899
D. A. Mackinnon	.Oct. 3, 1904
Benjamin Rogers	
Augustine Colin Macdonald	June 2, 1915

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July 1873, to Aug., 1876.
- 2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1897.
- 3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.

4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov., 1889 to April, 1891.

5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premicr. From April, 1891 to Oct., 1897.

6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug. 1, 1898.

7.—Hon. D Farquharson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.

8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901, to Jan. 29, 1908.

9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to Dec. 2, 1911.

10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier. Dec. 2, 1911, to present.

#### THE MATHIESON MINISTRY (Present).

(On May 24, 1916.)

Hon. J. A. Mathieson, K.C., President of Executive Council and Attorney-General. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. Murdoch McKinnon, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. Jas. A. McNeill, Commissioner of Public Works. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. A. E. Arsenault, without portfolio. Dec. 2, 1911. Hon. Charles Dalton, without portfolio. Dec. 2, 1911. Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, without portfolio. Oct. 6, 1915.

Hon. Louis J. Jenkins, without portfolio.

Hon. H. D. McEwan, without portfolio. Jan. 12, 1916. Hon. Leonard Wood, without portfolio. Jan. 12, 1916.

The only changes in the ministry since its formation have been the resignations of Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, Hon. Wm. S. Stewart, Hon. J. A. Macdonald and Hon. John McLean, Ministers without portfolio, and the filling of the vacancies by the appointment of Messrs. Louis L. Jenkins, H. D. McEwan and Leonard Wood.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of \$1,200 a year. Premier receives \$1,500 in addi-

tion.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Appointed April 19, 1891.

### LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
1st Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Mar. 5, 1874 Mar. 18, 1875 Mar. 16, 1876	April 28, 1874 April 27, 1875 April 29, 1876	July 1, 1876
2nd Legis	1st 2nd 3rd	Mar. 15, 1877 Mar. 14, 1878 Feb. 27, 1879	April 18, 1877 April 18, 1878 Mar. 11, 1879	Mar. 12, 1879
3rd Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	April 24, 1879 Mar. 4, 1880 Mar. 1, 1881 Mar. 8, 1882	June 7, 1879 April 26, 1880 April 5, 1881 April 8, 1882	April 15, 1882
4th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 20, 1883 Mar. 6, 1884 Mar. 11, 1885 April 8, 1886	April 27, 1883 April 17, 1884 April 11, 1885 May 14, 1886	June 5, 1886
5th Legis	1st 2nd, 3rd	Mar. 29, 1887 Mar. 22, 1888 Mar. 14, 1889	May 7, 1887 April 28, 1888 April 17, 1889	}Jan. 7, 1890
6th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 27, 1890 April 23, 1891 Mar. 23, 1892 Mar. 8, 1893	May 7, 1890 July 15, 1891 May 5, 1892 April 20, 1893	Nov. 18, 1893
7th Legis	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 28, 1894 Mar. 21, 1895 Mar. 24, 1896 Mar. 30, 1897	May 9, 1894 April 19, 1895 April 30, 1896 May 1, 1897	June 2, 1897
8th Gen. Assm	1st 2nd 3rd	April 5, 1898 April 17, 1899 May 28, 1900	May 14, 1898 May 19, 1899 June 9, 1900	Nov. 14, 1900
9th Gen, Assm	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 19, 1901 Mar. 11, 1902 Mar. 18, 1903 Mar. 24, 1904	May 10, 1901 April 18, 1902 April 18, 1903 April 30, 1904	Nov. 9, 1904
10th Gen. Assm	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Feb. 8, 1905 Mar. 13, 1906 Feb. 19, 1907 Feb. 25, 1908	May 5, 1905 April 21, 1906 April 13, 1907 April 15, 1908	Oct. 15, 1506
11th Gen. Assm	1st 2nd 3rd	Feb. 2, 1909 Feb. 15, 1910 Mar. 7, 1911	Mar. 27, 1909 April 26, 1911	Dec. 5, 1911
12th Gen. Assm	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Mar. 7, 1912 Mar. 12, 1913 Mar. 11, 1914 Mar. 17, 1915	April 26, 1912 April 24, 1913 April 22, 1914 April 24, 1915	Aug. 21, 19 <b>15</b>
13th Gen. Assm	1st	Mar. 29, 1916		

#### THE P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage.

Last general election, September 16, 1915.

Sessional indemnity, \$200. Speaker's allowance, \$400.

#### SPEAKER.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). B. Aug. 2, 1855, at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1875, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Seven children: Annie C., Annie Campbell, Samuel, John William, Hugh and James B. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Reelec. g.e., 1915. Elec. Speaker March 29, 1916. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Kinross, P.E.I.

# MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE. (On May 25, 1916.)

#### QUEENS COUNTY.

1st District	(C)Alexander J. MeNevinBonshaw.	
	(A)Hon. Murdoek KennedyBradalbane.	
2nd "	(C)John McMillanFairview.	
	(A)George E. HughesCharlottetown	١.
3rd "	(C) David McDonald Glenfinnan.	
	(A)Hon. Leonard WoodMt. Herbert.	
4th "	(C)George Forbes Vernon	
	(A)John S. Martin Kinrose.	
Ch'town,	(C)Hon, Stephen R. JenkinsCharlottetown	
Common	& (A)James PatonCharlottetown	
Royalty.	The second secon	

#### PRINCE COUNTY.

1st Dis	strie	t(C)Hon. Charles DaltonTignish.
2nd	и	(A)Benjamin GallantBloomfield. (C)William H. DennisO'Leary.
	ш	(A)Albert C. Saunders, Summerside
3rd		(C)Alfred E. McLeanSouthwest, Lot 16. (A)Hon. Aubin E. ArsenaultSummerside.
4th	ш	(C)Walter M. LeaTryon.
$5 \mathrm{th}$	и	(A)John H. Bell Summerside. (C)Hubert Howatt St. Eleanors.
		(A)Hon. James A. McNeillCharlottetown.

<sup>(</sup>C)—Stands for Councillor. (A)—Stands for Assemblyman,

#### MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.—Continued.

#### KINGS COUNTY.

1st D	istri	et(C)Harry D. McLeanSouris.
		(A)Dr. Augustus A. Macdonald.Souris.
2nd	44	(C)James D. McInnisSt. Peter's Bay.
		(A)Hon. Harvey D. McEwenMorell.
3rd	и	(C)James J. Johnston
		(A)John A. DewarNew Perth.
4th	44	(C)Hon. Murdock McKinnonCharlottetown.
		(A)Albert P. ProwseMurrayHarbour South
5th	44	(C)Hon. John A. Mathie on Charlottetown.
		(A)Roderick J. McLellanSt. Georges.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, H. Edwin Dawson, March 27, 1912.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Dugald Currie, March 27, 1912.

### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, HON. AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French-Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't. P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co. and was during Sullivan Adm. a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 14, 1907. B. July 28, 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M. Nov. 5, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, day, of Capt Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One day, Marie Ephiginie. Barrister-at-law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elec. and served as a Councillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Member of the Mathieson govt. without portfolio, December, 1911. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

BELL, JOHN HOWATT, K.C. (Prince 4th). B. Dec. 13, 1846. S. of Walter and Elizabeth Bell, Lowland Scotch. Walter Bell emigrated from Dumfries, Scotland, in 1820. Ed. at Primary Coll., Charlottetown and Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., and took there the degrees of B.A. and M.A. M. July 7, 1882, to Helen Howatt, dau. of Cornelius Howatt (Speaker of the

<sup>(</sup>C)—Stands for Councillor.
(A)—Stands for Assembyman.

House of Assembly), of Summerside, P.E.I. A barristerat-law. Was for many yrs. a mem. of the Provincial Assem. of P.E.I., afterwards for four yrs. represented East Prince in the Dominion Parliament; in 1915 became a candidate for 4th District of Prince, in the local Legis.; was elected and chosen as leader of the opposition. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Summerside, P.E.I.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (1st Prince). B. June 9, 1850, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schs. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, dau. of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children: C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene, and Gerald. A black fox rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I. Legis, eleven years ago but was defeated; also three yrs. ago and again defeated. Was first elec. at the g.e., January, 1912, by largest majority ever polled for Couneillor in the district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started black fox raising over 20 yrs. ago and has bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from \$6,000 to \$8,000 a pair, and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." fox farm in one year realized a profit of \$42,000. At present it is owned and operated by a most powerful incorporated company of which Mr. Dalton is president. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Tignish, P.E.I.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd Kings). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P.E.I.; they were Scotch Highlanders. Grandfather, John Dewar, came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District Sch. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura dau. of Laughlin MacPhee, of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons, John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of Kings County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen's Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of King's, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar, who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FORBES, GEORGE (Queens 4th). B. 25th Nov., 1840, at Hillsboro River. S. of Malcolm Forbes and Christina Scott, both Scotch. Father and mother were both born at Blair Athol, Perthshire, Scotland. Ed. at Vernon River in common sch. M. 22nd March, 1876, to Jessie Isabel Stewart, dau. of the late Jno. Stewart, of Dunstaff. One son. A merchant. Became a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, on formation of Peters administration in 1891, and was successively a member of the succeeding Liberal administrations, up to 1904. First elec. to House of Assembly of P.E.I. in 1886, and elected at each elec., and again in 1915. Was a mem. of the Board of Education. A Liberal. A Baptist. Vernon, P.E.I.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN (Prince 1st). B. 11th June, 1871, at Bloomfield, P.E.I. S. of Ebenezer Ballant, French, and Martha Arsenault, also French. Ed. at Common Sch., and Business and Commercial Coll., at Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 2nd July, 1901, to Annie M. Gallant, dau. of Dr. Isidore Gallant, of Rustico. Children: Gertrude, Isidora, W.F., and Louis Gallant. A general merchant. A packer of all kinds of fish, including lobster. Vice-Pres. of the Prince Edward Silver Block Co. A mem. of the C.M.B.A., and Knights of Columbus. Started business in 1891 as general merchant, and the manufacturing of bricks at Bloomfield. Was elec. to P.E.I. Legis., in 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bloomfield, P.E.I.

HOWATT, WILLIAM HUBERT (Prince 4th). B. 7th Sept., at New Village, P.E.I. S. of Nelson Howatt, Scotch, and Catherine Platts, English. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 2nd July, 1890, Mahala Bell, dau. of Andrew Bell, of Bloomfield, P.E.I. Children: Popc, (enlisted at Edmonton), Marion (married to F. H. Hall), Camrose, Alta., and Wilfrid, at home. A farmer. A dir. of the Willow Hill and Radium and Pavilion Silver Black Fox Companies. Was Sessional Clerk from 1905 until 1911. A mem. of the Knights of Pythias, Masons and Oddfellows. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Grandson of Cornelius Howatt, Conservative representative from Bedeck District for 18 yrs. Was Speaker of Legis. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. St. Eleanors, P.E.I.

HUGHES, GEORGE EDWARD (Queens 2nd). B. 5th April, 1854, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Frederick William and Margaret Hughes, both English. Ed. at

Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 13th Jan., 1878, to Anna Gordon, dau. of Wm. Boyle Gordon, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: Gordon (married to Miss Cook), Frank M., in the army at the front, Mamie (married to W. V. Nevill), Hazel (married to Jas. McMillan). Helen and Laura, unmarried. A drug-Pres. of Charlottetown Fire Ins. Co., dir. of Exhibition Assn. Mem. of the Provincial Legis. Ex-Pres. of the Maritime Board of Trade, ex-mem. of the Executive Council of the Province, ex-mem. of the City Council. Elec. in 1900, 1904 and 1908 by accl., to repreent the City of Charlottetown in local Legis. Now representative for 2nd District Queens County; elec. in 1915. Has represented the province on delegations regarding Subsidies and on other occasions. A Liberal. A Methodist. 165 Eustin St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian, of English parents, and his wife, néc Rice of Newfoundland. In 1891 Mr. Jenkins' father screed as surgeon in Crimea war, was elcc. a member of the House of Commons in 1884 and 1887, and in 1867 and in 1891 was elected to Provincial Parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886, ' to Helen J., dau. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Has nine children living, and two dead. A physician and surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

JOHNSTON, JAMES JOHN, K.C. (Kings 3rd). B. 2nd May, 1869, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John Johnston, and Catherine Connelly, both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 9th July, 1894, to Mary E. Dorsey, dau. of James Dorsey, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Five boys and four girls; Raymond, James B., Richard B., John, Gerald, Eileen, Mary, Olive and Helen. A barrister. A Knight of Columbus; C.O.F.; I.O.O.F. A mem. of Charlottetown Sch. Board since 1912. Appointed K.C. in 1908. Senior member of the firm of Johnston and Truman, Barristers. First elector P.E.I. Legis. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. in 1915 at g.e. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queens, 1st District). B. at Bradalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. Elec. to the Lcgis. at a bye-elec., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Was appointed a minister without portfolio upon formation of the Mathieson cabinet. Resigned from cabinet 1913. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

MacLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR (Prince 3rd). B. 8th May, 1868, at Lot 16, P.E.I. S. of Roderick William and Rachael MacLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 26th June, 1896, to Etta Stavert, dau. of William Stavert, of Kelvin, P.E.I. A farmer. A dir. of The A. E. MacLean Silver Fox Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1911. A Liberal. Presbyterian. South West, Lot 16, P.E.I.

MACMILLAN, JOHN (Queens, 2nd). B. 15th May, 1851, at Hazelwood, Fair View, P.E.I. S. of Ewen Macmillan, Canadian, and Isabel Matherson, Scotch. Ed. at Fair View. M. 5th Oct., 1882, to Mrs. Margaret Hamilton Reid, dau. of James A. Hamilton, of Truro, N.S. Children: Gladys (married to Norman McLea, of Long Creek, P.E.I.), Louis St. Clair (married to Rachael MacGregor McKenna, of Calgary), J. Cecil, enlisted in the 47th of Vancouver (married to Rosc Martin, of Vancouver), Muriel (married to W. B. Compton, of Calgary, Alta.), Alison, who enlisted in the 105th Highlanders of P.E.I., and Aimée Marguerite, at home. A farmer. A dir. of Afton Hall Co., and New Dominion Cheese Co. Was a member of the Executive Council from 1908 until 1911, and a candidate in 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Presbytcrian. "Hazelwood," Fair View, P.E.I.

MacNEVIN, ALEXANDER J. (Qucens, 1st). B. 20th Sept., 1885, at Argyle Shore. S. of John and Ann MacNevin, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Rural Public Sch., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 1st Sept., 1915, to Perle Elnora, dau. of C. McLeod, of Bonshaw. A general merchant and farmer. Was first clec. for the first district of Queens in the Prov. Legis., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. Church of Scotland. Bonshaw, P.E.I.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). See Speaker.

MATHIESON, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C. (Kings 5th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M. Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, dau. of Hon. David Laird. A barrister. Elec. to Legis. g.e., 1900; reelec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. Elec. Conservative leader in the Province, May, 1903. Upon the resignation of Premier Palmer (Dec. 2, 1911), after the loss of his majority in the Legis., due to defeats at two bye-elecs., His Honour the Lieut.-Governor sent for Mr. Mathieson to form a new Ministry, whihe he completed on Dec. 5th. At once appealing to the country, Mr. Mathieson's government was sustained by a sweeping majority. Sustained at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McDONALD, DONALD DAVID, J.P. (Queens 3rd). B. 13th March, 1862, at Glenfinnan, P.E.I. S. of D. A. McDonald, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was MacDonald, also Scotch. Ed. at Glenfinnan Sch. M. 13th Nov., 1894, to Mary J., dau. of Hugh McIntyre, of Clermonth, P.E.I. A farmer. Was Census Commissioner from 1901 until 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Knight of Columbus. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Glenfinnan, P.E.I.

McEWEN, HARVY DAVID (Kings 2nd). B. 6th Feb. 1860, at West St. Peters, P.E.I. S. of John McEwen, Lowland Scotch, and Jane Coffin, of U. E. Loyalist descent. Great-grandfather came from Scotland about 140 years ago and settled at West St. Peters, P.E.I. Maternal ancestors came from Nantucket, U.S. Ed. at Prov. Normal Sch. M. 4th Sept., 1982, to Bessie Clark, dau. of George Clark, of Wilmot Valley, P.E.I. Children: Heber R. died 1912, age 29, Bruce W. (married to Eva Webster), and Claude. A manufacturer of potato starch and potato flour. Managing Dir. of the Morell Starch Co., and Canadian Den. Alcohol Co. A member of the Masons and Oddfellows. Was a candidate in 1904 and 1908, and elec. at the last general election. Taught sch. for seven yrs. A general merchant and dealer in fish and canned lobsters for many yrs. Retired from retail and fish business some yrs. ago. At present engaged in the making of starch, and selling agent for six mills in this province. A Liberal-Conservative. A Presbyterian. Morell Station, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (Kings,4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, Kings Co. Ed. at pub. sehs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First elec. to Legis. 1897, the elec. being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-elec. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McI.EAN, HARRY DANIEL (Kings, 1st). B. 14th August, 1877, at Souris, P.E.I. S. of John McLean, Scotch-Canadian, and Matilda Jury, English-Canadian. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 17th Sept. 1902, to Annie Mitchell, dau. of Robert Mitchell, M.P., of Amherst, N.S. Children: Mary, John, Gordon, Margaret and Helen. A mcrehant. A dir. of Matthew and McLean, Ltd. First elee. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Souris, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, RODERICK JAMES (Kings, 5th).
B. 11th April, 1866, at St. Georges, P.E.I. S. of Donald McLennan and Ann McIntyre, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Georges Pub. Sch. Unmarried. A farmer. First elec. to represent Georgetown District in Legis. Assem. of the Prov., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Georges, Kings Co., P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm MeNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children: Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful candidate for Legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elcc. 1908, 1912 and 1915. Appointed Commissioner of Public Works in the Mathieson Ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside P.E.I.

PATON, JAMES (Charlottetown and Royalty). B. 5th June, at Paisley. S. of Alexander Paton and Elizabeth McKechnic, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1872.

Ed. at Moores Public Sch., and Nelson High Sch. Has been married three times: (1st) to Eva Meleora Anderson: (2nd) to Florence G. Brown; and to present wife, Susan May Barrett, July, 1912, dau. of James Barrett, of Charlottetown. Children: Cora E. (married to R. F. Logan) Isobel E. (married to John Fraser), Beatrice G. (married to Robert E. Nicholson), and James Rowland, Lieut. in the 105th Highland Regiment. A dry goods merchant. Dir. of the Guardian Publishing Co., Charlottetown Driving Park and Provincial Exhibition Assn. A Trustee of Wesley Methodist Sch. and First Methodist Church. Dir. of the Charles Dalton Silver Black Fox Company. Was City Councillor from 1902 until 1906. Mayor of Charlottetown from 1906 until 1908. Ex-pres. of the Charlottetown Board of Trade. Ex-Pres. A chief of the Caledonian Club of Prince Edward Island. a candidate in 1897 and 1901 for Property (Councillor in House of Assem.). This seat was always held by a Liberal until Jan., 1912, when the seat was won by Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Conservative. A Conservative. A Methodist. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (Kings, 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Charlottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. 1899. Elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

#### LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 12th General Assembly, Aug. 21, 1915; date of polling, Sept. 16, 1915.

Result of polling, Conscrvatives 17, Liberals 13.

#### QUEENS COUNTY.

	QUEENS COUNTY.	
District	Councillors	Votes
First(C)	Alexander J. McNevin	Polled 602
(11)	JOHN S. COUSINS	592
(C)	John McMillan. Louis I., Jenkins	649 498
Third(L)	David McDonald	558
(0)	renry r. reenan.	512
Fourth(L)	George Forbes. A D. Ross.	535
Jh'town Com ((C)	Stephen R. Ionking	480 442
& noyany(L)	C. Gavan Duffy	402
Note.—In above list	(C) stands for Conservative: (L) for Libers	1

### QUEENS COUNTY-Continued.

QUILLIA CO CITTI COMMIZED	Votes
Assemblymen	Polled
(C) Murdock Kennedy. (L) Cyrus Crosby.	. 864 . 735
(L) George E. Hughes. (C) John H. Buntain.	. 840 . 722
(C) Leonard Wood	. 742 . 724
(C) John S. Martin	. 661 . 649
(C) James Paton	. 1,130 . 1,012
PRINCE COUNTY.	
District Councillors	Votes Polled
First(C) Charles Dalton(L) Benjamin Rogers	. 767 . 730
Second(L) William H. Dennis(C) G. M. Matthews	. 596 . 338
Third(L) Alfred E. McLean(C) Hector D. Dobie	. 498 . 450
Fourth(L) Walter M. Lea(C) M. C. Delaney	. 595 . 451
Fifth(L) Hubert Howatt'(C, J. Edward Wyatt	. 332 . 251
Assemblymen	Votes Polled
(L) Renjamin Gallant(C) S. T. Gallant	. 1,048 . 1,033
(L) Albert C. Saunders	. 746 . 490
(C) Aubin E. Arsenault(L) J. E. Arsenault	. 720 . 597
(L) John H. Bell (C) Samuel Kennedy.	797
(C) James A. McNeill. (L) J. J. McNally	. 540 . 534

### KINGS COUNTY.

District	Councillors	Votes
First	C)John McLean.	Polled
,	2)Alexander Robertson	$\frac{542}{338}$
(,	L)James D. McInnis C)A. A. Macdonald	403 343
Third(	L)James J. Johnston C)John A. Macdonald	396 341
(1	C)Murdock McKinnon L)A. F. Brucc	363 348
Fifth(0	C)John A. Mathieson L)Horatio Nclson	423 211
A	ssemblymen	Votes
(C) Augustus A. (L) J. W. Brenn	. Macdonaldan	Polled 679 533
(C) Harvey D	McEwen. Cox.	498 489
(C) John A. Dev	warthers	515 437
(C) Albert P P	rowse. nman.	516 451
(C) Robert J M	cLellan. urt.	565 322
	ES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.	022
	since entering Confederation.	
1873	A	
1010		
1010	A	.1 0
	<b>N</b> T -	. 4
1000	r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.0
1893	Jun	a. 30
1897	De Jul	c. 13
1000	D	10
001	Da	
.000	NT.	4.0
. U 1 2	T	
.010	Jan Sep	t. 16

Note.—In above list (C) stands for Conservatives; (L) for Liberal.

#### BYE-ELECTIONS.

KINGS 1st. (Jan. 5, 1916.)

To fill	vaeancy eaused by the	resignation of Hon. John
	(C), summoned to the	

Wielean (C), sammoned to the benate of Canada.	
Ve	otes
Harry D. McLean (C)	527
Harry D. McLean (C)	311
Majority for MeLean	216
Majority for Meneal	210
GRANDING OF DADRIES IN D.E. I. LEGISLATIII	0.17
STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATUI	RE.

# STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATURE. (May 25, 1916).

(11111) 20, 1010).	
Conservatives	
Liberals	13
Government (Conservative) majority	4

At the dissolution of the last legislature (Aug. 21, 1915), the party standing was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 2; Government majority, 26.

#### PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from They lie between British Columbia on the Greenwich. west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provisions of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments, apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (Census of 1911), 375,434.

Area 161,872,000 acres of land; 1,510,400 acres of water. Total, 163,382,400 acres or 255,285 square miles.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

# LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. (\$9,000.)

HIS HONOUR ROBERT GEORGE BRETT, M.D. Family of Irish descent, were pioneer settlers in the Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. at Strathroy, Ont., 15th Nov., 1851. Ed. at Strathroy Grammar Sch., and at Toronto Univ., where he graduated M.D. in 1873. M. Louise. Theodore Hungerford, of Watford, Ont., 27th June, 1878. Has been Reeve of Arkona, Co. Lambton, Ont. Was one of the incorporators of Manitoba Medical Coll., and held the Professorship of Materia Medica and Therapcutics from its establishment till he removed from Winnipeg; afterwards apptd. Emeritus Professor of Midwifery. In 1886 he established the Banff Sanitarium and private hospital, of which he is Medical Director. Is Surgeon to the C.P.R. Co., the N.W.M. Police, and the Collieries at Anthracite and Canmorc. Was a Mem. of the Advisory Council from 1889 to 1892. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1888, re-elec. at g.e., 1891 and 1894. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Alberta Oct. 6, 1915. Government House, Edmonton.

# THE RUTHERFORD CABINET (First). (Formed Sept. 2, 1905.)

Name of Minister	Portfolio	Date of Appointment	
Hon. Alex. Rutherford	Premier, President of the Exec- utive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Educa-		
Hon. Chas. W. Cross Hon. Wm. T. Finlay	tion	Sept.	2, 1905 6, 1905
Hon. Wm. H. Cushing Hon. L. G. DeVeber	of Agriculture.  Minister of Public Works.  Without Portfolio.	Sept. Sept. Sept.	5, 1905 6, 1905 6, 1905

Hon. G. de Veber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving appointment to the Senate of Canada,

March, 1906.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, resigned owing to ill-health, Oct 19, 1909. Cabinet reconstructed with Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secy. and Hon. W. A. Buchanan and Hon. P. E. Lessard as Ministers without portfolio. Sworn in November 1st, 1909.

Shortly after the opening of the session of 1910 the Hon. Mr. Cushing resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of a difference with his colleagues as to the Al-

berta and Great Waterways railway contract.

The Hon. Mr. Cross and Hon. Mr. Buchanan resigned

from the cabinet March 9, 1910.

Premier Rutherford resigned May 26, 1910, as a result of the crisis over the Alberta and G.W.R. contract, dissolving the cabinet, and Hon. A. L. Sifton, same day, accepted the office of Premier.

# THE SIFTON CABINET (As First Formed). (June 1, 1910.)

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Attorney-General and Minister of

Education, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture, June 1, 1910.

Hon. A. J. McLean, Provincial Sceretary, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton was appointed Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911.

Hon. A. J. McLean was appointed Minister of Munici-

pal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911.

The Hon. Malcolm Mackenzic was appointed Provincial Treasurer on May 4, 1912, but died suddenly March 15, 1913.

Hon. Arthur Sifton assumed the duties of Provincial Treasurer in addition to his other duties, March 26, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Minister of Public Works, Hon. C. W. Cross, Attorney-General; Hon. J. R. Boyle, Minister of Education; and Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913. Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Provincial Treasurer; Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Public Works; and Hon. Win. Gariepy, Minister of Municipal Affairs, November 28, 1913.

# THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

(On May 26, 1916).

Name of Minister	Portfolio	Date Appointment	
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton. Hon. Arthur L. Sifton. Hon. Arthur L. Sifton. Hon. C. R. Mitchell Hon. C. W. Cross Hon. Chas. Stewart Hon. Duncan Marshall Hon. A. J. McLean Hon. J. R. Boyle Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy.	Premier President of Council. Minister Rlys, and Telephones. Prov. Treasurer Attorney General. Min. Public Works Min. Agriculture. Prov. Secretary Min. Education Min. Municipal Affairs	June 1, 1910 June 1, 1910 Dec. 20, 1911 Nov. 28, 1918 May 4, 1912 May 4, 1912 June 1, 1910 May 4, 1912 June 1, 1910 Nov. 28, 1912	\$ 2,500 6,000 6,000 6,000 6,000 6,000 6,000 6,000 6,000

Clerk of the Executive Council, John D. Hunt, apptd. Feb. 26, 1915.

# ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 55 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members in the first Legislature, and 41 in the second.

Sessional indemnity, \$1,500. Speaker and Leader of the Opposition, \$2,500 in addition to sessional indemnity. First general election held November 9, 1906; the

second, March 22, 1909; third, April 17, 1913.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session); from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15, in 1907 (sceond session); from Jan. 16, 1908, to March 5, 1908 (third session); from Jan. 14, 1909, to Feb. 25 (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910, to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910, to Dec. 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911, prorogued Feb. 16, 1912; 4th session opened Feb. 11, 1913, prorogued March 25, 1913. House dissolved March 25, 1913. First session, 3rd Legis., opened Sept. 16, 1913, prorogued

Oct. 25, 1913. 2nd session opened Oct 7, 1914, and prorogued Oct. 22, 1914. 3rd session opened February 25, 1915, prorogued April 17, 1915. 4th session opened Feb. 24, 1916, prorogued April 19, 1916.

#### THE SPEAKER.

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elec. mem. of Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-elec., Jan. 26, 1903. Elec. for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.c., in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.c., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of third Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS. (May 25, 1916.)

P.O. Address Name of Member Constituency Innisfail..... Innisfail. Archer, Fred..... Blow, Dr. T. H..... Boudreau, Lucien..... Calgary. South Calgary..... St. Albert. St. Albert.... Sturgeon..... Edmonton. Boyle, Hon. J. R..... Campbell, Dr. W. A..... Ponoka. Ponoka..... Calgary. Rocky Mountain... Campbell, Robert E.... Cote, J. L.
Crawford, H. H.
Cross, Hon. C. W. Lesser Slave Lake. Grouard..... Edmonton. South Edmonton... Edmonton and Edmonton. Edson.... Hand Hills..... Craigmyle. Eaton, Robert B..... Edmonton.... Edmonton. Fisher, Hon. C. W..... Cochrane..... Cochrane. Edmonton. Gariepy, Hon. Wilfrid..... Beaver River..... Nanton. Nanton.... Glendenning, J. M..... Lac Ste. Anne. Gunn, Peter..... Lac Ste. Anne..... North Calgary.... Calgary. Hillocks, S. Bacon.... Okotoks. Okotoks..... Hoadley, George..... Wainwright. Wainwright..... Hudson, G. E. LeRoy.....

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address			
Kemmis, John H. W. S	Pincher Creck	Cowley.			
Leffingwell, Frank S. Lessard, P. E. Lowery, J. R.	St. Paul	Warner. Edmonton. Lloydminster.			
MacDonald, Gordon MacKay, A. G. Marshall, Hon. Dunean McArthur, J. P. McCallum, J. S. McColl, John A. McKenney, H. W. McLean, Hon. A. J. McNaughton, James Michener, F. Mitchell, Hon. C. R. Moffat, William Montgomery, Hugh John.	Athabasca Olds Gleichen Vegreville Acadia Clearwater	Belvedere. Edmonton. Edmonton. Calgary. Mundare. Collholme. Edmonton. Carmangay. Red Deer. Edmonton. Claresholm. Wetaskiwin.			
Patterson, Robert Pingle, C. S. Puffer, W. F.	Macleod Redeliff Lacombe	Macleod. Medicine Hat. Lacombe.			
Shandro, Andrew. Shaw, Robert L. Sitton, Hon. Arthur L. Sintih, George P. Spencer, Nelson. Stanley, Dr. D. G. Stewart, Hon. Chas Stewart, Dr. J. S. Stauffer, Joseph E.	Whitford. Stettler. Vermilion. Camrosc. Medicine Hat. High River. Sedgewick Lethbridge City. Didsbury.	Shandro, Stettler, Edmonton. Camrose. Medicine Hat. High River, Killam. Lethbridge, Didsbury.			
Tobin, S. G. Turgeon, James G. Tweedie, T. M. M.	Leduc Ribstone Centre Calgary	Leduc. Hardisty. Calgary.			
Walker, F. A Weidenhammer, C Whiteside, F. H Woolf, Martin.	Stony Plain	Fort Saskatchewan Spruce Grove. Coronation. Cardston.			

# CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
Acadia	John A. McColl. J. R. Lowery. A. G. MacKay.	Collholm. Lloydminster. 24 Jasper Ave., E.
Beaver River	Hon. Wilfred Gariepy	537 Hardisty Ave
Bow Valley	Hon. C. R. Mitchell	Edmonton.

### CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS—Continued.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
Calgary Centre	T. M. M. Tweedie	Calgary. 229 3rd Ave., N.E. Calgary.
Calgary SouthCamroseCardstonClaresholmClearwater	Dr. T. H. Blow George P. Smith Martin Woolf William Moffatt. H. W. McKenney	Calgary. Camrose. Cardston. Claresholm. 436-8th St., Edmonton.
Cochrane	Hon, C. W. Fisher F. H. Whiteside.	Cochrane. Coronation.
Didsbury	Joseph E. Stauffer	Didsbury.
Edmonton Edmonton South	Hon. C. W. Cross	Edmonton. Edmonton. 1st St., N.E. Edmonton South.
Edson	Hon. C. W. Cross	Edmonton.
Gleichen	J. P. McArthur	123 3rd Ave., W. Calgary.
Grouard	J. L. Cote	Calgary. 42 Jasper Ave. W., Edmonton.
Hand Hills High River	Robert B. Eaton	Craigmyle. High River
Innisfail	Fred. Archer	Innisfail.
Lacombe	W. F. Puffer Peter Gunn S. G. Tobin Dr. J. S. Stewart	Lacombe. Lac Ste. Annc. Leduc. 631 8th St. S., Lethbridge.
Little Bow	James McNaughton	Carmangay.
Macleod Medicine Hat	Robert Patterson	Macleod. Medicine Hat.
Nanton	J. M. Glendenning	Nanton.
OkotoksOlds	George Hoadley Hon. Duncan Marshall	Okotoks. Edmonton.
Peace River	A. Patterson Gordon Mac Donald John H. W. S. Kemmis. Dr. W. A. Campbell.	Grande Prairie. Belvedere. Cowley, P.O. Ponoka.
Redcliff	E. Michener	Hardisty.
		A

## CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS—Continued.

Constituency	Representative	P.O. Address
St. Albert	Lucien Boudreau	P.O. Box 827,
St. Paul	P. E. Lessard	Edmonton. 1867 Victoria Ave.,
Sedgewick Stettler Stony Plain Sturgeon	Hon, Chas. Stewart. Robert L. Shaw. C. Weidenhammer. Hon, J. R. Boyle.	Edmonton. Edmonton. Stettler. Spruce Grove. Edmonton.
Taber	Hon. A. J. McLean	Edmonton.
Vegreville Vermilion Victoria	J. S. McCallum Hon, Arthur L. Sifton. F. A. Walker.	Mundare. Edmonton. Fort Saskatchewan
Wainwright. Warner Wetaskiwin Whitford	G. E. LeRoy Hudson Frank S. Leffingwell H. J. Montgomery Andrew Shandro	Wainwright. Warner. Wetaskiwin. Shandro.

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARCHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Innisfail). B. 7th Aug., 1859, in Ireland. S. of Chas. P. Areher and Anna Mills, both Irish. Father and his ancestors lived for several eenturies on property they owned in Wieklow Co., Ireland. Came to Canada in 1883. Ed. at Dublin. A farmer. Served under Col. Boulton in Boulton's Mounted Infantry in the N.W. Rebellion of 1885. A Conservative. Church of England. Innisfail, Alta.

BLOW, THOMAS HENRY, M.D., C.M. (South Calgary). B. 22nd Jan., 1862, at South Mountain, Ont. S. of R. H. Blow, Irish, and Sarah Henderson, Canadian. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., and McGill Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. 18th June, 1895, to Ida J. Mulholland, d. of James Mulholland, of South Mountain, Ont. Four children: Harry Frith Blow, Wilda Blow, Marion Blow, Donald Blow. An oeulist and aurist. A dir. of Western Agencies. First elee. a mem. of Alberta Provincial Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 212 Seventh Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A Boudreau, Fr.-Can. B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nieolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901,

to Marie Renault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lueienne Boudreau, Mauriee Boudreau. Pres. Astoria Hotel Co., Ltd. Was ean. for Legis. Assem. in 1905 and was defeated for this same dist. First elee. at g.e., 1909. Reelec. g.e., 1913. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private see. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 yrs., and now is Clerk of Privy Council. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, HON. JOHN ROBERT, K.C. (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, Scotch, and Annie E. McClean, Irish. B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeston, P.O., on 10th eoneession of Moore Township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Sarnia High Sch. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M. and Frederick J. Barrister, of the firm of Boyle, Parlee, etc. Created K.C. in 1913. Appointed Minister of Education, May, 1913. After assuming office re-elec. at a bye-elec., May 27th. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 376 9th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ELDO (Rocky Mountain). B. 15th Aug., 1871, at Montague Township, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of John Campbell and Jane Roe, both Irish. Ed. at Barrie Collegiate Institute and Regina Normal Seh. M. 30th Dec., 1896, to Estelle May, dau. of William Crozier, of Moose Jaw. Two ehildren: Dan. Eldo Crozier Campbell and Gladys Henrietta Campbell. A grain dealer. Formerly head guide for C.P.R. in Canadian Rockies. A Dir. of the Calgary Grain Exehange. Was one of the organizers and a charter member of the Canadian Alpine Club. Spent many years in the Roekies. First elee. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Defeated C. M. O'Brien, the sitting Socialist member for Rocky Mountain District, where over 60% of the electors are members of Socialist organizations. A Conservative. A Methodist. 925 15th Ave., W. Calgary, Alta.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.D., C.M. (Ponoka). S. of James M. Campbell and Isabella C. Campbell, Seoteh-Canadians. Father was late store-keeper, Central Prison, Toronto. B. Mareh 31, 1873, at Naim, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. Strathroy Pub. Seh. and Collegiate Inst., Jamieson Ave. Collegiate, Toronto, and Trinity Medical Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.). Occupation, a physician. Coroner and Medical Health Officer of Ponoka. Ret. Officer for Ponoka Riding, 1905; ret.

Officer, Red Deer Federal Riding, 1908. First elec. to Legis. in March, 1908, opponent losing his deposit. Reelec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ponoka, Alberta.

COTE, JEAN LEON (Grouard). B. May 26th, 1876, at Les Eboulements, Que. S. of C. Cote and his wife, D. Boudreault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Commercial Academy at Montmagny, P.Q. M. 4th Feb., 1907, to Cecile Gagnon, dau. of Gustave Gagnon, of Quebec. Three children: Jean, Paul and Ernest. A Dominion Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer; head of the firms of Cote & Smith and Cote, Tremblay & Pearsons. Vice-Pres. of the Jasper Collieries Co., and Canada Northwest Mortgage Co.; Dir. in other minor companies. A member of the Council of the Alberta Land Surveyors. Was Land Surveyor in the Dept. of the Interior from 1893 until 1900. Was a candidate for Arthabaska in 1909 and elec. and re-elec. in Grouard in 1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 534 South St., Edmonton, Alta.

CRAWFORD, HERBERT HOWARD (South Edmonton). B. 10th March, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of Robert Crawford and Amelia James, both Canadians. Father, Robert Crawford, of Brampton, is County Treasurer of Peel County. Educ. at Brampton High School, Peel Co. M. Emily Kroh, of Nebraska, U.S.A. Three daughters. A merchant, auctioneer and manufacturer. Was a member of the 1st Council of the town of Strathcona after its incorporation as a City, and first electo the Provincial Legis. of Alberta at g.e., April 17, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton (South). Alberta.

CROSS, HON. CHARLES WILSON, K.C. (Edmonton and Edson.) S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872, at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Apptd. Attorney-General in the first Alberta Govt., Sept. 6, 1905, and el. to Legis. Assem. at the g.e., same year. Reelec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. Appointed K.C. and Attorney-General in Sifton Cabinet May 4, 1913. Re-elec. after accepting office, May 27, 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

EATON, ROBERT BARRY (Hand Hills). B. 5th August, 1871, at Truro, N.S. S. of Jas. K. Eaton, C.E., and A. K. Pitblado, both of British descent. Educ. at Truro Public School. M. 25th March, 1901, Violet May, dau. of the late Commander Gordon, R.N., of Ottawa. Four children: Constance May, Melville Robt., Jas. Gordon Vernon, Douglas Barry. A farmer. From Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1901, served in S. Africa in Can. Mounted Rifles. From March, 1901, to Sept., 1901, served as Lieutenant in the South African Constabulary, and from Sept., 1901, to Nov., 1904, as Captain in the same force. A Liberal. Church of England. Craigmyle, Alberta.

EWING, ALBERT FREEMAN, K.C. (Edmonton). B. 29th June, 1871, at Elora, Ont. S. of Alexander Ewing, Irish, and Mary Manarey, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Educ. at Elora High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. 27th Dec., 1904, to Annie Lafferty, dau. of James Lafferty, of Perth, Ont. A barrister. Was a candidate at g.e. in Edmonton City, 1909, but was defeated, also in 1912 at a bye-election for the same constituency, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Agency Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Cochrane). See Speaker (p. 437).

GARIEPY, HON. WILFRID, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Beaver River). B. March 14, 1877, at Montreal. S. of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault, both French-Canadians. Educ. at St. Laurent College, Montreal College, Laval Univ. and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 9, 1903, Albertina Lessard, dau. of Jean P. Lessard, of Edmonton. Four children: J. Hormisdas, Marcelle, Wilfrid and George. A barrister. Was a can. for Alta. Legis. in St. Albert in 1909, and defeated. First elected in Beaver River at g.e., 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913. Alderman of Edmonton, 1907 until 1910. A dir. of the Edmonton Children's Aid Society; school trustee since 1904; dir. Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 until 1909; Pres. Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; Pres. Edmonton Liberal Club; Sec. Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Society, 1907; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus, 1911; Pres.

French-Canadian Congress of Alberta, 1912-1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

GLENDENNING, JOHN MURRAY (Nanton). S. of James and Annie Murray Glendenning. B. May 22, 1872, at Bennington, Township of West Yorra, Co. of Oxford, Ont. Ed. Embro, Ont. A rancher. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Nanton, Alta.

GUNN, PETER (Lac Ste. Anne). S. of Barbara and John Gunn, both Scoteh. B. Feb. 9th, 1864, at Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. Ed. Thurso. M. July 13, 1891, to Mary Rich, of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland. Children: Elizabeth, John, Alberta, Peter, Jessie, Ewen, Mary Grace, Frederick Angus, Thomas Hector Wm. A fur trader and rancher. Connected with Hudson's Bay Co. for 27 yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.

HILLOCKS, REV. SAMUEL BACON, B.A. (North Calgary). B. 11th Feb., 1869, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of William Hillocks, Irish, and Graee Scott, Scotch. Educ. at Bathurst Collegiate School and Grant University of Chattanooga, U.S.A. (B.A.). M. Sth Sept., 1892, to Caroline Gwyllin, dau. of Rees Gwyllin, of Dayton, Tenn., U.S.A. Four children: C. Grace Hillocks, Irene Hillocks, Edith Estelle Hillocks and Gwyllin Hillocks. A clergyman, but at present student-at-law. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 229 3rd Ave., N.E., Calgary, Alta.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotoks). S. of Geo. Hoadley and his wife, Ann (née Ann Richardson), both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr. Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Archbishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotoks, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children: George Martindale, 8 yrs.; Doris Muriel, 6 yrs.; and Wm. Cecil Hoadley, 5 yrs. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist., 10, 2, 4. Pres. Alta. Horse Breeders' Assn., and trustee of Okotoks Sch. dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and defeated by R. A. Wallaee (Lib.) for High River

for the North-West Assem. Went to Okotoks in winter 1890-01 and been there ever since. Commenced life after leaving school, in business at Liverpool 2½ yrs., and then was in business at London for 6½ yrs. A Conservative. Church of England. Okotoks, Alta.

HUDSON, GEORGE EDGAR LEROY (Wainwright). B. 4th of Aug., 1882, at St. Marys, Ont. S. of George Hudson and Elizabeth Harrison, both Canadian. Educ. at the Public School, Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. A farmer. A Conservative. A Methodist. P.O. Box 17, Wainwright, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elected to the Alberta Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

LEFFINGWELL, FRANK S. (Warner). B. Nov. 16, 1868, at White Water, Wisconsin. S. of Seth Leffingwell, English-American, and Helen Weston, Scotch and Irish. The Leffingwells came to the United States from England about 250 years ago. Came to Canada in 1896 from Minnesota. Ed. at Summit Rural and Oconomowoc High Sch., Wisconsin. M. Dec. 24, 1890, to Ida Erdmann, dau. of Carl and Bertha Erdmann, of Abrama, Wisconsin. A real estate agent and farmer. Has always taken an active part in bringing settlers to Southern Alberta. First elec. to Legis. at g.c. of 1913. A Liberal. Warner, Alta.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (St. Paul). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Helene Gariepy, of Edmonton. Three daughters and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Rutherford Administration, Nov., 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several yrs. Represented Alta. at the first conference of the Dominion Conservation Commission, in Jan., 1910. Appointed Capt. Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal Assn. of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having been one of the founders of the latter in 1898. A mem. of Alta. Legis.; el. by accl. for Pakan dist. in Mar., 1909. Nov. 1, 1909, sworn of the Executive Council without portfolio. First elec. for present constituency at g.e., 1913. Mem. of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

LOWERY, JAMES ROBERT, B.A. (Alexandra). B. 12th April, 1884, at Wellmans Corners, Ont. S. of John B. Lowery, Irish, and his wife Rachel, English. Educ. at Frankford Public School, Trenton and Stirling High School, Ont., Toronto, Queens and Alberta Universities. (B.A.). M. 13th June, 1912, to Ethel Bell, dau. of John Whyte, of Rapid City, Man. Was a candidate in Alexandra for Local House in 1909. A student-at-law. Had three business stores in 1908. Returned to Toronto and Queens Universities after first run for Legislature. Graduated at Alberta University after election. Is Junior Whip and youngest member in the House. A Conservative. A Presbytcrian. Lloydminster, Alta.

MACDONALD, GORDON (Pembina). First elected to Alberta legislature at g.e. of 1913. A Liberal. Belvederc.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second son of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24, 1872, Elderslie Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 yrs. on farm. Ed. Walkerton High School and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton Daily Bulletin from then until apptd. Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury Standard and Clarksburg Reflector, and later of Bracebridge Gazette in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. Olds Gazette. First elcc. to Legis. at g.c., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov. 1st, 1909, re-el. at bye-clec., Nov. 23, 1909, and at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Athabaska). B. March 7, 1860, at Sydenham Township, Ont. S. of Hugh MacKay and Catherine McInnis, both Scotch. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. (M.A.). Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate for North Grey, Ont., in 1902, 1903,

1905, 1908, and 1911, and elected with majorities of 5, 71, 269, 272 and 741. Was leader of the Opposition in Ontario Legis. from 1908 until 1911. Resigned his seat in Ontario Legis. upon removing to Alberta. A Bencher of Ontario Law Society. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Edmonton.

McARTHUR, JOHN PETER (Gleichen). B. 16th July, 1862, at Paisley, Ont. S. of Peter McArthur and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. Father was amongst the earliest in the California gold rush in '49, and in '51 took up the old homestead in Bruee County. Ed. near Paisley. M. 29th May, 1894, to Martha Annie, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Shropshire, Eng. Two children of the union: Mary Helena, and Marguerite Annic, deceased. A rancher. A Dir. of the Kuee Hill Coal Co. Unsuccessful eandidate for the constituency of Gleichen, Alta., Oct. 31, 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. 123 3rd Ave., West, Calgary, Alta.

McCALLUM, JOSEPH SEELEY (Vegreville). B. 9th July, 1884, at Renfrew, Ont. S. of Angus McCallum, Scoteh-Canadian, and his wife, Jane Seeley, Canadian. Ed. at Beaver Lake, Alberta and Edmonton. M. 20th Jan., 1905, to Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Maleolm McCallum, of Beaver Lake. A live stock dealer and implement agent. Has been in Alberta sinee 1892. Taught school for two yrs. Succeeded James B. Holden in the eonstituency. Youngest member of the Alberta House. A Liberal. A Protestant. Mundare, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN ARTHUR (Acadia). B. 21st Feb., 1875, at Maxville, Glengarry Co., Ont. S. of Neil McColl and Annie McDougall, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Maxville Public Sch. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Ethel Alguire, dau. of Hiram Alguire, of Maxville, Ont. Five children: Annie T., Emerson A., Gladys M., Keith H., John Arthur. A farmer. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. Collholme, Alberta.

McKENNY, HENRY WILLIAM (Clearwater). S. of Augustus McKenny, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Irish ancestry, and Mathilda Grondin, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Norman ancestry. B. Feb. 24, 1848, at Amherstburg, Co. Essex, Ont. Ed. partly at R.C. Separate and Pub. Sehs. at Amherstburg, later in Manitoba and under pri-

vate tuition. M. Jan. 12, 1885, at St. Albert, to Miss Mary Risdale, who was b. in Manchester, Eng. Children, seven: Maud, John C. Schultz, Aloysia A., Frederic, Alice, Frances, Albert E. Merchant and fur trader in the Northwest. Is a J.P., also member of the Edmonton Club and the Canada Club, Edmonton. Went to the Northwest 44 years ago when a boy. Was on an expedition to the Rocky Mountain Fort and passed through Edmonton in 1875. Was a merchant and postmaster at St. Albert near Edmonton for many yrs. Was also police magistrate and chairman of the school bd. there for yrs. Was license comm. and seey.-treas. of the first agric. society in his district. Used some years ago to write prose and poetical articles for the press. On his way to the West Mr. McKinney passed through the state of Minnesota in Concord eoaches before there was any white settlement, and no railways in North America west of the state of Wisconsin. An Indian outbreak started in Minnesota in 1862, and was still going on at the time he passed through in 1863. Twenty-five cavalrymen escorted the stage coaches. The country was a wilderness. Buffaloes were plentiful in the great West. Has seen the settling up of the West from St. Paul, Minnesota, to Edmonton, and beyond, and its transformation from a buffalo hunting and hostile country to a peaceful and prosperous agricultural country. Was Pres. of the C.M.B.A. of Edmonton for the year 1905. Is a mem. of the Knights of Columbus. Elee. to Alberta Legis. for St. Albert at g.e., 1905, for Pembina at g.e., 1909, and for Clearwater at g.e., 1913. Speaks French fluently. Retired from active business in spring of 1903, and went to Pacific Coast—to British Columbia, Vaneouver Island, Oregon, Washington and California. Returned to Edmonton same year and settled there permanently. Went to Eastern Canada, England, Ireland, and the Continent in summer of 1907, returning by way of New York. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. No. 436 Eighth St., West, Edmonton.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Taber). B. Township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont., of Scottish parentage. Went to Man., in 1881 and removed to Alta. in 1887, locating as a raneher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine owner, having large

interests in coal concerns around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis. at the g.e. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-elec. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911, relinquishing later appt., May 4, 1913. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McNAUGHTON, JAMES (Little Bow). B. 10th March, 1864, in County of Glengarry. S. of Alexander McNaughton and Catherine Kennedy, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 1st July, 1896, to Sarah Campbell, dau. of Norman Campbell, of Lindsay, Ont. Two children: Alexander Campbell and Marguerite McNaughton. A retired merchant. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Carmangay, Alta.

MICHENER, EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1869, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catharines Collegiate Ins., Victoria Univ., Toronto, and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. Sept. 15, 1897, to Mary E. Roland. Children: Roland, Victor, Marion, Charles and Margaret. A financial broker. Mayor of Red Deer three times. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta. Prov. representative to International S.S. Association. A Methodist. Independent-Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Bow Valley). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the oflice of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's College, Windsor. Practised law with Hon. L. J. Tweedie, now Lieut,-Gov. of New Brunswick, and in 1898 went out to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the District of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn of the Executive Council of Alberta, as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for Medicine Hat, June 29, 1910. Elec. for Bow Valley at g.e., 1913. Appointed K.C. same year. Was appointed Minister of Public Works, relinquishing other portfolios May 4, 1913. November 28th same year appointed Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Edmonton. Alberta.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM (Claresholm). B. 20th Jan., 1847, at Carleton Place, Ont. S. of Robert Moffatt, Scotch and English, and Mary Ann Saunders, Irish. Ed. at Carleton Place, Ont. M. 5th Feb., 1873, to Flora McLean, dau. of James McLean, of Carleton Place, Ont. Seven children: Mabel, married to W. M. Thompson; Ethel, married to Lloyd Whitten; James Eric, married to Jean Moir; Robert Ernest, married to Susie May Tillotson; William G.; Jessie Alma, married to Harry B. Tilden; and Eva. A hardware merchant. Was the first resident of the town of Claresholm, which is in the centre of one of the best wheat-growing centres in Canada. Started in lumber business in Claresholm in 1901, under the name of Moffatt & Sons. Sold lumber business in 1908 and succeeded Teskey & Robertson in hardware business, 1909. Was first overseer of town, continuing as same for three yrs., and then elected Mayor, filling that position for three yrs. First elec. to Legis. Assem., Prov. of Alberta. April 17, 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Claresholm, Alta.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH JOHN (Wetaskiwin). B. 31st July, 1876, at Bedeque, P.E.I. S. of James Montgomery and Kate McFarlane, both Canadian born of Scotch parentage. Ed. pub. Sch., Bedeque, P.E.I., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 31st Dec., 1903, to Adelaide Vaughn, dau. of Clifford E. Vaughn, of Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Kenneth Gordon (8 yrs.) and Lawrence Vaughn (5 yrs.). A general merchant. Alderman of city of Wetaskiwin, Alta., from 1905 until 1910 and Mayor 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., Nov. 17, 1914, defeating his opponent by 501 maj. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (Macleod). B. in Tipperary, Ireland, April 11, 1855. S. of George and Mary Patterson. Ancestors belonged to the old Cork family of Patterson's. He is also related to the Wrights of Cork, Judge Wright being his cousin. Ed. at Kilkenny. When he was 21 yrs. of age he came to Canada, and in 1876 joined the North West Mounted Police at Ottawa. The same year he was sent to the far West, by way of the Great Lakes and Red

River to Fort Macleod. His frontier military service continued until 1880, most of which time was spent at Fort Macleod and Fort Walsh. While in the service he made preparations for permanent settlement in this country. He bought some horses in 1887, and the following year he took up land. In 1879 he bought cattle in partnership and in 1880 he and his partner began ranch-Their ranch was at Slide, Ont., and in 1884 he bought out his partner and engaged in ranching on his own account. He has owned the one ranch for nearly thirty years and, having also bought other lands, his holdings now comprise sixteen hundred acres. He was a successful horse and cattle raiser until 1900, and owned from 300 to 400 head of horses and 1,000 head of cattle. Now he confines his attention to wheat raising and mixed farming and also raises some cattle and horses. Mr. Patterson built one of the first brick residences at Maclead in 1897, and this has been the home of his family since that time. He served as a member of the town Council for a number of years and for a long time was a director of the Agricultural Society, also served as School Trustee for several years, and at present is a member of the Board. A member of Alberta Lodge, No. 3, A.F. & A.M., and of Mountain View Lodge, 1.O.O.F., A.D.S.M. of freemasons, a Knight Templar and the A.A.C. IV. of the Mystic Shrine. M. in 1884 to Sarah Lucinda, d. of the late Edward Arthur Sayers, Esq., of Richmond Park, Patrick Well, Co. Limerick, Ire. Three sons and three daughters living-Ethel Susan, Arthur Courtenay, Robert Edward, Winifred Lilian, George Wright and Kathleen Mary Lucinda Patterson. All single. Church of England. Independent Conservative. Macleod.

PINGLE, CHARLES STEWART (Redcliff). B. 16th Oct., 1880, at Morris, Man. S. of Warren Hume and Georgina Pingle, both Canadian. Edue. at Winnipeg Public School. M. Sept. 16, 1903, to Jean McLeay, dau. of Robert McLeay, of Waterford, Ont. One son, Robert Warren. A druggist. A dir. of Medicine Hat News, Medicine Hat, and Commonwealth Trust Co., Calgary. Was alderman for the City of Medicine Hat from 1910 until 1912, President Board of Trade, 1908, 1909 and 1910. First elee. Member of the Alberta Legislature for Redeliff, 1913. Belongs to Free Masons and is a Knight of Pythias. A Liberal. Church of England. 387 Main St., Medicine Hat, Alta,

PUFFER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Lacombe). S. of A. Puffer and Louise C. Root Puffer, Scotch-Irish and English, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Nov. 1, 1861, at Westport, Leeds Co., Ont. Family moved to the States when he was 14. Lived in Illinois 18 months, went from there to timber country in Northern Michigan, where they cleared up a bush farm. Worked at that and lumbering, including river driving, until March, 1890, when he went to Alberta and started on a homestead without means. For twelve years has been engaged in business as a cattle merchant and wholesale and retail meat merchant. Part of the time conducted a lumber and machine business as well. Ed. at com. schs. M. July 1, 1885, to Charlotte A. Gilmore. Children:—Freda, Lloyd, Amy, Stanley, Percy, Dora and Douglas. Dir. of Lacombe Gen. Hospital and Lacombe Creamery Co. Mem. of sch. bd. in 1893 and 1894 and from 1896 to 1902, and mem. of town council from 1903-06. A Scottish Rite (14th degree) and Rose Croix chapter (18th) Mason. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lacombe.

SHANDRO, ANDREW STEFAN (Whitford). B. April 3, 1886, at Bukowina, Austria. S. of Stefan Shandro, Russian, and his wife, Nastassi Ostasheks, also Russian. Grandfather was a judge, and one of his sons is a general, and another an officer commanding in the Austrian army. Came to Canada in 1898. Educ. at Public School and Business College, Edmonton. M. Feb. 22, 1905, to Rosie Hawreliak, dau. of Nicoli Hawreliak, of Bukowina, Austria. Six children, Stefan, Pearl, Nicoli, Thamas, Rosie and John. A farmer. Managing Director of the Consolidated Asphalt Co., Ltd., of Winnipeg. Pres. of the Russian Publishing Co., of Edmonton, and dir. of the National Co-operative Co., Ltd., Vegreville, Alta. Was travelling sales agent for the International Harvester Co., also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government, and postmaster at Shandro, Alta., for ten years. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., April, 1913. Being unseated was re-elec. at a bye-elec., March 15, 1915. Greek-Orthodox Church. Shandro, Alta.

SHAW, R. L. (Stettler). S. of Scotch parents. B. Nov. 27, 1865, at Rosbury, Ore., U.S.A. Ed. at Oregon. M. Nov. 10, 1894, to Miss Nettie Sloan. A rancher and stock dealer. Connected with Natural Rake Co., Ltd.,

and Stettler Meat Co., Ltd. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Stettler, Alta

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B. (Vermilion). B. in Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont., Oct. 26, 1859. S. of John W. Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem. Is a brother of Hon. Clifford Sifton. In 1865 removed with his parents to Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. (B.A. 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888). May, 1880, began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he, in 1901, became Commsr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan. 2, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He, besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provel. Treas. and Min. of Pub. Works. Dec. 20, 1911, he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Relinquished portfolio of Treasurer May 4, 1913; and that of Public Works the same date. Elec. to legis, for Vermilion, June 29, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SMITH, G. P. (Camrose). First elected to legislative assembly of Alberta at g.e. of 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. Camrose.

SPENCER, NELSON (Medicine Hat). B. Dec. 7, 1876, at Parker Ridge, York County, N.B. S. of William Spencer, of English and Scotch descent, and his wife Amelia, of Welsh and English descent. Educ. at Public School. M. Sept. 19, 1906, to Alberta Kennedy, dau. of Joseph Kennedy, of Sydenham, Ont. Three children, Myrtle Alberta, Verna Ethel, William Allan. A mer-

chant. A Conservative. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1913. A Methodist. Medicine Hat, Alta.

STANLEY, GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.B. (High River). B. March 19, 1876, at Exeter, Ont. S. of T. D. Stanley and Hanna Westman, both Irish. Educ. at St. Marys (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto (M.B. Univ. of Toronto). M. Nov. 18, 1903, to Annie, dau. of Peter Colvin, of Hamilton, Ont. Two children, Emma Muriel and Margaret Lilian. A physician. A member of the Senate of the University of Calgary and member Board of Governors, Alberta College, Edmonton, and Mount Royal College, Calgary. A candidate for Alberta Legislature in 1909, but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. High River, Alberta.

STAUFFER, JOSEPH EMMET (Didsbury). S. of Canadian parents of German-Swiss ancestry. Descendant of the Von Stauffachens of Berne Canton, Switzerland. Ancestors emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1712. Great-grandfather and grandfather as U. E. Loyalists, came to Canada after Am. Revolution and settled in Waterloo Co., Ont. B. Oct. 29, 1874, at Mannasas, Virginia, and came to Canada with parents when quite young. Ed. at Berlin, Ont. M. June 27, 1906, to Emma Ernst. A farmer and real estate and commission agent. Formerly a Forest Ranger and Homestead Inspector with Dom. Govt.; Pres. Didsbury Bd. of Trade; Prin. of Didsbury Pub. Sch. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Didsbury, Alta.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES (Sedgwick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children—George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.c., 1909, by accl.; re-elec., also by accl., at g.e. of 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913; relinquished that portfolio and appointed Minister of Public Works, November 28, 1913. After assuming office re-elec. at a byc-elec., May 27, 1913. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, MAJOR JOHN SMITH, D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S.

of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. (D.D.S.) M. Sept. 25, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A dentist. Apptd. O.C. 25th Battery, Feb. 1908, and still holds same command. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TOBIN, STANLEY G. (Leduc). B. January 19, 1871, at Bridgewater, N.S. S. of James Tobin and his wife, Mary McDonald, both Canadians. Father was of British descent and mother Scotch, both born in Nova Scotia. Educ. at Bridgewater Academy, also at the Academies at Pictou and Truro, N.S. M. Dec. 25, 1909, to Miss McKay, dau. of Hugh McKay, of Uxbridge, Ont. One son, Stanley McKay Tobin. Formerly a school teacher, but now in business. A Liberal, Leduc, Alta.

TURGEON, JAMES GREY (Ribstone). B. Oct. 7, 1879, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and Margaret Baldwin, Irish-Canadian. Father has been a member of H. of C. for Gloucester, N.B., from 1900 until the present. Educ. at Bathurst, N.B. M. 28th Nov., 1909, to Emma Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Roches, N.B. Two children, Onesiphore, Vivienne. A commission agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hardisty, Alberta.

TWEEDIE, THOMAS MITCHELL MARCH, B.A., LL.B. (Centre Calgary). First elected to Alberta legislative assembly at a bye-election held October 31, 1911, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, R. B. Bennett, to be a candidate for the House of Commons. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. B. March 4, 1872, at River John, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of James Tweedie, Scotch, and Rachel Smith, whose father was English and her mother Irish. Educ. at Pictou Acad., Mt. Allison College and Harvard Univ., receiving degree of B.A. and Ll.B. A barrister-at-law. A Conservative. A Methodist. Calgary.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish). B. Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. A real estate agent. El. to

1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elected at g.e., 1909 and 1913. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WEIDENHAMMER, CONRAD (Stony Plain). B. Jan. 27, 1866, at Wesley Township near St. Clemons, Ont. S. of Christopher Weidenhammer and his wife. Mary Annie Brodbeck, both German. Educ. at Elmira Public School, Elmira, Ont. M. May 19, 1889, Eva Elisa Ebel, dau. of George Ebel, of Bieben, Germany. Three children, George Christopher, Ervin and Theodora. A farmer. A candidate in 1905 at provincial election. Was school trustee in Ontario for 5 yrs. Dir. for 3 yrs. and Pres. for one year of an Ontario cheese factory. An assessor in Ontario for 2 yrs.; Reeve in Alberta for one year; a dir. for 3 years and president one yr. of Agricultural Society. For 11 yrs. school trustee in Alberta. A Conservative. Spruce Grove, Alta.

WHITESIDE, FRANK HENRY (Coronation). B. July 15, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Henry Whiteside, Canadian, and Hannah L. Stone, American. Of United Empire stock on father's side, through his mother, who was a Barlow of St. John, N.B. Grandfather, Henry Whiteside, was Collector of Customs at St. John for 50 yrs. Mother was born at Dorchester, Mass. Educ. at Public Schools, Sussex, N.B., and commercial course at St. John, N.B. (Commercial diploma). Has been twice married, 1st, Oct. 24, 1899, to Christina M. McGillivray (she died Aug. 11, 1906) at Innisfail, Alta.; 2nd, Daisy B. McGillivray, Jan. 29, 1911, at Moose Jaw, Sask., sister of 1st wife. Four children, Jessie, Georgia, John and Frank. A farmer and journalist. Father and mother moved from Ottawa to St. John, N.B., when he was 4 yrs. old, and later to Sussex, N.B., where he was educated. Left N.B. in April, 1892, and went to B.C. Returned to Alberta in 1894 and homesteaded near Red Deer. Located what is now the Stettler District in 1901 prior to railway extension east of C. & E. line. Engaged in stock growing and farming from 1894 until 1908; still retains farm interests. Pres. Central Alberta Stock Assn., 1908-09. Chairman, Chilled Meat Committee, appointed at Dom. Fair, Calgary, 1908, to report to Dom. Govt. Established newspaper, Castor Advance, Nov., 1908, and Coronation Review, Sept., 1911. First elected to provincial Legislature, April, 1913. Resides at Coronation, Alberta, and resided at Castor for 3 years, before going to Coronation, and was a member of Town Council there for two terms. A Liberal. A Methodist. Coronation, Alta.

WOOLF, MARTIN (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. in Utah. A farmer and rancher. First elected to Alberta legis. at a byc-elec. May 27, 1912, succeeding his brother, J. W. Woolf, who was first elected for the old legis. assem. of the N.W.T. in 1905. An adherent of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

# OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., 1906. Clerk Assistant, Robt. A. Andison, apptd. Oct., 1914. Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2, 1907. Sergeant-at-Arms, Joseph N. D. Turner, Oct., 1914.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk Leg. Assem., Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school, Ramsey, I. of M. Member House of Keys, Isle of Man, over 20 years. Member various Government Depts. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ont., of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching and journalism until present appointment, Dec., 1907.

#### ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

First legis, dissolved, Feb. 26, 1909. Polling Mar. 22,

First legis, after the general election consisted of 37 Liberals, 2 Conservatives, 1 Ind. Conservative, and 1 Socialist. Total, 41.

Second legis., elected Nov. 9, 1905, consisted of 33 Liberals, 7 Conservatives and one Socialist. Was dissolved Mar. 25, 1913. Polling, April 17, 1913.

Third legis. (present) after gen. elections consisted of 38 Liberals and 18 Conservatives. Total, 56. These figures still represent the standing of the parties, March 31, 1915.

ACADIA.		CLARESHOLM.	
John A. McColl (L.) W. D. Bentley (C.)	637 495	Wm. Moffatt (L.) D. S. McMillan (C.). G. Malshow.	496 348 127
ATHABASCA.		CLEARWATER.	
Defrd. Electn.; held July 30,	1913.	H. W. McKenney (L.)	40
A. G. MacKay (L.) J. H. Woods (C.)	414 221	W. Taylor (C.) Jos. Clarke (S.)	39 24
ALEXANDRA.		COCHRANE.	
J. R. Lowery (C.) W. C. Lyster (L.). W. A. Anderson.	478 470 207	H. F. Jarrett (C.)	475 380
BEAVER RIVER.		CORONATION.	
W. Gariepy (L.)	457 284	F. W. Whiteside (L.) W. Wilson (C.)	739 693
BOW VALLEY.		DIDSBURY.	
George Lane (L.)	396 245		948 650
CAMROSE.		EDMONTON.	
Geo. P. Smith (L.)	1,651 249	A. C. McKay (L.) 4, A. F. Ewing (C.) 5, W. A. Greisbach (C.) 4.	,407 ,913 ,107 ,499
CALGARY (Centre).		J. D. Blayney (I.)	643
T. M. M. Tweedie (C.) John McDougall (L.)	1,564 728	EDMONTON SOUTH.	
CALGARY (North)		H. H. Crawford (C.) 1, Hon. A. C. Rutherford (L.). 1,	,523 ,275
S. B. Hillocks (C.) G. H. Ross (L.)	1,482 822	EDSON.	
H. R. Burge (S.)	256		671 644
CALGARY (South).		GROUARD.	
Dr. T. H. Blow (C.) C. T. Jones (L.)	3,654 1,423		347 201
CARDSTON.		GLEICHEN.	
Martin Woolf (L.)	518 470		641 576

HAND HILLS.		OKOTOKS.	
Robt. B. Eaton (L.) J. Robertson (C.)	962 841	Geo. Hoadley (C.)	594 370
HIGH RIVER.		PEACE RIVER.	
G. D. Stanley (C.)	616 558	(Deferred Election, held on S 2nd, 1913.)	Sept.
INNISFAIL.		A. Patterson (C.) F. W. Bredin (IL.)	475 47
F. A. Archer (C.)	$\frac{535}{526}$	W. Rae (L.)PEMBINA.	437
LAC STE. ANNE.		Gordon McDonald (L.)	432
Peter Gunn (L.) Geo. H. Barker (C.)	517 574	F. D. Armitage (C.)	421
LACOMBE.		PINCHER CREEK.	
Wm. L. Puffer (L.) A. M. MacDonald (C.)	878 642	John H. W. S. Kemmis (C.). A. N. Mouat (L.)	$\frac{487}{426}$
LEDUC.		PONOKA.	
Stanley G. Tobin (L.) Geo. Curry (C.)	582 436	W. A. Campbell (L.)	$\frac{485}{257}$ $\frac{197}{197}$
LETHBRIDGE CITY		REDCLIFF.	
Dr. J. S. Stewart (C.) J. O. Jones (L.) J. R. Knight (S.)	$1,371 \\ 1,033 \\ 282$	C. S. Pingle (L.)	645 428
LITTLE BOW.		RED DEER.	
Jas. McNaughton (L.) J. T. MacDonald (C.) Alfred Budden (I.)	721 339 124	E. Michener (C.)	869 786 197
F. A. Bryant (I.)	202	RIBSTONE.	
MEDICINE HAT.		Jas. G. Turgeon (L.) Wm. J. Blair (C.)	669 535
Nelson Spencer (C.) Hon, C. R. Mitchell (L.)	1,843 1,823	ROCKY MOUNTAIN.	
MACLEOD.		Robt, E. Campbell (C.)	1,099
Hon, A. L. Sifton (L.) Robt. Patterson (C.)	560 579	C. H. O'Brien (S.)	1,018 516
NANTON.		ST. ALBERT.	
J. M. Glendenning (L.) J. T. Cooper (C.)	$\frac{463}{315}$	Lucien Boudreau (L.) H. L. Landry (C.)	620 404
OLDS.		ST. PAUL.	
Hon. D. Marshall (L.) Geo. Cloakey (C.)	709 656	P. F., Lessard (L.) L. Garneau (C.)	441 350

SEDGEWICK.		VERMILION.	
Hon, Chas, Stewart (L.) C. Watson (C.)	889 371	Hon. A. L. Sifton (L.) J. Clark (C.) Krickersky (I.)	77: 57
STETTLER.		VICTORIA.	279
Robt. L. Shaw (L.)	928 907 198	F. W. Walker (L.) R. A. Bennett (C.) M. Gowda (I.)	773 268 196
STONY PLAIN.		WAINWRIGHT.	
C. Weidenhammer (C.) J. A. McPherson (L.)	577 368	C. E. LeRoy Hudson (C.) H. Y. Pawling (L.)	711 615
STURGEON.		WARNER.	
Hon. J. R. Boyle (L.) J. D. Hyndman (C.)	936 556	F. S. Leffingwell (L.). W. H. Scott (C.). Wm. T. Patton (I.).	314 137 268
TABER.		WETASKIWIN.	200
Hon. A. J. McLean (L.) Wm. C. Ives (C.). Thos. E. Smith (S.).	1,231 341 234	Chas. H. Olin (L.) Geo. B. Campbell (C.)	780 580
VEGREVILLE.		WHITFORD.	
J. C. McCallum (L.). F. A. Morrison (C.). Peter Svarich (I.).	812 420 544	Andrew Shandro (L.) R. L. Hughson (C.) C. F. Connolly (L.) Paul Rudyk (I.)	499 133 148 312
BYE	EELE	CTIONS.	
		NTON. 1913.)	
Bye-election owing t into Cabinet as Attorned Hon. C. W. Cross (Lib. A. F. Ewing (Con.)	o Honey-Ger	. C. W. Cross boing tol	802
	ARDS Iay 27,	TON. 1913.)	
		resignation of J. W. Wo	olf
Martin Woolf (Lib.) J. F. Parrish (Con.)			671

# CLARESHOLM. (May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. Malcolm McKenzie being
taken into Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. Malcolm McKenzie (Lib.)
D. S. MacMillan (Con.)

# SEDGEWICK. (May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. Chas. Stewart being ta	ken
into Cabinet as Minister of Municipal Affairs.	
Hon. Chas. Stewart (Lib.)	
W. J Blair (Con.)	963

# STURGEON. (May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. J. R. Boyle being taken into Cabinet as Minister of Education.

Hon. J. R. Boyle (Lib.)	1173
A. W. Taylor (Con.)	602

# BOW VALLEY. (June 12, 1913.)

Vacancy created by resignation of George Lane, who was returned as duly elected for the Electoral Division of Bow Valley on April 17, 1913, but resigned to provide a seat for the Hon. C. R. Mitchell, who was defeated in Medicine Hat by Mr. Nelson Spencer.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell (Con.) returned by acclamation.

# BEAVER RIVER. (Dec. 15, 1913.)

Hon. Wm. Gariepy (L.) re-el. by accl. after assuming office in Provincial Cabinet.

#### WETASKIWIN.

Owing to the death of Mr. Chas. H. Olin, member for the Electoral Division of Wetaskiwin, a bye-election

was held in this constituency on Nov. 17, 1914, Mr. Hugh John Montgomery was elected. The cast were:—	when
Hugh John Montgomery (Lib.) Finlay Boyd Watson (Con.)	990 489
Majority for Montgomery (Lib.)	501
WHITFORD. (March 15, 1915.)	
Result of previous election being declared void.	
Andrew S. Shandro (L.). R. Kremor (C.)	697 484
Majority for Shandro	213

# PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta.)

Population (Census of 1911), 492,344. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000. Area, 155,764,100 acres of land, 5,323,900 acres of water;

total, 161,088,000 acres or 251,700 square miles.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. (\$9,000.)

HIS HONOUR RICHARD STUART LAKE. Son of late Lt.-Col. Perey Lake, H.M. 100th Regiment, and Margaret Phillips of Quebec. Born at Preston, Laneashire, July 10, 1860. Educated at Heversham School, Westmoreland. In British Civil Service at the Admiralty and in Cyprus, 1878 to 1883. Came to Canada and settled near Grenfell, N.W.T., in July, 1883, where he has since resided. A farmer. Married April 4, 1910, to Dorothy, daughter of Jas. Fletcher, F.R.S.C., of Ottawa. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the N.W.T., 1898 to 1904. Member of the House of Commons, 1904 to 1911. Member of the Public Service Commission, 1911-12. Was formerly president local branch Imperial Federation League, vice-president of the Territorial Grain Growers Association, and delegate to Provincial

and General Synods of the Church of England. An Anglican. Sworn in as Lieut.-Governor, October 18, 1915. Residence, Government House, Regina.

Secretary, L. Clements, B.A.

A.D.C. Captain Allard, R.N.W.M.P.

# THE (First) SCOTT MINISTRY (upon Formation).

Name of Member	Portfolio	Date of Appointment		
Hon. Walter Scott	President of Council. Commissioner of Pub. Wks., Railway Commissioner	Sept. 5, 1905		
Hon. J. H. Lamont	Attorney General	Sept. 5, 1905		
Hon. J. A. Calder	Provincial Treasurer, Commissioner of Education	Sept. 5, 1905		
Hon. W. R. Motherwell.	Commissioner of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary	Sept. 5, 1905		

### CHANGES IN ABOVE.

The Hon. J. H. Lamont resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. The Hon. Alphonse Turgeon was appointed Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907.

Legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature provided for the appointment of a Municipal Commissioner, and Nov. 2, 1908, Hon. Walter Scott

assumed that office.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab was appointed Municipal

Commissioner, December 10, 1908.

Among the Acts of the 2nd session, of the 2nd Assembly, was one affecting the titles of departmental heads, the word "Minister" being used instead of "Commissioner."

Two additional members of the Government were sworn in August 19, 1912, bringing the number of Ministers to seven. The two new Ministers are the Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs, and the Hon. Geo. Bell, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Telephones. The office of Provincial Treasurer was previously held by the Hon. J. A. Calder in conjunction with the positions of Minister of Education and Minister of Railways and Telephones.

## THE SCOTT MINISTRY.

(On May 26, 1916.)

Hon. Walter Scott, Premier, President of Council and Minister of Education.

Hon. James Alexander Calder, Minister of Railways and Highways.

Hon. William Ferdinand Alphonse Turgeon, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary.

Hon. William Richard Motherwell, Minister of Agricul-

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab, Minister of Public Works. Hon. Geo. A. Bell, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones.

Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Clerk of the Executive Council, J. W. McLeod.

## THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 54 members elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 to 41 by legislation passed during the third session of the first Legislature, and again from 41 to 54 at the last session of the second Legislature.

Sessional indemnity, \$1,500.

First General Election held Dec. 13, 1905.

Second General Elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution of first Legislature July 20, writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

Second Legislature dissolved June 15, 1912, voting

July 11th, 1912.

First Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907; and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10,

1908; prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2nd Legislature opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed Dec. 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd Legislature opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd Legislature opened Jan. 25, 1912; prorogued March 15, 1912.

First session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 14, 1912;

prorogued Jan. 11, 1913.

Second session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 6, 1914; prorogued Dec. 19, 1913.

Third session of 3rd Legislature opened Sept. 15, 1914;

prorogued on Sept. 24, 1914.

Fourth session opened May 10, 1915; prorogued June 24, 1915.

Fifth session opened Jan. 18, 1916; prorogued March 14, 1916.

# THE SPEAKER. (\$1,500.)

SHEPPARD, HON. JOHN ALBERT (Moose Jaw County). S. of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid. Father Irish, mother Scotch descent. B. Sept. 1, 1875, at Mount Forest, Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest. Took Normal Sch. training at Toronto. M. July 20, 1896, to Florence Herring. One son, Cameron Herring Sheppard. A farmer. Taught school two yrs. in Ont., and eight yrs. in the Moose Jaw District. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Elected Speaker of Legis. Assem. at opening of first sitting of the present Legislature, Nov. 14, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw.

### OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, S. Spencer Page, 1906 (N.W.T., 1899).

Law Clerk, R. W. Shannon, 1913.

Sergeant-at-Arms, J. S. Telfer.

PAGE, SAMUEL SPENCER (Clerk Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan). S. of Rev. A. Shaw Page and Eliza Mary Civian Tunney. B. Lancaster, England, April 21, 1857. Ed. Rossall School. Came to Canada, 1882. M.L.A. (N.W.T.), 1891-1898. Clerk Legislative Assembly, Sask., 1906-1910.

# MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. (On May 25, 1916.)

Alphabetical list of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address.
Atkinson, G. M	Touchwood	Wynot.
Beaudreau, A. Bell, Hon. George A. Bole, J. F. Bashford, Wm. B. Bradshaw, J. E.	Thunder Creek Estevan Regina City Rosthern Prince Albert City.	Caron. Regina. Regina. Rosthern. Prince Albert.
Calder, Hon. J. A	Saltcoats. Biggar She!lbrook. Pheasant Hills.	Regina. Harris. Shellbrook. Melville.
Davidson, Wm	Willow Bunch Kinistino	Moose Jaw. Kinistino.
Finlayson, D. M	North Battleford Souris	North Battleford. Oxbow.
Gardiner, Jas. G Garry, Thos. H. Glenn, Joseph	North Qu'Appelle Yorkton South Qu'Appelle	Lemberg. Yorkton. Indian Head.
Hall, D. A Harris, G. H	Cumberland Eagle Creek	Prince Albert. Asquith.
Johnston, G. B. Johnston, J. K	Melfort	Melfort. Virigin and Kam- sack.
Langley, Hon. George. Larson, Bernhard. Latta. S. J. Leitch, M. L. Lochead, D. C. Lyle, J. P.	Redberry. Milestone. Last Mountain. Morse. Gull Lake Lloydminster.	Regina. Lang. Govan. Chaplin. Gull Lake. Lloydminster.
Magee, R. A. Malcolm, Macbeth Mark, C. B. McNab, Hon. A. P. Mitchell, R. M. Moore, S. R. Motherwell, Hon. W. R	Moose Mountain Hanley Rosetown Saskatoon City Weyburn Pinto Creek Kindersley	Wolseley. Hanley. Rosetown. Regina. Weyburn. Swift Current. Regina.

### MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Name of Member	Constituency	P.O. Address
Nolin, J. O	Athabaska	Meota.
Paulson, W. H Phin, R. H	Quill Plains Pipestone	Leslie. Moosomin.
Robertson, J. D. Robinson, W. G.	CanoraFrancis	Canora. Francis.
Scott, George A. Scott, Hon, Walter. Scott, James M. Sheppard, Hon, J. A. Smith, Alex. S. Stewart, J. D. Sutherland, W. C.	Arm River	Davidson. Regina. Unity. Moose Jaw. Moosomin. Arcola. Saskatoon.
Tate, F. C Totzke, A. F. Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A.	Lumsden Vonda Humboldt	Wascana. Vonda. Regina.
Watson, Geo. H. Willoughby, W. B. Wylie, D. J.	Kerrobert Moose Jaw City Maple Creek	Luseland. Moose Jaw. Maple Creck.

#### CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Address
Arm RiverAthabasca	Goerge A. Scott	Davidson. Meota.
BattlefordBiggar	Vacant. C. H. Cawthorpe	Harris.
CanningtonCanoraCumberland	J. D. Stewart J. D. Robertson. D. A. Hall.	Arcola, Canora. Prince Albert.
Estevan Eagle Creek	Hon. George A. Bell Hon. G. H. Harris	Regina. Asquith.
Francis	W. G. Robinson	Francis.
Gull Lake	D. C. Lochead	Gull Lake.
Hanley Humboldt	Macbeth Malcolm	Hanley. Regina.

# CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Constituencies	Members	P.O. Address
Kerrobert Kindersley Kinistino	Geo. H. Watson. Hon. W. R. Motherwell E. H. Devline.	Luseland. Regina. Kinistino.
Last Mountain Lloydminster Lumsden	S. J. Latta. J. P. Lyle. F. C. Tate.	Govan. Lloydminster. Wascana.
Maple Creek. Melfort. Morse. Moosomin. Milestone. Moose Jaw City. Moose Jaw County. Moose Mountain.	D. J. Wylie. G. B. Johnston M. L. Leitch. Alex. S. Smith Bernhart Larson W. B. Willoughby Hon. J. A. Sheppard R. A. Magee	Maple Creek. Melfort. Chaplin. Moosomin. Lang. Moose Jaw. Moose Jaw. Wolseley.
North Battleford North Qu'Appelle	D. M. Finlayson	North Battleford. Lemberg.
Pheasant Hills Pinto Creek. Pipestone Prince Albert City Pelly.	A. B. A. Cunningham. S. R. Moore. R. H. Phin. J. E. Bradshaw. J. K. Johnston.	Melville. Swift Current. Moosomin. Prince Albert. Virigin and Kam-
Quill Plains	W. H Paulson	sack. Leslie.
Redberry. Regina City. Rosetown. Rosthern.	Hon. George Langley. J. F. Bole. C. B. Mark. Wm. B. Bashford.	Regina. Regina. Rosetown. Rosthern.
Saltcoats Saskatoon City Saskatoon County Shellbrook Souris South Qu'Appellc Swift Current	Hon, J. A. Calder. Hon, A. P. McNab W. C. Sutherland. E. S. Clinch. R. Forsyth. Joseph Glenn Hon, Walter Scott	Regina. Regina. Saskatoon. Shellbrook. Oxbow. Indian Head. Regina.
Thunder Creek Tramping Lake Touchwood	A. Beaudreau James M. Scott. G. M. Atkinson	Caron. Unity. Wynot.
Vonda	A. F. Totzke	Vonda.
Wadena. Weyburn Willow Bunch	Vacant. R. M. Mitchell. Wm. Davidson.	Weyburn. Moosc Jaw.
Yorkton	Thos. H. Garry	Yorkton.

#### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ATKINSON, GEORGE MAITLAND (Touchwood). S. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson (Irish; b. in Ireland; was a pioneer Methodist preacher in Ont; he died in 1874 at the village of Maitland, Ont.) and Rachel A. Johnson, b. Wentworth County, Ont., English and German descent. She resides at present with her d. Mrs. (Hon.) S. C. Briggs, 55 St. George St., Toronto. B. Nov. 14, 1860, at village Delaware, Ont. Ed. Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., formerly located at Cobourg, Ont. Degrees, B.A., graduated from Victoria, in 1885. Taught sch. for seven yrs. in the N.W. Territories. M. Feb., 1887, to Edith A. Cook, d. of Rev. G. Cook, Kaslo, B.C. Children: Bertha, Lydia and Rachel Irene. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Wynot, Sask.

BEAUDREAU, ALEXANDRE (Thundre Creek). B. Sept. 1, 1859, at St. Cloud, Minn. S. of Frank Beaudreau, Canadian, and Mary Beaudreau, French. Came to Canada in 1912. Educ. at St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. M. Oet. 5, 1882, to Hattie M., dau. of Charles and Caroline Ingalls, of Windom, Minn., U.S.A. Two sons: Arthur A., married to Aliee Brown, of St. Paul, Minn.; and Harry H., married to Ethel Riehardson, of Toronto. A merchant, farmer and grain dealer. Brought up on a farm near St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. From 11 years to 14 he took hay and wood to market with oxen, afterwards attending the Normal School for three years. First electo Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. He has been in the grain and mercantile business, besides farming. A Liberal. Caron, Sask.

BELL, HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed. No. 1 Pub. sch., Colborne Tp., Huron Co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Ella Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-el. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones, Aug. 19, 1913. Regina.

BOLE, JAME FRANKLIN (Regina City). S. of James and Ann Bole, Irish. B. April 23, 1869, at Watford, Ont. Ed. there. M. Mar. 11, 1896, to Agnes A.

de Coursey. Children: Albert A. and Arthur F. Bole. A merchant. Man. and Vice-Pres. of the Regina Trading Co., Ltd. Alderman for the City of Regina from 1901-04. El. to Sask. Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-el., 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. Regina.

BASHFORD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Rosthern). B. July 1, 1872, at London, England. S. of Rev. Robert Bashford, B.A., and Ellen Mary Brown, both English. Came to Canada in 1892. Ed. at Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School, Norfolk, England. M. Jan. 20, 1902, to Susan A. Hawkins, dau. of Morgan Hawkins of Port Hope, Ont. A financial agent and landowner. First elec. to Legis., at a byc-elec., June 25, 1914. Church of England. A Liberal.

BRADSHAW, JOHN ERNEST (Prince Albert City). S. of Robert and Margaret Bradshaw, Scotch and English. B. Dec. 13, 1866, at Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. Ed. pub. sch., Chelmsford, Essex, Eng. M. May 2, 1894, to Agnes, d. of George Thompson, Esq., of Prince Albert, Sask. Children: Marjorie, Kathleen, Muriel, John Alex., George Wm. A financial and insurance agent. Alderman, City of Prince Albert, 7 yrs. prior to 1906. El. Mayor, 1906, by accl. Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1907 and 1908. In 1907 ran in bye-elec. against Hon. A. Turgeon, Attorney-General of the Prov. of Sask., for Prince Albert City constituency, the elec. resulting from the elevation of Hon J. H. Lamont to the Bench. Was defeated at the polls, Oct. 13, 1907. At gen. prov. el., held Aug. 14, 1908, again ran against Hon. A. Turgeon, and was elected by a maj. of 184 votes. Pres. of St. George's Society, Prince Albert. Belongs to the Masons, I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., K. of P's. A Presbytcrian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Saltcoats). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father dicd in 1882, and mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882-5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor graduate in Science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medallist). Single. Called to the Bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practising. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch., 1891-1894. Inspector of schools, N.W.T., 1894-1900. Deputy

Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901-1905. El. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1895, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. Aug., 1912, relinquished other portfolios and became Minister of Railways and Highways. At g.e. of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone Division; but at a bye-el. Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the Ho. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming majority. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Honoured by Toronto Univ. with the degree of LL.D., in October, 1905. Has been appointed First Vice-President of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

CAWTHORPE, CHARLES H. (Biggar). B. Sept. 5, 1870, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Joseph Cawthorpe and his wife, Annie Harkin, both Canadian. Educ. at Thamesford and London, Ont. M. March 18, 1890, to Margaret Auger, dau. of Benjamin Auger, of Buffalo. Four children: Fred L. (married to Sadic Boyd), Lynden T., Bessie B. and Reita. Milling and grain business. Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature at g.e., 1913, A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Harris, Sask.

CLINCH, E. S. (Shellbrook). Elec. to Legis. Assem., at a bye-election, in 1915. A Liberal. Shellbrook.

CUNNINGHAM, A., B.A. (Pheasant Hills). B. Dec. 15, 1877, at Glamis, Ont., Beauce Co. S. of Joseph Cunningham, Scotch, and his wife Elizabeth, Dutch. Educ. at Public School, Glamis, Ont. M. Dec. 25, 1912, to Olive McNeill, dau. of Malcolm McNeill, of Moosomin, Sask. A general contractor. Pres. and dir. of the Melville Permanent Development Co., Ltd. Was a successful candidate for Legis. in 1912, with a majority of 312. H. W. Willway was Conservative candidate. The latter had also been candidate in 1908 and elected with a majority of 166. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Went west to Virden, Man., 1902. Homesteaded at Dubuc, Sask., 1907. A Liberal. Formerly a Baptist, now a member and Trustee of the First Union Church in Canada at Melville, Sask. Melville, Sask.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (Willow Bunch). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912 for the newly created constituency of Willow Bunch. A Conservative. Moose Jaw.

DEVLINE, E. H. (Kinistino). First elected to the Saskatehewan legislature at the general election of 1912, for present constituency. A Liberal. Kinistino.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M. (North Battleford). Soft Dunean Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katic Finlayson. Children: Willie K., married to Emilic Young; Dunean A., single; K. G., married to Bessic Bell; Mary Bell, married to J. S. Kissack; John C., single; Barbara E., married to W. B. Neale Bubb. Pres. North Battleford Agriculture Soc. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-el. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

FORSYTH, RICHARD (Souris). B. Sept. 19, 1870, at Camilla, Ont. S. of Peter Forsyth and Grace Wilson, both Seoteh. Edue. at Camilla. M. Nov. 12, 1898, to Minnie, dau. of James Allingham, of Orangeville. A farmer. First Reeve of Municipality No. 33. First elee. to Legis. Assem. of Sask. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Oxbow, Sask.

GARDINER, JAMES GARFIELD, B.A. (North Qu'Appelle). B. Nov. 30, 1883, at Farquhar, Ont., near Exeter. S. of James C. Gardiner and Elizabeth, both Canadians of Scotch parentage. Grandfather Brown a eousin of Alexander Maekenzie. Ed. Thames Pond P. S., Ontario; Lineoln, Nebraska, P. S.; Clearwater, Man., Intermediate sch.; Regina Normal; Manitoba Coll. (B.A.). M. Dec. 26, 1911, to Rosetta Jane Gardiner, dau. of Wm. Gardiner, of Clearwater, Man. Was raised a farmer, went west in 1901 with no academie standing, earned own education. First elee. to Legis., at a bye-elee., June 25, 1914. Box 74, Lemberg, Sask.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, English and Colena Garry, Seoteh. B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural sehool. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Yorkton.

GLENN, CAPT. JOSEPH (South Qu'Appelle). B. Aug. 29, 1860, at Owen Sound, Ont. S. of William Glenn and Naney Curry, both Irish. Educ. at the Public

Schools. M. 24th Feb., 1883, Christena Gordon, dau. of Hugh Gordon. of Owen Sound, Ont. Seven children: Ethel Gertrude, married to F. G. Haven, Civil Engineer of Minneapolis, Minn.; Gordon R., Winnifred Anna, Vera Edith, Grace, Donald Roy, and Kenneth McCamus. A grain merchant, farmer and rancher. Was elec. memmember of Legis. for South Qu'Appelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 4th, 1912. Capt. of C. Squadron 16th Light Horse. Started farming in 1882 north of Indian Head on one hundred and sixty acres, now farms approximately sixteen thousand. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Indian Head, Sask.

HALL, DEACON ALEXANDER (Cumberland). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Assem. at a deferred elec. Sept. 8, 1913, for the newly created constituency of Cumberland. Mr. Hall is the son of a former Hudson Bay Company Commissioner. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

HARRIS, G. H. (Eagle Creek). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. for the new constituency of Eagle Creek, at the g.e. of 1912. A Liberal. Asquith, Sask.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Melfort). S. of John Johnston and of A.M.L.K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21, 1865, at Romnao Bridge, Peebleshire, Scot. Ed. Aberdeen, Scot. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Frances Mary Hayward. Children: Anna Frances and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. A Conservative. Melfort, Sask.

JOHNSTON, JOHN KENNETH, M.A. (Pelly). S. of Duncan M. Johnston and Harriet Urquhart. B. June 28, 1865. at Crinian, Aldborough tp., eo. of Elgin, Ont. Ed. home sch. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, graduating therefrom in 1898 with degree of M.A. A barrister-at-law and solicitor. Not yet a practising barrister, as he has large farming interests near Kamsack, Sask., but intends to carry on practice of law as well. Taught three yrs. Smith's Falls High Sch., 1897 and 1900, and in the Calgary High Sch., 1900-1903, as vice-principal and principal. Went West in 1900 and while teaching perceived the opportunities of farming in the West. Buying three sections of land. he spent his summers after 1903 in breaking them and his winters in the study of law, with the

result that he completed his law course and did some highly profitable farming. First elec. to Sask. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908, for the Pelly District. Re-elec. 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Veregin, and Kamsack, Sask.

LANGLEY, HON. GEORGE (Redberry). B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Helen Hales, came to Canada spring of 1893. Four sons, one dau. A farmer. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e. of 1908; re-elec. at g.e. 1912. Apptd. Minister of Municipal Affairs, Aug. 19, 1913. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

LARSON, BERNHARD (Milestone). B. 3rd Dec., 1859, at Goerlof, Sweden. S. of Andrew Larson and Hannah Anderson, both Swedish. Came to Canada in 1902. M. October 2, 1882, to Minnie Hendrickson, dau. of A. G. Hendrickson, of Fargo, N. Dak. Three children: Hermon, married to Martha Begera, of Walnut, Iowa; Edith and Alga, at home. A farmer. After finishing public sch. education, entered as a cadet in the second battery of Vendes Artillery Regiment, stationed at Landskrona, Sweden, remaining in the service for five yrs., completing his education as well as receiving a military training. In June, 1878, at the age of 21 yrs., received an honourable discharge with the rank of First Constable and sailed for America, arriving in Fargo, N. Dak., in July, 1878. Remained in N. Dak., engaged in farming and general merchandising until 1902, selling out his interests and moved to Land, Sask. Was first elec. to the Sask. Legis. to represent the constituency of Milestone, July 11, 1912. A Liberal. A Protestant. Lang, Sask.

LATTA, SAMUEL JOHN (Last Mountain). B. 3rd April, 1866, at London, Ont. S. of John Latta, Canadian, and Eliza Barrell, English. Ed. at London Coll. Inst., St. Mary's Coll. Inst., Ottawa Normal Sch., Public Sch. of Huron Co., all in Ontario. M. 13th Oct., 1887, to Agnes Annie, dau. of Capt. James Boyland, of London, England. Children: Gretta Estella, married to Wm. J. Hazleton; and Lawrence Boyland, single. A publisher. Defeated in 1908 for the local Legis., Last Mountain. Was councillor and secretary-treasurer of rural Mun. of Last Mountain Valley Township. Clerk in Ontario

for 5 yrs. (Hay Tp., Huron Co.). Taught sch. in Ontario for 23 yrs. from 1883-1906 at Wingham, Exeter, Zurich and London. Was principal of Colborne St. Sch. in London, when he left for the West. Author of "Latta's Drawing Book" used in Ont. A Liberal. A Methodist. Govan, Sask.

LEITCH, M.L. (Morse). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. at the g.e. of 1912, for the constituency of Morse. A Liberal. Chaplin.

LOCHEAD, DANIEL CAMERON, M.D., C.M., F.T. M.C. (Gull Lake). B. 19th Jan., 1878, at Almonte, Ont. S. of Daniel Cameron, Scotch-American, and Mary Ann Eastman, Canadian, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Ed. at Almonte and Toronto Public Sch. and Toronto Medical School. M.D., C.M. Toronto, Fellow Trinity Medical Coll., 1905. M. 21st Nov., 1896, to Emily May Roberts, dau. of Wm. Roberts, of Toronto. Divorced in Colorado, U.S.A. Two children: Lilian May and Daniel Cameron. A physician and farmer. Practised medicine in North Dakota from 1906 until 1910. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Gull Lake, Sask.

LYLE, JOHN PERCIVAL (Lloydminster). B. 14th July, 1878, at Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. S. of Samuel Lyle and his wife, née Squire, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and North Yale Academy, Barnstaple. M. 21st Feb., 1905, to Marie Lynch. Two children: John Kenneth, 8 yrs., and Redvers, 6 yrs. A real estate agent. Lt. and Quartermaster 22 S.L.H. from 1908 until 1911. Served with Col. Kekewich in South Africa, was wounded at Mordval, Transvaal, Sept. 31, 1901. Came to Canada with the Barr Colony and settled at Lloydminster at the time. Farmed and bought stock, etc. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Lloydminster, Sask.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Saskatoon City). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children: Edgar, Spencer, Verva, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. Presi-

dent of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.c., 1908. Re-elec. at g.c., 1912. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908, and exchanging portfolios, became Minister of Public Works, August, 1913. After first assuming office in the Cabinet was re-el. by accl., Dec. 30, 1908. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MAGEE, ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Moose Mountain) B. 21st May, 1864, in Ottawa County, P.Q. S. of Francis Magee, Canadian, and his wife, née Woodland. Grandparents on both sides came from Ireland. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. 31st Dec., 1892, to Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, then of Wolseley. Of the union, one child, Francis Woodside Campbell, who died at the age of seven yrs. A merchant. Pres. the Magee & Thompson Co., Ltd. Candidate for the first time at a provel. bye-elec. and elected in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Wolseley, Sask.

MALCOLM, MACBETH (Hanley). B. 16th May, 1878, at Teeterville, Ont., Norfolk Co. S. of Marshall Malcolm, Scotch, and Eliza McCurdy, English. Ed. at Public Sch., Bookton, Ont. M. 6th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth McLennan, dau. of Wm. McLennan, of Lucknow, Bruce Co., Ont. Two children: Ruth and John. A farmer. Left Ont. in 1898, went to Devil's Lake, N.D., and settled and "proved up" on a homestead, and in 1903 returned to Canada, settling at Hanley, Sask., also taking a homestead. He was the first Reeve for Rosedale, McP. No. 283, at Hanley, Sask. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Hanley, Sask.

MARK, CEPHAS BARKER (Rosetown). B. 31st July, 1872, at Little Britain, Ont. S. of Joseph Mark, Canadian, and his wife, Philipa Netterton, English. Ed. at Lindsay Collegiate Institute, and Toronto College of Pharmacy. M. 8th June, 1904, to Elizabeth Edith Swain, dau. of John Swain, of Valentia, Ont. A druggist. A Liberal. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Rosetown, Sask.

MITCHELL, ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn). S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28, 1865, at Port Union, Ont., 17 miles

east of Toronto. Ed. Orangeville High Sch. and Trinity Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M., 1898). Fellow Trin. Med. Coll., Mem. C. P. & S. of Ont., and also N.W.T. M. Aug. 17, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon, of Badjiros, Ont. Children: Robert Cluster Mitchell, age 15; Donald James Mitchell, age 13. A physician. Chairman of Weyburn Pub. Sch. Bd., 4 yrs. Ch. of Weyburn High Sch. since established. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

MOORE, SAMUEL ROBERT (Pinto Creek). B. Nov. 26, 1874, at Carbonear, Newfoundland. S. of John Moore and Lavinia Powell, both English. Came to Canada in 1889. Educ. at Denominational School, Newfoundland, and Manitoba Pub. School. M. July 12, 1901, to Fannie, dau. of William Bradley, of Manitou, Man. Three children: Robert, Adelaide, Alberta. A journalist. Member for Pinto Creek. First elected July 11, 1912, with 110 maj. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Swift Current, Sask.

MOTHERWELL, HON. W. R. (Kindersley). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance Hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H. Me-Donald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e., for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Apptd. Commr. of Agrie. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first Ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Is now Minister of Agriculture. Defeated in N. Qu'Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but el. at a bye-elee. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. Elected g.e., 1912, for Kindersley. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

NOLIN, JOSEPH OCTAVE, J. P. (Athabaska). S. of Joseph Nolin, Canadian, and Marianne Gaudry, French-Canadian. B. May 16, 1868, at Botineau, N. Dakota. The late Chas. Nolin, an uncle of his, was Minister of Public Works and of Agriculture in the Norquay Admin. in Manitoba and his father was a clerk in the Legis.

at that time. His father's father was an old country Frenchman and was a Hudson's Bay Chief Factor. His father's mother was a Scotch half-breed woman, her father being an old country Scotchman by the name of John Cameron, and her mother a Saulteux Indian woman. His grandmother Nolin was born in Ont., where her relatives still live. His mother is a French-Canadian woman. Father was Indian Agent in the early eighties at Touchwood Hills for several years. He had been educated in Ont. and Que. and had a University education. He died 20 yrs. ago, and his wife 31 yrs. ago. Mr. J. O. Nolin, although born on the other side of the line, is a British subject, and his parents while living in the United States retained their British eitizenship. Ed. at St. Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. M. Feb. 6, 1891, to Marie Villeneuve. Children: Joseph, Patrick, Arthur, Alexandre and Isidore, Josephine, Agnes, Elisa, Delima. None married. A farmer, rancher and contractor. Was Capt. of the Battleford Steam Ferry for 10 yrs. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Meota, Sask.

PAULSON, WILHELM HANS (Quill Plains). B. Aug. 14, 1857, at Iceland. S. of Paul Erlendson Paulson and his wife, née Gundrun, Icelandie. Ancestors were almost entirely agriculturists in the Mountains of the North of Iceland. Came to Canada in 1883. Was never at school; instructed by parents, and self-taught. M. Sept. 21, 1897, Anna Kristin, dau. of Nikulas Johnson, of North Dakota, U.S. Four children: Thoro Margaret, Jonina, Nikolina and Pauline May. A hardware merchant. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Gimli in the Manitoba legis. in 1910. Has taken a keen interest in the colonization of Western Canada, and has devoted a large portion of his 30 yrs. in this country to that work, but only for 9 yrs., from 1896 until 1905, as paid official of the Dominion Government. During latter period has made several trips to Europe and United States on Immigration work. Is strongly in favour of a thorough Canadianizing of every class of foreigners coming to this eountry. First elee, to Sask, legis, at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Leslie, Sask.

PHIN, RICHARD JAMES (Pipestone). B. Aug. 25, 1859, at Hespeler, Ont. S. of John Phin, Canadian, and Handah Ellis, Irish. Grandparents were pioneers of Ontario, emigrating in vessels in '33 to Waterloo Co.

Father was a leading Ont. farmer and one of the original dir. of the Guelph Fat Stock Club. Ed. at Galt Coll., and Ont. Agricultural Coll. Grad. and Mcdallist. O.A.C., Guelph, Ont. M. Feb. 27, 1883, to Minnie, d. of Chas. Cavanagh, of Forest. Children, Beatrice, Bernice, married to Win. S. Mallett, of Moosomin; Annie M., John R., Chas A., George P., and Albert Wm. A farmer and live stock shipper. Gazetted Lieut. of the 29th Waterloo Battalion) Oct. 25, 1881. Has been farming and stock raising at Moosomin, Sask., since 1883. For some yrs. exported on an average of 1,000 head per annum and three times accompanied own stock to London and Liverpool. Owns  $3\frac{1}{4}$  section land, eleven hundred acres for crop this year and stock in proportion. First elec. to Saskatchewan legis., at gen. elcc. of 1912, for present constituency, defeating Mr. A. B. Gillis, the former member. A Methodist. A Liberal. Moosomin, Sask.

ROBERTSON, JOHN DUFF (Canora). S. of late Rev. Wm. Robertson, M.A., and Elizabeth Duff, both Scotch. A brother of Dr. Wm. Robertson, Elora, Ont., and brother-in-law of Dr. I. G. Caven, Toronto, and Rev. A. Mahaffy. B. March 26, 1873, at Chesterfield, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Elora High Sch. and Ont. Coll. Pharmacy, Toronto. A druggist. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Canora.

ROBINSON, WALTER GEORGE (Francis). B. July 19, 1873, at Mascouche Rapids, Que. S. of Thomas Robinson and his wife, Sarah Janc McCurdy, both Canadians. Educ. at Listowel High School, Owen Sound Collegiate and Regina High School. M. Feb. 8, 1905, Bessie Cameron, dau. of late Donald Cameron, of Annan, Ont., formerly of Acton, Ont. Insurance and Loan Agent. Candidate for the first time, and elected in 1912, at Saskatchewan provincial elections. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Francis, Sask.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Hartney Intermediate Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children: Jean, aged

5 and Clara, aged 3. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SCOTT, JAMES MURRAY (Tramping Lake). B. Oct. 28, 1869, at Belleville, Ont. S. of James Scott and Janet Geckie, both Scotch. Educ. at the public and high schools. Graduate of Ontario Business College. M. Jan. 25, 1898, to Ella, dau. of Reuben Turner, of Hastings County. Two children, Marjoric Jean, and Ruby Agnes. A farmer. Pres. of the Unity Agriculture Society for the past four years. Went to Saskatchewan in 1905 and settled in the Unity District and is one of the leading farmers of the District. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Unity, Sask.

SCOTT, HON. WALTER (Swift Current). Premier of Saskatchewan. Born, London Township, Middlesex County, Ont., October 27, 1867, son of George and Isabella Telfer Scott, both of Scottish descent. Educated at Public Schools. A printer and journalist. Partner The Standard, Regina, 1892-1893; proprietor and editor of the Times, Moose Jaw. Sask., 1894-1895; purchased the Leader, Regina, from its founder, the late Nicholas Flood Davin, 1895; edited and managed same until 1900; President, Western Canada Press Association, 1899; now President Moose Jaw Times Publishing Co., Ltd. Elected to the House of Commons for Assiniboia West, 1900 and 1904; took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; was invited to form first Saskatchewan Ministry, September 5, 1905, and elected to Saskatchewan Legislature for Lumsden district; assumed Public Works portfolio. After redistribution, 1908, elected for Swift Current, 1908, when administration was sustained with 27 seats against 14; re-elected for Swift Current general election, 1912, when his administration was sustained by an overwhelming majority. In Cabinet re-arrangement, 1912, relinquished Public Works portfolio and was appointed Minister of Education. Paid an extended visit to Europe and the East, 1908, and again 1910. Present at the coronation King George and Queen Mary and was presented to Their Majesties, 1911. Married Jessie Florence Read, daughter of the late E. B. Read, Postmaster, Regina, 1890; has one daughter. Liberal. Presbyterian. 2043 Lorne Street, Regina, Sask.

SHEPPARD, HON. J. A. (Moose Jaw County). See Speaker, p. 465.

SMITH, A. S. (Moosomin). S. of A. S. Smith. B. Aug. 24, 1868, at sea, off the Banks of Newfoundland. Ed. St. Mary's, Ont. M. Sept. 20, 1892, to Miss Kate R. Ross. Children: C. Grant, M. Lyle, C. Lyn, Huntley F., Harvey W. A hardware merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1905. El. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moosomin.

STEWART, JOHN DURCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. First elec. at Sask. g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Saskatoon). S. of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland, both born in Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. June 7, 1865, at Embro, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Ont. Pub. Schs., Orangeville High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., 1895). Studied law and called to the Bar in Manitoba. M. April 28, 1904, to Alice M. Walker, of Shelburne, Ont. One d., Eileen Isabel. A barrister and solicitor. Pres. and Dir. of Sask. Piano and Organ Co., Ltd. Was Secv.-Treas. of the Town of Saskatoon, and afterwards a Councillor. Was Secretary of Saskatoon Bd. of Trade. Elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., of 1905, 1908 and 1912. Had never been a political candidate before 1905. Deputy Speaker of the Sask. Legis., also chairman of the Standing Committee on Private Bills and Railways and that of Law Amendments and Municipal Law in first Legis., and Speaker of the House in the second Legis. Saskatoon.

TATE, FREDERICK CLARKE (Lumsden). S. of Robert Tate and Margaret Clarke. Father from Belfast, Ireland, mother from Grafton, Ont. Parents descended from Scotch Covenanters, who went to Belfast during the persecution. B. Jan. 24, 1849, at Grafton, Ont. Ed. Grafton and Brighton. M. July 2, 1897, to Miss Eliza Roberts, dau. of late John D. Roberts, inerchant of Cobourg. A farmer. Was a student for Presbyterian ministry until health failed (caused by brain fever). Was a

sch. teacher in Ont. for five years; a sch. trustee for four yrs. Went west Feb., 1882. Settled near Regina in spring of 1882 before the railway was built that far. Was Sergt.-Major 40th Northumberland Regt. from 1877 to 1882. Candidate 1905 for Lumsden, Sask.; opposed Hon. Walter Scott. Defeated at that time. Elec. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. An old Reformer. Wascana, Sask.

TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK (Vonda). S. of Carl Totzke, Germany, and Louise Totzke. B. Dcc. 20, 1882, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. Schs. and Coll. Inst. and Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy, Toronto. Bachelor of Pharmacy, Toronto Univ. Gold Medallist, Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. M. June 26, 1907, to Evelyn Lynch, of Palmerston, Ont. One dau., Helen Francis Totzke. Pharmaceutical chemist. Was overseer of Vonda 1906, and Sec.-Treas. of Vonda, 1907. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Vonda, Sask.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE, K.C., B.A. (Humboldt). B. 3rd June, 1877, near Bethune, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and his wife, whose family name was Baldwin, English-Canadian. Ed. at New York City and Laval Univ., degree B.A. M. 18th Feb., 1901, to Gertrude Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Pctit Roches, N.B. Three children: Alice, Cecile, and Wilfrid. A barrister. Was elec. by the bye-elec., Oct. 12th, 1907, for Prince Albert, and at g.e., Aug. 14, 1908, was defeated; elec. Aug. 14th, 1908, for Duck Lake, and July 11th, 1912, was elec. at Humboldt. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Regina, Sask.

WATSON, GEORGE HARVEY (Kerrobert). B. 9th Oct., 1879, at Durham Co., Ont. S. of Wm. Watson and Martha Johnston, both Irish. Ed. at Port Perry High Sch., Ont. M. 23rd Jan., 1907, to Noreine Millar, dau. of Jacob Millar, of Clinton, Ont. One dau., Margaret. A general merchant and farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Luseland, Sask.

WILLOUGHBY, WELLINGTON BARTLEY, B.A., LL.B. (Moose Jaw City). B. 10th July, 1859, at Charlton, Ont. S. of John Willoughby and Margaret Arm-

strong, both Canadians. Ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. 19th Oct., 1892, to Susan Smedley Jones, dau. of James S. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa. (deceased). A barrister. A member Saskatchewan Univ. Bencher of the Law Society of Saskatchewan. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardwell in the House of Commons. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. At present Leader of the Opposition in the Sask. Legis. A Conservative. Church of England. Moose Jaw, Sask.

WYLIE, DAVID JAMES (Maple Creek). S. of David Wylie C.E., Scotch, and Elizabeth. Wylie, English. B. July 1, 1859, at Shrewsbury, Eng. Ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Has been 27 yrs. in Canada, spent entirely in N.W. Canada. M. in 1889, to Rachel May Botterill. Children: David Montague Wylie, Irving Clarke Wylie, Frank Wylie, Dorothy Wylie, Barbara Wylie and Elsie Wylie. Dir. of Maple Creek Cattle Co., Ltd. Was an Ind. candidate against Haultain Govt. four yrs. previous to the establishment of autonomy in Sask. Elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. Prov. Rights in local politics and Conservative in Dom. Maple Creek.

# SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS. (Held July 11, 1912.)

CANNINGTON.

Henry Yardley (C.).....

G. H. Harris (L.).....

J. G. Laycock (C.).....

Maj. for Harris (L.).....

Maj. for Bell (L.).....

EAGLE CREEK.

1.238

688

550

683

368

102

315

1.087

566

521

808

619

189

(This particular election was held J. D. Stewart (L.)..... C. E. D. Wood (C)..... Dec. 14, 1912.) Maj. for Stewart (L.).... J. O. Nolin (L.). G. R. Russell (C.). 163 40 CANORA. Maj. for Nolin (L.)..... 123 J. D. Robertson (L.)..... ARM RIVER. W. McGregor (C.).... M. Gagora (Ind.)..... George A. Scott (L.)..... 1.138Maj. for Robertson (L.)... F. H. Whitelock (C.)..... 502 John Gibson (Ind.)..... 245CUMBERLAND. Maj. for Scott (L.)..... 636 See Bye-Elections. BATTLEFORD. ESTEVAN. S. S. Simpson (L.).... 568 George A. Bell (L.).....

338

230

754

552

202

ATHABASKA.

Robert Ovens (C.)....

C. H. Cawthorpe (L.).....

L. MacDonald (C.).....

Maj. for Cawthorpe (L.)..

Maj. for Simpson (L.)....

BIGGAR.

FRANCIS.		MAPLE CREEK.	
W. G. Robinson (L.) J. W. Mahan (C.) Maj. for Robinson (L.)	1,087 700 387	D. J. Wylie (C.). N. L. Robson (L.) Maj, for Wylie (C.)	669 492 177
GULL LAKE.		MELFORT.	
D. C. Lochead (L.) J. B. Swanston (C.) Maj. for Lochead (L.)	$\begin{array}{c} 637 \\ 610 \\ 27 \end{array}$	G. B. Johnston (L.) T. C. Spence (C.) Maj. for Johnston (L.)	818 646 172
HANLEY.		MORSE.	
J. W. Mac Neill (L.) J. R. Hamilton (C.) Maj. for Mac Neill (L.)	1,138 708 430	M. L. Leitch (L.) H. M. Klassen (C.) Maj. for Leitch (L.)	876 548 328
HUMBOLDT.		MOOSOMIN.	
W. F. A. Turgeon (L.) A. D. MacIntosh Maj. for Turgeon (L.)	1,073 349 724	Alex. S. Smith (L.)	1,146 874 272
KERROBERT.		MILESTONE.	
Geo. W. Watson (L.) J. M. Hanbidge (C.) Maj. for Watson (L.)	1,978 577 501	Bernhart Larson (L.) 1 T. J. How (C.) Maj. for Larson (L.)	1,050 861 189
KINDERSLEY.		MOOSE JAW CITY.	
Hon. W. R. Motherwell (L.). J. M. Toombs (C.) Maj, for Motherwell (L.)	1,004 915 89	W. B. Willoughby (C.) E. C. Matthews (L.). H. Peters (Ind.) Maj. for Willoughby (C.).	951 791 58 160
KINISTINO.		MOOSE JAW COUNTY.	
E. H. Devlin (L.)	914 438 476	J. A. Sheppard (L.) F. W. Green (C.) Maj. for Sheppard (L.)	973 622 351
LAST MOUNTAIN.		MOOSE MOUNTAIN.	
S. J. Latta (L.)	1,449 793 656		1,001 896 105
LLOYDMINSTER.		NORTH BATTLEFORD	
J. P. Lyle (L.) O. H. Price (C.) A. H. Longton (Ind.) Maj. for Lyle (L.)	606 317 402 89		1.116 891 225
LUMSDEN.		NORTH QU'APPELLE	
F. C. Tate (C.) James Russell (L.) Maj. for Tate (C.)	950 809 141	J. A. McDonald (C.) J. A. McLaughlin (L.) Maj. for McDonald (C.)	882 837 45

PHEASANT HILLS.	SASKATOON CITY.	
A. B. A. Cunningham (L.). 1,143 H. H. Willway (C.) 831 Maj. for Cunningham (L.). 312	Hon. A. P. McNab (L.)	
PINTO CREEK.	SASKATOON COUNTY.	
S. R. Moore (L.). 440 A. Marcotte (C.). 332 Maj. for Moore (L.). 108	W. C. Sutherland (L.)	
PIPESTONE.	SHELLBROOK.	
R. J. Phin (L.). 1,006 A. B. Gillis (C.). 982 Maj. for Phin (L.). 24	S. J. Donaldson (C.)	
PRINCE ALBERT COUNTY.	SOURIS.	
J. E. Bradshaw (C.)	R. Forsyth (L.)	
TY YE Y 1	SOUTH QU'APPELLE.	
E. J. Johnson (C.) 680 Maj. for Johnston (L.) 5	Joseph Glenn (C.)	
QUILL PLAINS.	Maj. for Glenn (C.) 16	
W. H. Paulson (L.)	SWIFT CURRENT.  Hon. Walter Scott (L.) 768	
REDBERRY.	F. G. Forster (C.)	
George Langley (L.). 1,014 R. M. Pitts (C.). 520 Maj. for Langley (L.). 494	THUNDER CREEK.	
REGINA CITY.	A. Beaudreau (L.)	
J. F. Bole (L.)	TRAMPING LAKE.	
ROSETOWN.	James J. Scott (L.)       1,117         R. J. Speers (C.)       878         Maj. for Scott (I.)       230	
C. B. Mark (L.)	TOUCHWOOD.	
ROSTHERN.	G. M. Atkinson (L.) 1,066	
Gerhard Ens (L.). 718 Geo Braden (C.). 590	Wm. Brice (C.)	
Maj. for Ens 122	VONDA.	
SALT COATS.	A. F. Totzke (L.)	
Hon. J. A. Calder (L.)       1.357         James Nixon (C.)       475         Maj. for Calder (L.)       882	E. R. Wright (C.)	

486 PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE				
WADENA.	WILLOW BUNCH.			
H. C. Pierre (L.)	Wm. Davidson (C.)			
WEYBURN.	YORKTON.			
R. M. Mitchell (L.)	Thos, H. Garry (L.). 999 W. D. Dunlop (C.). 746 Maj, for Garry (L.) 253			
VOTE PO	LLED.			
Total Liberal vote polled at general election49,841Total Conservative vote polled at general election36,424Total Independent vote1,318				
Gra	and Total 87,583			
PARTY STANDING. (After General Election.)				
Liberals. Conservatives.	46			
Go	vernment majority 38			
At date May 25, 1916, the standing of parties is— Liberals				
Liberal majority				
BYE-ELECTIONS.				
SOUTH QU'APPELLE.	Election Act at the deferred general			
(December 4th, 1912.)	election, the Supreme Court having refused an application for a man-			
Vacancy due to appt. of F. G. A. Haultain (C.), sitting member, to the Bench.	damus calling on the returning officer to declare McKay. Consequently vative candidate, who had an a parent majority of 32, elected.			
Joseph Glenn (C.)         759           David Railton         743           Maj. for Glenn (C.)         16	D. A. Hall (L.)			
HANLEY.				
June 28th, 1913.)	ROSTHERN.			
Macbeth Malcolm (L.)       1,084         T. N. Bjorndeahl (C.)       689         Maj, for Malcolm (L.)       395	(June 25th, 1914.)  William Benjamin Bashford (L.)			
CUMBERLAND.	George Braden (C.) 837			
(Sept. 8, 1913.)	Cause— Resignation of Gerhard			

This election was necessitated by certain election officials failing to comply with the regulations of the local series of the local series and the local series of the local series and the local series of t

#### NORTH QU'APPELLE, (June 25th, 1914.)

#### James J. Gardiner (L.)..... 1,171 W. F. Read (C.)..... 891

Cause—Resignation of J. A. McDonald, Conservative member, who admitted corrupt practices on the part of his agent at General Election of 1912.

#### SHELLBROOK.

Resignation of S. J. Donaldson, Conservative member, owing to his nomination as candidate for the Dominion House

E. S. Clinch	(L.)	1,667
T. A. Brottw	ick	71
A. F. Agnew	(C.)	581
Mai, over a	Й	1.015

#### THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911), 8, 512; land area, 132,113,360 acres; water area, 415,280 acres. Total acres, 132,528,640. Square miles, 207,076.

Capital, Dawson City.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive officer (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives \$600 per annum.

#### OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq. (\$6,000.)

BLACK, GEORGE (Commissioner of the Yukon). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of what is known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon where, during the boom, he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader

of the Conservative party. In 1900, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon, where he has resided for some years, to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C.. he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb. 1, 1912. Dawson, Y.T.

Gold Commissioner, Crown Timber and Land Agent,

G. P. Mackenzie.

Asst. Gold Commissioner, Whitehorse, R.C. Miller. Mining Recorder and Government Mining Engineer, A. J. Seguin.

Comptroller of Yukon Territory, G. A. Jekyll.

Registrar, A. E. Lamb, B.A., LL.B.

Public Administrator and Legal Adviser, John Black.

Director of Surveys, J. H. Brownlee, D.L.S. Postmaster, Dawson, Alexander McCarter.

Judge of the Territorial Court, Hon. C. D. Macaulay. Police Magistrate, Whitehorse, G. L. Taylor.

Sheriff, George Brimston.

Officer Commanding R.N.W.M.P., Y.T., Superintendent, J. D. Moodie.

Territorial Treasurer, A. F. Englehart.

Superintendent of Public Works, Isaac Lusk. Superintendent of Education, T. G. Bragg.

### THE YUKON TERRITORIAL COUNCIL.

(Voting March 4th, 1915.)

Indemnity for each Member, \$600 each Session.

Speaker, A. N. McK. Martin.

Bonanza, N. Williams (C.), Jno. Turner (C.).

Klondyke, A.N. McN. Martin (C.); G.W. Williams (C.).

North Dawson, W. J. O'Brien (L.); J. P. Guite (L.).

South Dawson, W. G. Radford (C.); N. A. Watt (L.). White Horse, E. A. Dixon (C.); W. L. Phelps (L.)

The former Council, elected April 20, 1912, consisted of eight Conservatives and two Liberals.

### THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

Hudson Bay, discovered by Henry Hudson, the English sea captain, August 3, 1610, explored in 1612 and 1613 by Captain Button, who wintered at Port Nelson. Inauguration of trade in Northwest by Hudson Bay Co., 1668. Charter granted to H. B. Co. by King of England, 1670. Fort Prince of Wales (Churchill) begun 1733.

July 31, 1868, The "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land, or the

Hudson Bay Territory."

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company

in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the

Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava and Franklin created

1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order-in-Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, south of the 60th parallel, N. Latitude, began their

existence as separate provinces.

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parlt.) session of the Dominion Parliament, provided for the division of the district of Keewatin between the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. By this legislation the territory of Manitoba was extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which also forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba was extended in a north-easterly direction to Hudson Bay.

The remaining southern part of Keewatin was added to Ontario. By the same Act the whole of the district of Ungava was added to the Province of Quebec.

The islands in James Bay, Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and the other northern waters were not included in the

territory added to the provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, consequently include these islands, many of them of large area, and the vast unorganized districts of Franklin and Mackenzie. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to capitalists, lumbermen, sportsmen, fishermen and prospectors.

See page 13, last para. of section "The Dominion of

Canada.'

Area of Northwest Territories: 773,072,400 acres of land, 21,950,950 acres of water—total 795,023,360 acres or 1,242,224 square miles.

### GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor-General appoints for the Territories a chief executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers which were vested in the Lieutenant-Governor of the N.W. Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior."

Seat of Government of N. W. Territories-Ottawa, Ont.

### OFFICIALS OF N.W. TERRITORIES.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa. (Apptd. Aug. 24, 1905.)

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK. C.M.G., was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and ed. there. M. the eldest d. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister, July, 1883. Resigned appt. of Comptroller; Royal N.W.M. Police, Jan. 1, 1913. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, attaining the rank of Captain. May 17, 1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his services in connection with the raising and equipping of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Appointed Commissioner of the Northwest Territories. Aug. 24, 1905. Residence, Ottawa.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa. Accountant—G. D. Pope, Ottawa. Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.

Stipendiary Magistrate—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

### THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.
Assistant Commissioner—A. E. Ross Cuthbert, Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—James Osgoode Wilson, Ed-

monton, Alberta.

### SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was consituted in 1875 under "The Supreme and

Exchequer Court Act " (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a Court of Appeal for eontroverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. latter ease alone there is an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday

in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefor the following: "The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council by letters patent under the Great Seal." This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., e. 139, s. 4.

Sections VII and VIII of the letters patcht passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as

follows:-

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no

such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in ease there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominion so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in ease of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity."

"Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Oar said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

"Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient, aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion." (1).

It was notified in the "London Gazette" of May 21, 1913, that the King had been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and some others.

iThe right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excelleney" was asserted by Sir H. Elzear Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency.'" See "Administrator of the Government." Page 19.

#### THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, May 26, 1916.)

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., etc., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary, \$10,000.

Puisne Judges (Salary \$9,000 each).

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., Sept. 25, 1901.

Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.

Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.

Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.

Registrar—E. R. Cameron, K.C.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, RT. HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A. LL.D., K.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebcc co. in Legis. Assem., 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec co. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1912. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G., 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. M. May, 1879, Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife Kczia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed.

there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission. 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solieitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-el. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Aet and the Ballot Aet. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's eo., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e., for Queen's eo., till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Assn. same year, and made political tour of the provinces. Nov. and Dee., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by aecl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in eonnection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring sea seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebee during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Hersehell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Miehael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth dau. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Reisdence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morristown, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont., 1864, and began praetice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnston, his wife. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where he graduated B.A. in 1887; LL.B. in 1889. While fitting himself for practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904, apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and Sworn in October 2, 1906. Residence, 413 Laurier Ave. East, Oftawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEX-ANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1874, and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland who went to St. John, N.B., in 1847 and founded the Morning Freeman. Miss Margaret Anglin, the well known actress, is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa, and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902 and appointed puisne judge of the High Court of Ontario, in March, 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclennan, February 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justice Lambert, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C., 1889. Has written largely for the press. Elec. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-elec. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-elec. by acel. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug. 1896. Elec. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19 as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success and not only attracted the attention of Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conference at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Council of August 8, 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty which has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nations of the Empire, viz., the Franco-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the Bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy which was introduced in the House of Commons in January, 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King George V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. M. June, 1887, Emma, dau. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Beloeil. Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U.E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., dau. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstock Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commsrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada (1905); ta volume on the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court (1906). Recreation, fishing.

## THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such

places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6); and the judges were designated "Loeal Judges in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court" s. (6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of

War.

Judges of the Exchequer Court are entitled to the designation "Honourable." See "Table of Canadian Titles."

## JUDGES OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C., B.A. Hon. Louis A. Audette, K.C., LL.B.

CASSELS, THE HON. WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C., B.A. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. eity of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebee, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the Bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its successors he remained until called to the Beneh. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1873, m. Susan, second dau.

of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbridge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

AUDETTE, THE HON. LOUIS ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L. S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou. B. Quebec, 14th Dec., 1856. M. Mary Grace, dau. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspe. Religion, R.C.; ed. Quebec Seminary; called to the bar, 1880. Filled office of Registrar of Exchequer Court from 8th Nov., 1887, to 4th April, 1912, when appointed to Bench of Exchequer Court. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Created K.C., 1908; D.C.L., Laval University, 1909, University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications: The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. Appointed in 1913 Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty of 7th July, 1911, and Paris Award Regulations of 1893. Address, 161 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Charles Morse, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., etc.

MORSE, CHARLES, Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada. Third son of the late Charles Morse, Q.C. · Judge of Probate for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. Born Liverpool, N.S., December 24, 1860. Married Susan M. Peters, dau. of W. Tyng Peters, Esq., of St. John, N.B., Oct., 1885; two sons, one daughter. Ed. Liverpool Academy, Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1885) and Trinity Univ., Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; created a K.C. in 1908. Appointed Deputy Registrar and Law Reporter Exchequer Court, 1889. Became Registrar and Editor of Reports, 4th April, 1912. President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1900-1901. Is a representative of Synod of Diocese of Ottawa, on corporation of Trinity College. Sometime Examiner in Roman and International Law at Trinity College. Author of a volume of legal essays under the name of "Apices Juris." Is a frequent contributor to periodical legal literature. Residence, 44 McLeod Street, Ottawa. Clubs: Halifax, Halifax, N.S.; Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Golf Club, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27, of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

## BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII, chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two Commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence, and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board, and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the

Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provisions were also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

H. L. Drayton, K.C., Chief Commissioner, appointed June 29, 1912.

D'Arcy Scott, Assistant Chief Commissioner, Septem-

ber 17, 1908.

Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, Deputy Chief Commissioner, Oct. 20, 1914.

S. J. McLean, Commissioner, September 17, 1908.

A. S. Goodeve, Commissioner, April 4, 1912.

#### CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary, February 1, 1904. E. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary, May 7, 1904. James Hardwell, Traffic Officer, June 22, 1904. G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, June 30, 1904. Geo. Spencer, Chief Operating Officer, Jan. 28, 1914. Clyde Leavitt, Chief Fire Inspector, January 1, 1913. A. G. Blair, Law Clerk, July 20, 1904.

### OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditure of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry N. Bate, Kt., Ottawa, ehairman, appointed September, 1899.

· Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, senator, Montreal, appointed

May, 1902.

Sir Henry K. Egan, Kt., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.

Denis Murphy, Esq., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913. E. G. Laverdure, Esq., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.

The Mayor of Ottawa.

Wm. Kearns, secretary, appointed May, 1911.

### CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Established by Order-in-Council, 1913, to draw up a plan for the systematic development of the Capital district. The duty of the Commission is to engage specialists to prepare data for a definite plan of improvement for the district and to make a report thereon to the Dominion Government. The Government is paying one-half the cost and the cities of Ottawa and Hull the other half on the basis of population.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

Sir H. S. Holt, Montreal, President of the Royal Bank of Canada.

R. Home Smith, Toronto, General Manager of the National Trust Co.

Frank Darling, Toronto, Architect.

Hormidas Laporte, Mayor of Montreal from 1904 to 1906.

The Mayor of Ottawa. The Mayor of Hull.

Engineers—E. H. Bennett, Chicago; E. T. Cousins, Toronto.

### CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amond the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

Adam Shortt, M.A., F.R.S.C. Michel G. LaRochelle, K.C., B.A.

William Foran, Secretary.

## THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10 Ed. VII, 1901, and Chapter 12, 3-4 George V, 1913. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conducive to the accomplishment of that end."

Twenty of these are appointive, and the original members of the Commission of Conservation were appointed by Order-in-Council of September 3rd, 1909. They included representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman, the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve were members by virtue of the public offices they held; they consisted of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:

- (1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.
  - (2) Committee on Forests.
  - (3) Committee on Lands.
  - (4) Committee on Minerals.
  - (5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organization.
  - (6) Committee on Public Health.
  - (7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

## MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(June 24th, 1916).

Appointed by Order-in-Council.

Constituted under "The Conservation Act," 8-9 Edward VII, Chap. 27, 1909, and amending Acts, 9-10 Edward VII, Chap. 42, 1910, and 3-4 George V, Chap. 12, 1913.

#### Chairman:

Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G.

#### Members:

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Summerside, P.E.I.

Dr. Howard Murray, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

Dr. Cecil C. Jones, Chancellor University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

Mr. William B. Snowball, Chatham, N.B.

Hon. Henri S. Beland, M.D., M.P., St. Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.

Dr. Frank D. Adams, Dean Faculty of Applied Science,

McGill University, Montreal, Que.

Mgr. Charles P. Choquette, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Professor Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Member of Faculty, Laval University.

Mr. Edward Gohier, St. Laurent, Que.

Dr. James W. Robertson, C.M.G., Ottawa, Ont.

Hon. Senator William Cameron Edwards, Ottawa, Ont. Sir Edmund B. Osler, M.P., Toronto, Ont.

Mr. Charles A. McCool, Pembroke, Ont.

Mr. John F. McKay, Business Manager, "The Globe," Toronto, Ont.

Dr. Bernhard E. Fernow, Dean Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Dr. George Bryce, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Dr. William J. Rutherford, Member of Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Dr. Henry M. Tory, President University of Alberta,

Edmonton, Alberta.

Mr. John Hendry, Vancouver, B.C.

Members, ex-officio:

Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa. Hon. William J. Roche, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa.

Hon. P. E. Blondin, Minister of Mines, Ottawa.

Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier, President and Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Orlando T. Daniels, Attorney-General, Nova Scotia.

Hon. George J. Clarke, Premier and Minister of Lands and Mines, New Brunswick.

Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests, Que-

bec.

Hon. G. H. Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Ontario.

Hon. A. B. Hudson, Attorney-General, Manitoba.

Hon. James A. Calder, Minister of Railways and Highways, Saskatchewan.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, Minister of Railways

and Telephones, Alberta.

Hon. William R. Ross, Minister of Lands, British Columbia.

Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head:

Mr. James White.

## COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION—INSIDE SERVICE.

Name	Divi- sion	Title of Office	Date of Present Appointment	
White, James, F.R.G.S  Leavitt, Clyde Denis, Leo. G., B.Se Dick, Wm. J., M.Sc Nunnick, F. C., B.S.A. Grindlay, Thos Donnell, A Baldwin, P. M., B.A.	1-A 1-B « 2-A «	Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head. Chief Forester Hydro-Electric Engineer Mining Engineer Agriculturist Draughtsman Assistant Editor. Assistant Editor	July 1, 1913 April 1, 1913 April 9, 1910 April 9, 1913 April 1, 1911 Dec. 27, 1909 April 1 1912 June 1, 1913	

# INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission was organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States; signed on the 11th January, 1909, and proclaimed on the 5th May, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States Section is composed of the following gentlemen: Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Geo. Turner, and the Hon. Obadiah Gardner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary waters on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction or maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary, must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses, to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other, or to the inhabitants of the other along the common frontier, may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such question or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may

be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in Ottawa, and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee; also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the American Section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The first meeting of the Commission was held at Wash-

ington on the 10th January, 1912.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of 11th January, 1909, are as follows:

#### CANADIAN SECTION.

Charles A. Magrath, Ottawa, Chairman, March 20, 1914. H. A. Powell, K.C., St. John, N.B., Commissioner. P. B. Mignault, K.C., Montreal, Commissioner. Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1912.

#### UNITED STATES SECTION.

Hon. Obadiah Gardner, Rockland, Mc., Chairman. James A. Tawncy, Commissioner.

Hon. R. B. Glenn Winston, Salem, N.C., Commissioner.

Secretary, Whitehead Kluttz, Washington, D.C.

Dr. Earle B. Phelps, Chief Sanitary Engineer and Director of Field Work, Pollut on of Boundary Waters Investigation.

### ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

This body was established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence. It at present consists of the ollowing:

Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman.

Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal. Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal.

# THE NATIONAL BATTLEFIELDS COMMISSION.

Established under Statutes of Canada (7 and 8 Edward VII, chap. 57 and 58; 9 and 10 Edward VII, chap. 42; 1 and 2 George V, chap. 5; and 4 and 5 George V, chap. 46), the National Battlefields Commission was authorized to establish a park or public place on its grounds and to make by-laws for the direction, conduct and management of its property real and personal, as well as for the maintenance, preservation and protection of its lands, works and other property belonging to the Commission or under its jurisdiction.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George Garneau, Chairman, Quebec; Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto; Colonel George T. Denison, Toronto; Hon. A. Turgeon, C.V.O., C.M.G., Quebec; Robert Bickerdike, Esq., M.P., Montreal; Hon. Th. Chapais, M.L.C., Quebec; N. A. Dussault, Esq., M.D., Quebec; His Hon. Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Toronto; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, K.C., Quebec.

Honorary Treasurer: Lieut. Col. Ernest F. Würtele, Quebec; Sccretary, C. E. Gauvin, C.E., Quebec; Landscape Architect, Frederick G. Todd; Superintendent, Emile Altherr.

Offices: National Battlefields Commission Administration, 2 Cook St., Quebec. Park Office, Plains of Abraham, Quebec.

## PUBLIC RECORDS COMMISSION.

November 9, 1912, Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under-Sceretary of State for External Affairs; Ernest Frederick Jarvis, Assistant Deputy Minister of the Department of Militia and Defence, and Secretary of the Militia Council; and Arthur G. Doughty, C.M.G., Dominion Archivist, were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the state of the records of the different Departments of the Government of Canada and the control exercised over the same.

## BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS.

(On July 1, 1916.)

Robert Magill, Chief Commissioner, Fort William. Wm. David Staples, Commissioner, Fort William. Jas. Preston Jones, Commissioner, Fort William. Chas. Birkett, Secretary, Fort William.

Geo. Serls Chief Grain Inspector for the Dominion,

Winnipeg.

Jas. Graham White, Chief Weighmaster for the Dominion, Fort William.

C. E. Austin, General Manager of the Canadian Gov-

ernment Elevators, Fort William.

Clarence Decature Howe, Chief Engineer, Fort William.

## THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation, November 1, 1904.

## MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

MIMIORIUS ST				
Rank	Name	Appointment	Date	
SurGeneral MajGeneral Colonel (Tem. Brig- General) MajGeneral	A.D.C	General	Dec. 22, 1906  Nov. 1, 1913  Dec. 1, 1912  Jan. 1, 1915	
Colonel (Tem. Brig- General)	H. M. Elliot J. W. Borden, Esq E. F. Jarvis	Master Gen. of Ordnance, 4th Military Member Accountant and Pay- master-General, Financial Member Secretary	Nov. 17, 1904	

## CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUBLIC SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau. (See page 38.)

Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau.

(See pages 83 and 84.)

Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L. (See pages 184 and 185.)

Governor-General's Secretary-Lieut.-Col. E. A. Stanton,

D.S.O. (See page 17.)

Auditor-General-

John Fraser, I.S.O. S. of Jas. Fraser and Isabella MeDonald, Loch Garry, Ont. B. Loch Garry, Dec. 13, 1852. Ed. Pub. Seh. Entered Finance Dept., 1875. Present appt., 1st Aug., 1905. M. 1876.

### DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859. M., 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Seotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in eourse); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Seotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887-93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justiee of Canada, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to eonfer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian eopyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6. Recreation, shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs—

POPE, SIR JOSEPH, K.C.M.G., Cr. 1912; C.V.O., 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-See. of State for External Affairs, Canada. B. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Aug. 16, 1854 e.s., of late Hon. H. W. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; m. 1884, Henriette, e.d. of late Chief Justice Sir Henri Taschereau,

Montreal; five s., one d. Educ. Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. Publications: Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901; etc. Address: 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau, Ottawa.

### Commissioner of Customs-

McDOUGALD, JOHN. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S., until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

## Deputy Postmaster-General—

COULTER, ROBERT MILLER, C.M.G., M.D. B. Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb., 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

O'HALLORAN, GEORGE FINLEY, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B.

Cowansville, Que., Oct. 11, 1832 Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A. 1883, B.C.L. 1885). Practised law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Minister of the Interior—

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwitheil, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret (Scotch), his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb. 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M. 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children: Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

BOVILLE, THOMAS COOPER, C.M.G., B.A. B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, March 14, 1860; s. of William Boville and Mary O'Neil; m. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast, Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan., 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906. He has served since 1882, in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserve of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G., January 1st, 1912. Address: Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

FISET, SURGEON-GENERAL EUGENE, D.S.O., C.M.G., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.). M. 1902, d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with first Can. contingent, 1899-1900. Mentioned

in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. C.M.G., Dec. 31, 1914; Surgeon-General, 1915. Present appt. 1906.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

HUNTER, JAMES BLAKE, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. ad. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada, July 1, 1900. Received present appointment, July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce-

O'HARA, FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH. S. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. B. Chatham, Nov. 7, 1870. M. a d. of Hon. H. Corby, Senator. Ed. Chatham Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888, stationed Chatham, Blenheim, Brantford, Windsor, Walkerville. Entered journalism Baltimore, Md., 1891. Frivate Sceretary Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896. Supt. of Trade Commissioners, 1904. Present appointment 1908. Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, 1911. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, 1912. Secretary of the Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy Competition since 1907.

Deputy Minister of Labour-

ACLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT. S. of Samuel Aland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada, 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor Toronto Globe, 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklover's Library in England, 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of Toronto Globe and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour March 1, 1907; a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment, Oct. 1, 1908.

Under-Sccretaryof State and Deputy Registrar-General—

MULVEY, THOMAS, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univer. of Toronto. Grad.

B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physics. Called to Bar of Ont., 1889. Created K.C. 1902, Oct. same year appted. Prov. Sec. of Ontario. Present appt., June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister and Comptroller of the Naval Service—

DESBARATS, GEORGE JOSEPH, C.M.G., B. App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. at Terrebonne College and Polytechnic School, Montreal, graduating with honours 1879. Department of Railways and Canals, 1879-1891. Inspector railway eonstruction in British Columbia, 1892 to 1896. Contractors' engineer Galops Canal, 1896-1899. Hydrographic Survey, St. Lawrence River, 1899 to 1901. Director Government Shipyard at Sorel 1901 to 1908. Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisherics 1909. Present appointment June 8, 1910. Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conference of London. C.M.G., December 31, 1914. M., 1898, to Lilian, dau. of Sir Richard Seott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM. M. Can. Soc. C.E. B. Wardsville, Ont., in 1863, and studied engineering, graduating in 1885. Admitted to the Society of Civil Engineers in 1888, and in 1891 became city engineer of St. Thomas, Ont. He was also for some years one of the editors of the Municipal World publication. He was a member of the Ontario Tax Roads Commission and was a leading official of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Entered service of Ontario Government in 1896 as provincial instructor in road-making, and was advanced until he became Deputy Minister of Public Works. Present appointment Jan. 27, 1910.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries-

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnston and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch deseent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph MePherson, ex-M.L.A. of North Sydney. She having died, he, Oct. 28, 1913, m. a 2nd time to Miss Fields, of Sydney, C.B. El. to Legis. of N.S. at

g.e., 1897. Elee. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs-

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, F.R.S.C. B. Aug. 2, 1862. S. of Rev. Wm. Scott. M. 1894, Belle W. Botsford, well known as a violinist, of Boston, Mass. Ed. at common sehool and Stanstead College. Entered Civil Service, 1879. Apptd. ehief accountant, dept. of Indian Affairs, 1893; Deputy Supt.-Gen. of Indian Affairs, vice F. Pedley, resigned, 1913. Well known as a poet and author. A frequent contributor to magazines. Joint editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of the "Makers of Canada" series of historical biography. Honorary Sccretary of The Royal Society of Canada.

King's Printer and Controller of Stat'onery—

TACHE, JOSEPH DE LABROQUERIE. B. St. Hyacinthe, Mar. 22, 1858. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Sem. and Laval Univ. Notary Public June 8, 1891. Private Sec. to Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Prime Min. of Que., 1889 to 1882. Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Angers 1887 to 1892. From 1902 to date of present appt., Mar. 16, 1914, owner and editor of Le Courier de St. Hyacinthe. Sec. of Quebee Dairymen's Association 1882 to 1891. Mem. Prov. Council of Agric. 1890 to 1891. Unsuccess. Con. candidate in St. Hyacinthe for H. of C. at bye-elec. 1904, and g.e. 1904.

Deputy Minister of Inland Revenuc--

VINCENT, JOSEPH ULRIC, K.C., B.A., L.Ph. B. Ottawa, July 6, 1872. S. of Jos. Vincent. Ed. Ottawa University (B.A., 1894) and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar 1897, created K.C. 1910. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Russell in 1911. Formerly alderman City of Ottawa. M. 1897, Gratia Baron, dau. of late Henri Baron. Present appt. Oct., 1914.

Deputy Minister of Mines-

McCONNELL, RICHARD GEORGE, B.A. B. Chatham, Que., Mar. 26, 1857. Scotch-English des. Ed. McGill Univ. Grad. with Honours in Science, 1879. Entered

service of Geological Survey of Canada same year as assistant to Dr. G. M. Dawson, and has been continuously engaged in geological and exploratory work in Western and Northern Canada. Has explored large sections of Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and Mackenzic rivers, and investigated and published numerous reports on their mineral and other resources. Apptd. Dep. Min. Mines December 1st, 1914.

The following officers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.C.S. (See page 265.)
Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G..

LL.D. (See page 265.)

Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C. (See page 498.)

### Director-General of Public Health-

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L. (Director-General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Luey Irwin, dau. of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebee, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865 Mary J., dau. of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Fenian Raid, 1866, as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P.M.O. (medal with elasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Service 11th May, 1866. Ge. Supt. 1894. Director-General and Sanitary Adviser to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by statute 1905.

### Civil Service Commissioner—

SHORTT, ADAM, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Commissioner of the Civil Service of Canada. Son of Geo. S. Shortt and Mary Shields, both of Scotland. B. Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 24, 1859. Educated Walkerton H.S., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland; B.A. 1883—M.A., 1885. Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, 1889-1908. Present appointment 1887. M. 1908. An author; history, banking, economics, etc.

Civil Service Commissioner—

LAROCHELLE, LT.-COL. MICHEL G., K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. See. Sir W. Laurier, 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que. at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry, 1895. Q.C. in 1903. Unsuccess. ean. at prov. g.e., 1900, refused nom. for fed, elec. in Riehelieu in 1907. Lt.-Col. comdg. 85th Regiment. Pres. appt. Sept. 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister Public Archives and Dominion Archivist

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, F.R.C.S., M.A., Docteur es Lettres, C.M.C. B. Maidenhead, Berks, Eng., March 22, 1860. Ed. Eldon House, London, and New Inn Hall, Oxon. Has devoted much time to the illuminations of books on vellum. Publications: Life and Works of Tennyson, 1883; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugae Canorae, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham (6 vols., 1901-2); Quebec under Two Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) eollection of documents relating to eonstitutional history of Canada, 1907; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces (12 vols.); contributor to the American Historical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica. Entered the service of Province of Quebee, 1896. Joint Librarian of the Legislature, 1901. Appointed Dominion Archivist, 1904, Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, 1908. Rank of Deputy Minister by Act of Parliament, 1913.

Comptroller, the Royal Northwest Mounted Police-

FORTESQUE, LAURENCE K., I.S.O. Born 17th August, 1845, third son of the late Very Revd. R. B. Knottsford-Fortesque, of Alveston Manor, Warwickshire. Educated at Trinity College, Glenalmond, Scotland. Appointed to the Royal Marine Light Infantry in 1862, and retired on half pay 1871. Entered Royal Northwest Mounted Police on its organization in 1873, Inspector 1875, transferred to office of the Comptroller in 1877.

Appointed Assistant-Comptroller, 1898, Comptroller Jan. 1, 1913. Married 1877, Emily Alison, daughter of the late A. J. Russell, of Ottawa.

Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary to the Commission of Conservation—

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.G.S. B. at Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 3, 1863. S. of David White and Christina Hendry, his wife. Ed. at Ingersoll and Royal Military College, Kingston. Apptd. topographer on staff of Geological Survey of Canada, Jan., 1884; Geographer and Chief Draughtsman to the Geological Survey, 1894; Chief Geographer of Department of Interior, 1899; employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903; appointed Seeretary of the Commission on the Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; Assistant to the Chairman and Seeretary, with rank of Deputy Head of Dept., July, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Soey., member of Can. Soe. of Civil Engineers, National Geographical Soey., Champlain Soey., American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of numerous publications.

#### Parliamentary Counsel—

GISBORNE, FRANCIS H., K.C. B. Brigus, Newfoundland, May 19, 1893. 2nd s. of late F. N. Gisborne, C.E., for many years supt. of telegraph and signal service of Canada, who was originator of trans-Atlantic submarine telegraphy. Ed. England and Coll. Seh., Windsor, N.S. M. dau. of late F. H. Himsworth, Privy Council office. Barrister, 1880; entered pub. ser., 1882; Chief Clerk, Dept. of Justice, July, 1903; Parliamentary Council, Oct. 8, 1913. Member of the Church of England and a delegate to synod.

#### Superintendent of Insuranee—

FINLAYSON, GEORGE D., B.A. Born in Merigomish, Pietou County, Nova Seotia, December 23rd, 1882. Educated at Pietou Academy and Dalhousie University. Graduated in Arts in 1907 and entered the Department of Insurance immediately after graduation. Admitted as an Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain in 1911. Appointed Superintendent of Insurance, September 1st, 1914.

The following officer was allowed to retain the rank of Deputy Minister upon taking up his present appointment:

General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government—

COLLINGWOOD-SCHREIBER, SIR, K.C.M.G. S. of the late Reverend Thomas Schreiber, Rector of Bradwell, Essex; born 1831; emigrated to Canada, 1852. Assistant Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway, 1852-8. Superintending Engineer of Toronto Esplanade, 1856-60; of the Northern Railway of Canada, 1860-4. Division Engineer, Nova Scotia Government Railways. District Engineer in charge of surveys on the Intercolonial Railway, 1869. Superintending Engineer for the Canadian Government of the Eastern Extension Railway of New Brunswick, 1870. Assistant Chief Engineer and Commissioner's Agent of the Intercolonial Railway, 1870-3. Chief Engineer of Canadian Government Railways, 1873-8; Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways and Engineer-in-Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-92. Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada, 1892-1905, since when he has been General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government and Chief Engineer of Western Division of National Transcontinental Railway. M. 1st 1856, Caroline, who d. 1892, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. A. H. McLean; m. 2nd, 1898. Julia Maud, daughter of the late Honourable John Wellington Gwynne, some time a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. Created C.M.G. 1893, and K.C.M.G. Jan. 1st, 1916. 192 Argyle Avenue. Ottawa, Canada.

# DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(June 24, 1916.)

Deputy Attorney-General—J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Mar. 30, 1889.

Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. U. Colquhoun,

B.A., LL.D., Feb. 17, 1906.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—A. Grigg.

Deputy Minister of Mines—T. W. Gibson, May 3, 1906. Assistant Provincial Sec'y—S. A. Armstrong, May 31, 1909.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—R. P. Fairbairn. Assistant Provincial Treasurer—C. H. Sproule, Sept. 1st, 1905.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. Lonsdale Capreol,

K.C.

Deputy Minister, Dept. of Agric.—W. Bert Roadhouse, Fcb. 14, 1912.

Deputy Registrar-General—John W. S. McCullough,

M.D.

## ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONERS.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission.—Appointed January 26th, 1906. Hon. Sir Adam Beck, Chairman, M.L.A; Hon. I. B. Lucas, W. K. McNaught, Esq., C.M.G.; W. W. Pope, Secretary.

QUEEN VICTORIA NIAGARA FALLS PARK COMMISSION.—P. W. Ellis, Chairman; Gco. H. Wilkes, Col. L. Clark Raymond, Wm. L. Doran, Lionel L. Clarke, James D. Chaplin.

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission.—L. J. Englehart, Chairman; Denis Murphy, Geo. W. Lee.

Ontario Railway and Municipal Board.—D. M. McIntyre, K.C., Chairman; Andrew B. Ingram, Vice-Chairman; Henry N. Kittson; H. C. Small, Secretary.

Workmen's Compensation Board.—Samuel Price, K.C., Chairman; A. W. Wright, Esq., Geo. A. Kingston, Esq.

ONTARIO HIGHWAYS COMMISSION.—C. A. Magrath, C.E., D.L.S., Chairman; A. M. Rankin, M.L.A., W. A. Maelean, C.E.

HEADS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Clerk of the Executive Council: Dr. Alfred Morisset. Deputy Attorney-General: Mr. Charles Lanetot.

Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar: Mr. Charles Joseph Simard.

Assistant Provincial Treasurer: Mr. Henry Turner Machin, I.S.O.

Provincial Auditor: Mr. Joseph Morin.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests: Mr. Elzear Miville Deehenes.

Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries:

Mr. Sergius Dufault.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture: Mr. Georges Auguste

Gigault.

Deputy Minister of Highways: Mr. Benjamin Miehaud. Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour: Mr. Sylvestre Sylvestre.

Superintendent of Public Instruction: Hon. Cyrille F.

Delage.

Secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction: Messrs. George W. Parmelee and Joseph Napoleon Miller.

## PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

QUEBEC PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—F. W. Hibbard, K.C., President; Sir George Garneau; F. C. Laberge; M. Jos. Ahern, Secretary.

Waterpowers Commission—S. N. Parent, Esq., President; Ernest Belanger, C.E.; William I. Bishop, C.E.; Benjamin Normandin, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON TOLL GATES AND TOLL BRIDGES-Joseph A. Lamarehe, K.C., Commissioner; Philippe Paradis, Secretary.

## OFFICIALS OF NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. See. and Clerk, Executive Council-Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.

Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd.

May 6, 1907.

Deputy Attorney-General-Stuart Jenks.

Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—F. A. Harrison, May 1, 1915.

Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar. 4, 1891.

Provincial Engineer—Hiram Donkin, C.E.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, Apptd. Mar. 3, 1907.

Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.

Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton,

apptd. May 6, 1907.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

# CHIEF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clerk of the Executive Council—Jos. Howe Diekson. Deputy Ministers and Chief Officers Departments.

Deputy Provincial Secretary-Treasurer-Wm. Cruik-

shank.

Deputy Provincial Secretary—R. W. L. Tibbits. Deputy Provincial Treasurer—Geo. N. Babbitt.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines—Thomas G. Loggie.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. B. Daggett.

Secretary Public Works-H. M. Blair.

Chief Supt. of Education—W. S. Carter, M.A., LL.D.

Auditor-General—Wilson A. Loudown.

Registrar of the Supreme Court—T. Carleton Allen, D.C.L.

# DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICIALS, MANITOBA.

Clerk of Executive Council—M. MacLean. Deputy Attorney-General—John Allen.

Deputy Provincial Treasurer—W. J. Ptolemy. Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. J. MeMillan.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—Chas. H. Dancer.

Deputy Provincial Secretary—B. L. Baldwinson.

Deputy Municipal Commr.—E. M. Wood. Comptroller-General—J. Gordon Steele.

Public Utilities Commissioner—Patrick Anderson MacDonald.

Chief Clerk, Provel. Pub. Lands--L. J. Howe.

Provincial Auditor—George Black.

Deputy Minister of Education—Robt. Fletcher.

King's Printer—J. Hooper. Librarian—J. P. Robertson.

# OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Secretary—A. Campbell Reddie.
Deputy Minister of Finance—J. McB. Smith.
Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works—R. A. Renwick.
Deputy Attorney-General—J. P. McLeod.
Deputy Commr. of Fisheries—John P. Babcock.
Deputy Minister of Mines—R. F. Tolmie.
Superintendent of Education—Alex. Robinson, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. R. Anderson.
Auditor-General—J. A. Anderson, B.A.
King's Printer—Wm. H. Cullin.

# CHIEF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Assist. Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk Executive Council—Arthur Newberry, I.S.O., Feb., 1894.

Provincial Auditor---John Anderson.

Secretary, Department of Agriculture—E. Ryerson Reid, March, 1908.

Secretary, Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan, Sept. 12, 1901.

Chief Supt. of Education—R. H. Campbell, B.A.

Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm. C. White, apptd. Registrar of Deeds and Commr. of Public Lands, Dec. 28, 1900.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

Clerk, Executive Council—John D. Hunt.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—John Stocks. Deputy Minister of Education—D. S. Mackenzie.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Geo. Harcourt. Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—W. J.

Harmer.

Deputy Attorney-General—L. F. Clarry.

Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—John Perrie.

Deputy Secretary—E. Trowbridge. Deputy Treasurer—W. V. Newson. Provincial Auditor—E. W. Burley. Provincial Librarian—John Blue, B.A. Government Printer—J. W. Jeffrey.

# CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.

Acting Deputy Provincial Treasurer—A. Perring Taylor.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—Ernest Brown. Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. F. Mantle.

Deputy Attorney-General—A. G. Browning, K.C.

Deputy Provincial Sccretary—E. J. Wright.

Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. Ball. Superintendent of Education—D. P. McColl.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—D. C. McNab.

Dcputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. N. Bayne. Clerk of the Legislative Assembly—S. Spencer Page. Provincial Librarian—John Hawkes.

Chairman Local Government Board—A. J. McPherson. Chairman, Board of Highway Commissioners—F. J. Robinson.

Chairman, Bureau of Public Health—Dr. M. M. Seymour.

Provincial Auditor—G. L. Hopkins. Government Printer—J. W. Reid.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—E. J. Wright. Chief Burcau of Information and Statistics—F. H. Auld.

Superintendent of Insurance—A. E. Fisher, B.A. Civil Service Commissioner—F. J. Reynolds.

### TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was announced in despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment was announced in a despatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned, on the recommendation of the Dominion Government, precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant-Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a

final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan, to the Commissioners of the Yukon and the Northwest Territories (1), to the Officer commanding the Naval Service of Canada, or to the chief Officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice-Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasion of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November, 1911, the Consuls-General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber, and the precedent thus set has been followed since.

<sup>(1).</sup> At the Vice-Regal Drawing Room at Ottawa, November 13, 1914, the Commissioner of the Yukon was presented immediately after the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada.

Official rank and position, although conferring special social precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife and children. Thus the wives and children of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, members of parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Aet, 1908, provides that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

- The Governor-General or Officer Administering the Government.
- 2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
- 3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
- 4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
  5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Sec.
- 5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
- 7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
- 8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
- 9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
- 10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territorics.
- 11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority. (1)
- 12. Members of the Cabinet, according to senority.
- 13. Speaker of the Senate.

<sup>(1).</sup> The following communication, addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey, is interesting under this head:

Downing Street,

My Lord,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

<sup>2.</sup> I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase could be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take

14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages 18 and 19. (2).

15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity,

according to seniority.

16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.

17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.

18. The Controller of Customs.19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.

20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the B.N.A. Station, not

being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regula-

tions.

21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.

22. Members of the Senate.

23. Speaker of the House of Commons.

24. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.

25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.

26. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.

27. Members of the House of Commons.

28. Members of the Executive Councils (Provincial) within the province.

29. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.

precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank interse according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishops, and that Bishops should rank inter se according to date of consceration.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord, Your Lordship's most obedient,

Governor-General humble servant,
His Excellency L. HARCOURT.
The Right Honourable

Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., &c., &c.

(2). In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor before Sir Elzear Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors, as such, come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

Members of the Legislative Council, within their 30.province.

31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his prov-

32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their

province.

Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take pre-33. cedenec next after the present Judges of their respective Courts, (1).

## TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA.

The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency " and his wife "Her Excellency." (2).

2. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces to be

styled "His Honour."

Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life. 3.

The Solicitor-General to be styled "Honourable" 4.

while in office.

Senators of Canada to be styled "Honourable," but 5. only during office and the title not to be continued afterwards

The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled 6.

"Honourable" during tenure of office.

The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Su-7. preme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada—

Ontario—The Supreme Court of Ontario; Quebec—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;

Nova Scotia—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; New Brunswick—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick:

(2). The present incumbent of the office of Governor-General, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, is styled "His Royal Highness the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief."

The term "Her Excellency" is, of course, in disuse during the present regime, in favour of that of "Her Royal Highness."

<sup>(1).</sup> By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

Manitoba—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal;

British Columbia—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia:

Prince Edward Island—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court;

Saskatchewan—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan:

Alberta—The Supreme Court of Alberta;

to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

8. The Presidents and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" while in office.

10. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor-General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable":

(a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

(b) The above mentioned Chief Justices and Judges

on retirement.

# TITLES OF H.R.H. THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The style and titles of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows: "Our Most Dear and Entirely Beloved Uncle and Most Faithful Counsellor Field Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Earl of Sussex (in the Peerage of the United Kingdom), Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter; Knight

of Our Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle; Knight of Our Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick; one of Our Most Honourable Privy Council; Great Master of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Exalted Order of the Star of India; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Miehael and Saint George; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire; Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order; Our Personal Aide-de-Camp; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Doininion of Canada.

### IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS\*.

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronctages, knighthoods, etc., arc conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his constitutional advisors, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

The following is a list of Canadians\*\* holding Imperial titles and distinction:

# THE PEERAGE (1) EARLS (2)

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of (Pcerage of Scotland, cr. 1633). Baron Elgin (Peerage of U.K.).

identified with Canada by residence in the Dominion.

(1). The peerage is hereditary, new peers now being created by patents, issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour.

<sup>\*</sup>For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see pages 10 and 11, also Appendix.

\*\*The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada or

<sup>(2).</sup> The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin Comes (Companions of the Sovereign) and to the French Comte or Count. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Ealdormen" (Eldermen, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

1849. (Vietor Alexander Bruee) K.G. (1899). G.C. S.I., G.G.I.E., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of 8th Earl, Governor-General of "The Province of United Canada," from 1847 to 1854. B. at Monklands, near Montreal, May 16, 1849. Sueeeeded his father, 1863. Address, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.

ERROL, 20th Earl of (peerage of Seotland); Baron Kilmarnoek (peerage of U.K.) (3) K. T., C.B., Hereditary High Constable of Seotland (The Right Hon. Sir Charles Gore Hay). B. Kingston, Ont., Feb. 7, 1852. S. of the 19th Earl, formerly a major in the Rifle Brigade, and Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B. Sue. his father in 1891. 20 Buekingham Gate, London, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Seotland.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (peerage of Ireland), Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough (peerage of England). The Right Hon. William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. Eld. son of Viseount Milton, M.P., and Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclere. B. at Meuron on the shores of Lake Superior, near Fort William, Ont., July 25, 1872. Sueeeeded his grandfather, the 6th Earl, in 1902. 4 Grosvenor Square W., London, Eng.

### BARONS (4)

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (er. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. Mareh 28, 1842; s. 1901. M. 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brig.-Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspee-

<sup>(3).</sup> Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if cleeted) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

(4). The dignity of Baron, till the reign of Riehard II (1377-1399), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles

or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are styled, "The Right Hon. Lord..."
and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the title of eourtesy, Honourable.

- tor-General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frederick Whiteworth, born 1880. Address, Okanagan, B.C.
- DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Wm. de Blaquiere, J.P.). 6th Baron (ereated 1800; baronet, 1784). B. at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 5, 1856. Sueeeeded his eousin, 1889. M. 1888, Lucienne, dau. of Geo. E. Desbarats, Montreal. Heir, eld. s. Hon. John de Blaquiere, b. Aug. 1, 1889. Address, The Circus, Bath, England.
- MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (George Stephen, Bart., G.C.V.O.), 1st Baron. B. 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Montreal (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leading member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.
- PIRIE, BARON (Right Hon. William James Pirie, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D.Sc.)—First Baron (ereated 1906). B. at Quebec, P.Q., May 31, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex. Pirie. Chairman of the Hartland and Wolff (ship-building and engineering Co., Belfast). Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.
- SHAUGHNESSY, BARON (Thomas George, K.C.V.O.) (Created Jan. 28, 1916), by the name, style and title of Baron Shaughnessy of the City of Montreal, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Ashford in the County of Limerick. President of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Address, 905 Dorchester Street West, Montreal.
- SOMERS, BARON (Arthur Herbert Tennyson Cocks), 6th Baron (Cr. 1784). B. March 19, 1887. S. of the late Captain H. H. Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards. Succeeded his great-uncle 1899. Came to Canada in 1911. Residence, Pickering, Ont.

### BARONESSES.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; er. Baroness Macdonald of Earnseliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS—Margaret Charlotte. Daughter of the first Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Succeeded her father, Jan. 21, 1914.

### OLD CANADIAN TITLE.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON — Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half-brother as 8th baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

### THE BARONETAGE (\*)

- AITKEN, SIR MAX, M.P., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1916.) England.
- JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD GORDON, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1755.) B. March 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Closse St., Montreal.
- MURRAY, LIEUT.-COL. SIR EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (Cr. 1626.) B. June 23, 1875, eld. s. of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Ycomanry (1899–1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Residence, Montreal.
- OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911.) 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.
- PARKER, THE RT. HON. SIR HORATIO GILBERT GEORGE, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1915.) Westminster, Eng.
- ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLY, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854.) B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgwater, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- ROSE, SIR CYRIL STANLEY, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872.) B. July 13, 1874. Eld. s. of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

<sup>(\*)</sup> The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of "Bannarets" (extinct title), who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied positions between the "Great Barons" (Peers) and "Lesser Barons" or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronetage dates from 1611, when James I established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks and are addressed after the following style: "Sir A. B. C.———, Bart."

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886.) B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, Eng.

STUART, Rev. Sir James, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1840.) B. Oct. 22, 1837, at Quebec; 3rd s. of 1st Bart. Succeeded brother 1903. Manor House, Burghtfield, Reading, Eng.

TUPPER, Captain Sir Chas. S., 2nd Bart. (Cr. 1888.) Succeeded his grandfather, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Tupper, Bart., 1915. At present on Overseas Service. Residence Winnipeg, Man.

### ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Knighthood was originally confined to men of arms; Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame," as in the case of a Baroness; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of Knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.C.

# THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.\*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.B.).

READE, Surgeon Major-General Sir John By Cole. B. at Perth, Ont., July 7, 1832. S. of the late Colonel George Hume Reade, of the Canadian Militia. 25 Coleherne Road, London, S.W.

Motto: "Tria juncta in uno." Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-

quarters wide.

<sup>(\*)</sup> The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc., is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

The badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'s, etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar, and by G.C.B.'s, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.B.'s, etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

BENSON, Major-General Sir Frederick William. B. at St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 2, 1849. S. of Hon. J. R. Benson of the Senate of Canada. Army and Navy Club London.

HUGHES, Major-General the Hon. Sir Sam, Minister

of Militia and Defence, Aug. 24, 1915. (See page 139.) ROBINSON, Major-General Chas. W. Born at Toronto,

April 3, 1836. Ealing, England.

OTTER, Major-General Sir William Dillon, C.V.O., Hon, Col. Corps of Guides and commanding Internment Operations in Canada during the war. B. near Clifton, Ont., in 1843, of English parentage. Ottawa, Ont.

COMPANIONS (C.B.).

BURSTALL, Col. (tem. Brig.-General H.E., A.D.C., R.C.A.

CURRIE, Major-General A. W., Overseas.

CARSON, Major-General John Wallace. Overseas. Residence, Montreal.

GWATKÍN, Major-Gen. Willoughby Carnous, C.G.S.

JONES, Surgeon-General Guy Carleton, Overseas. Residence, Ottawa.

KEMBALL, Lt. A. H. G., Overseas.

KIRKPATRICK, Col., tem. Brig.-General, G.M. India. LESSARD, Major-General F. L., A.D.C. Toronto. MACDOUGALL, Brig.-Gen. Jas. Charles MacDougall.

Overseas.

STEELE, Brigadier-General Samuel B., M.V.O., A.D.C. Overseas. Residence, Winnipeg.

WATSON, Brig.-Gen. David. 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, Overseas. Residence, Quebec.

### ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

COMPANION (C.S.I.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-General A. C. de, C.I.E., Royal Engineers.

### ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.\* KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

BORDEN, The Right Hon. Robert Laird, K.C., M.P. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. Ottawa, Ont. LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, Ottawa, Ont.

<sup>(\*)</sup> The most distinguished Order of St. Miehael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order consists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100); Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600). H.R.H. the (Note continued on next page.)

### KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.).

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. Toronto,

BORDEN, Hon. Sir Fred. Wm. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.

BOWELL, Hon. Sir Maekenzie. Belleville, Ont. BOYD, Hon. Sir John Alexander. Toronto, Ont.

CAMERON, His Honour Sir Douglas Cameron, Winnipeg.

DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes. Halifax, N.S. DAVIÉS, Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.

FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, LL.D., M.P., Ottawa.

GIBSON, Sir J. M. Toronto, Ont.

GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. London, Eng.

GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.

GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDRIE, His Honour Lt.-Col. Sir John S., C.V.O. Toronto.

JETTE, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.

LEBLANC, His Honour Sir P. E. Quebec. LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James A. Calgary. McBRIDE, Hon. Sir Richard. Victoria, B.C. McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.

MULOCK, Hon. Sir William. Toronto, Ont.

PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey. Ottawa (London, England).

PETERSON, Sir William, LL. D.Montreal. POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.

ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen. Winnipeg, Man.

Prince of Wales, K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Right Hon. Earl Grey was appointed Chancellor of the Order March 31, 1916.

Motto: "Auspicium melioris ævi" (a pledge of better times). Rib-

bon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the Order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe, from the right shoulder to the left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

SCHREIBER, Sir Collingwood. Ottawa. SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C. Ottawa. TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Vancouver, B.C. WHITE, Hon. Sir Wm. Thomas, M.P. Ottawa.

### COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick. Ottawa, Ont. BELCHER, Lt.-Col. R. Regina, Sask. BOVILLE, Captain Thomas Cooper. Ottawa, Out. BRIDGES, Col. (temp. Brig.-General) W. T. Australia. BRYMNER, Wm. Montreal. BUTLER, Matthew Jos. Montreal. CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C. CHOUINARD, Honoré J.B. Quebec, Que. COLMER, J. G. London, Eng. CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont. COURTNEY, J. M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont. CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin. Ottawa, Ont. DENISON, Col. S. J. A. DESBARATS, Geo. Jos. Ottawa, Ont. DOUGHTY, Arthur G. Ottawa, Ont. FISET, Surgeon-General Eugene, M.D., D.S.O. Ottawa, Ont. FORD, Major F. S. L., A.M.C. FORTESCUE, Laurence, I.S.O., Ottawa. GORDON, Daniel M., D.D., Kingston. GRASETT, Lt.-Col. Henry Jas., Toronto. HARRIS, Robt. Montreal, Que. HEBERT, Louis P. Montreal and 69 Rue de l'Ouest, Paris, France. HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G. Kingston, Ont. IRWIN, Col. de la C. T. Ottawa, Ont. JARVIS, Major A. M. Fort Selkirk, Yukon. JONES, Charles Jerome, I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont. KING, Hon. W. L. M. Ottawa, Ont. LANG, Alexander. London, Eng. LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.

LECKIE, B. Col., Brig-General Overseas, R.G.E. LIPSETT, Major L. J., Royal Irish Regt. MacDONALD, Major-Gen. A. D., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont. MACOUN, James Melville.

McDOUGALD, John. Ottawa, Ont. MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.

McNAUGHT, William K. Toronto.
MATHIEU, Rt. Rev. O., Bishop of Regina. Regina,
Sask.

MACDOUGALL, Brig.-General J. C.

MONTIZAMBERT, Fred, M.D., I.S.O. Ottawa. NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B. Ottawa, Ont.

PARKIN, Dr. Geo. Robert. Seymour House, Waterloo Place, S.W., London.

PERRY, A. Bowen. Regina, Sask.

ROBERTSON, James, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Se. Ottawa, Ont.

RUTHERFORD, John Gunlon, V.S., C.V.S. Winnipeg.

SAUNDERS, William, LL.D. Ottawa, Ont.

SHERWOOD, Col. Arthur Perey, M.V.O., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.

SHORTT, Adam, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. Ottawa, Ont.

SLADEN, Arthur French. Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H.R., I.S.O., A.D.C. Kingston, Ont.

STEPHENS, Commdr. R. M. T., R.C.N. Ottawa. TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C. V.O. Quebee, Que. WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.

The C.M.G. has, during the year, been conferred upon the following members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field:

ALMOND, Rev. J. M.

ARMSTRÓNG, Lt.-Col. (temporary Brigadier-General) Charles Johnstone, Canadian Engineers.

BEATTIE, Rev. W. M.

DAVIS, Major Evans Greenwood, Canadian Medical Service.

DODDS, Lt.-Col. William, Artillery. EMBURY, Lt.-Col., 28th Battalion. ETHERINGTON, Lt.-Col. Frederick.

FOTHERINGHAM, Lt.-Col., Medical Corps.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Thoresby, Engineers.

LINDSAY, Temporary Brig.-Gen. W. B. Lindsay, Engineers.

MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. Archibald Cameron, D.S.O., Lord Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

MACDONNELL, Brig.-General A. C., D.S.O., Royal Canadians.

McKEE, Lt.-Col. Samuel Hansford.

MACLAREN, Col. Murray, Canadian Army Medical Corps.

NASMITH, Lt.-Col. George Gallie, Canadian Army Medical Corps. NELLES, Lt.-Col. Charles Macklem, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

PANET, Brig.-General E. De B., D.S.O., Horse Artillery.

RAMSEY, Col. C. W., Engineers.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, Canadian Army Medical Corps.

SCOTT, Hon. Major The Revd. Frederick George, Chaplain to the Canadian Forces.

THACKER, Temporary Brig.-Gen. H. C., of the local forces.

THACKER, Col. Percival Edward.

TUXFORD, Lt.-Col. George Stewart, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.S.I., Royal Engineers.

DUFF, Hon. Major A. A., Gordon Highlanders, A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Governor-General.

### THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.\*

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.).

SHAUGHNESSY, Baron. Montreal, Que.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.)

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que. BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que. HENDRIE, His Honour Lt.-Gov. Toronto, Ont. MASON, Lt.-Col. P. L. Toronto, Ont. MACNACHTEN, Lt.-Col. N. F. OTTER, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B. Toronto, Ont. PELLATT, Col. Sir H. M. Kt., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont. POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont. TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.

WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stripes, red, white and

red.

<sup>(\*)</sup> The Royal Vietorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The Order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII, includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.).

BLAKE, Capt. H. C., 13th S.L.D. RENNIE, Lt.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Toronto, Ont. ROY, Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.

SHERWOOD, Col. Arthur Percy, C.M.G., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.

STEELE, Major-Gen. S. B., C.B., A.D.C. Winnipeg,

TWINING, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.

WORTHINGTON, Major Sir Edward Scott, R.A.M.C.

### KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AIKINS, Sir James Albert Manning. Winnipeg, Man. ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que. AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, M.P. Montreal, Que. ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste Real. Montreal, Que. ARCHAMBAULT, Hon. Sir Horace. Montreal. BARKER, Hon. Sir Frederick Eustache. St. John, N.B. BATE, Sir Henry Newell. Ottawa, Ont. BECK, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A. Toronto, Ont. BERTRAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alex. B. Dundas, Ont. CLARK, Sir William Mortimer. Toronto, Ont. DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers. Montreal, Que. DRAYTON, Sir Henry L. Ottawa, Ont. EATON, Sir John C. Toronto, Ont. EGAN, Sir Henry Kelley. Ottawa, Ont. FALCÓNBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont. FORGET, Sir Rodolphe, M.P. Montreal, Que. FRASER, Sir Chas. F. Halifax, N.S. GARNEÁU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que. GIBBONS, Sir George Christie. London, Ont.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square

banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner; but others consider that it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration

attached, no limit to the numbers of members, and no officers.

<sup>(†)</sup> The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knights Banneret, who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

GRAHAM, Sir Hugh. Montreal, Que. GRAHAM, Sir Wallace. Halifax, N.S. HAULTAIN, Hon. Sir Frederick G. Regina, Sask. HOLT, Sir Herbert Samuel. Montreal, Que. JONES, Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin. Toronto, Ont. KENNEDY, Sir John. Montreal, Que. LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que. LANDRY, Sir Pierre A. Fredericton, N.B. LEMIEUX, Sir Frs. Xavier. Quebec, Que. MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John. Winnipeg, Man. MACDONALD, Sir Wm. C. Montreal, Que. MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont. MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont. MEREDITH, Sir William R., Chief Justice of Ontario. Toronto, Ont. OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont. PELLATT, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., A.D.C. Toronto, Ont. PRICE, Sir William. Quebec. RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, M.D., LL.D. Montreal. ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que. STUPART, Śir Robert F. Toronto, Ont. SULLIVAN, Hon. Sir Wm. W. Charlottetown, P.E.I. TAIT, Sir Melbourne, McT. Montreal, Que. TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que. TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams-. Montreal, Que. TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont. TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S. WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont. WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S. WILLISON, Sir John Stephens. Toronto, Ont. WOLLEY, Capt. Clive O. L. Phillipps-. Victoria, B.C. WORTHINGTON, Sir Edward Scott, M.V.O., formerly

### THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.†

Ottawa, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., Regular Army, D.S.O. 40 Queens Gate Terrace, S.W., London, Eng. CARTWRIGHT, Capt. L. S. H., 5th F. B. Winnipeg, Man.

CHRISTIE, Major A. E., Res. 16th L. Horse. CORY, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus. Royal and Military Club. London, Eng.

<sup>(†)</sup> Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886. Ribbon, red, one inch and three-eighths in width with many blue edges.

DEVINE, Major J. A. P., A.M. Corps. Winnipeg, Man. DOBELL, Col. (tem. Brig.-Gen.) C. M. 94 Piccadilly, W., London, Eng.

FISET, Surg.-Gen. E., C.M.G., D.M. of Militia.

Ottawa, Ont.

GAULT, Major A. Hamilton, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry (April 15, 1915). Montreal, Que.

GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir. E. P. C., K.C.M.G. London,

Eng.

HENEKER, Brev. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford Rgt. Army and Navy Club, London, Eng.

IRVING, Major L. E. W., Reserve of Officers. Walton, Ont.

JOLY, DE LOTBINIERE, Major H. G., R.E. Elibank, Taplow, Berks,

KEENAN, Capt. C. B., R.O. Montreal, Que. LECKIE, Major J. E., 72nd Rgt. Sudbury, Ont.

MACDONELL, Lt.Col. A. C., R.C.M.R. Winnipeg, Man.

MACDONELL, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.C.R. Halifax, N.S. MACINNES, Lt.-Col. D. S., R.E. Chatham, Eng.

MACKIE, Major E. F. Winnipeg, Man.

MeMILLAN, Capt. A., R.C.D. St. Johns, Que. MASON, Major Jas. C., 10th R.G. Toronto, Ont.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R., Bart.

MORRISON, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Headquarters Staff Ottawa, Ont.

PANET, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.C.A.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.N.W.M.P. Athabaska Landing, Alta.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. K. 25 Charles St., St. James

West, London, Eng.

STAIRS, Major H. B. Westmount, Montreal, Que.

TURNER, Capt. F. C., 31st B.C. Horse.

H.C. TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., Quebee, P.Q.

Since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, His Majesty The King has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointment of the undermentioned Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:

# (June 29, 1915.)

McCUAIG, Major Douglas Rykert, 13th Canadian Battalion.

WRIGHT, Major Gordon Brooks, 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

### (August 25, 1915.)

ANDERSON, Capt. Stanley John, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

MORISON, Capt. Frank, 16th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

NASH, Capt. John Foster Paton, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### (Sept. 6, 1915.)

HESKETH, Major James Arthur, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

### (December 21, 1915.)

COSTIGAN, Capt. Charles Telford, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

HOLMES, Lieut. William Dumbledom, 7th Cana-

dian Infantry Battalion. McILLREE, Lieut. John Raymond, 7th Canadian

Infantry Battalion. ODLUM, Lt.-Col. Victor Wentworth, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### (Jan. 14, 1916.)

ANDREWS, Major George William, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
ASHTON, Lieutenant Edward John, 9th Canadian In-

fantry Battalion.

BROWN, Major James Sutherland, Royal Canadian Regiment.

CLARK-KENNEDY, Major William Hew, 13th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

COLQUHOUN, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Alexander, 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

DYER, Major Hugh Marshal, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

GOODEVE, Major Leslie Charles, 1st Battery Canadian Artillery.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion.

HILLIAM, Major (temporary Lt.-Col.) Edward, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

LEONARD, Major Edwin Woodman, 12th Battery, Canadian Artillery.

MacLAREN, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, 1st Canadian Field Artillery Brigade.

MAGEE, Major Frank Cormack, Heavy Battery, Canadian Artillery.

PANET, Major Edouard de Bellefeuille, Royal Canadian Artillery.

PROWER, Major John Mervyn, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

RAE, Major William, 30th Canadian Infantry Battalion. RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. John Grant, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

RENNIE, M.V.O., Lt.-Col. Robert, 3rd Canadian Infantry Battalion.

SIMSON, Lt.-Col. William Amor, 1st Canadian Divisional Train.

SWIFT, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### (Jan. 21, 1916.)

JACKSON, Temporary Capt. Ernest Charles, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### (March 15, 1916.)

JUKES, Capt. Andrew Henry, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army (Staff Captain, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade.)

MACINTYRE, Capt. Duncan Eberts, 28th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

TAYLOR, Capt. Kenneth Churchill Craigie, 29th Canadian Infantry Battalion.

### (June 3, 1916.)

ADAMSON, Major Agar, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.

ALLAN, Lt.-Col., 3rd Battalion. BROOK, Major Reginald, 3rd Battalion.

BROWN, Temporary Lt.-Col. Russell.
BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col. Machine Gun Soati

BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col., Machine Gun Section. BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. Victor, 13th Battalion. CAMERON, Major Alexander, 13th Battalion.
CRITCHLEY, Major Alfred, Strathcona Horse.
DOCHERTY, Major, Strathcona Horse.
ELMSLEY, Lt.-Col., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
FORD, Major Elroy, 15th Battalion, signallers.
GREY, Major Donald, Princess Patricia's.
HAINES, Major Leslie, 7th Battalion.
HAMMERSLEY, Temporary Major Harold St. George,
Army Service Corps.
IRVING, Major Thomas, Engineers.
McAVITY, Major Thomas, 5th Battalion.
MILLS, Major James, Horse Artillery.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton, General Staff.
MORRISSEY, Major Thomas, 13th Battalion.
SHANLY, Lt.-Col. Pay Corps.

(June 24, 1916.)

GRISBACH, Lt.-Col., 49th Battalion. ROSS, Major John, 24th Battalion. UNIACKE, Capt. Evelyn William, King's Horse.

### IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.\*

(I.S.O.).

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick. BELL, Dr. Robert, Ottawa. BOWLES, William Cochrane, Ottawa. CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, Ottawa. COTE, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.

<sup>(\*)</sup> The Imperial Scrvice Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belonged to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services of the Colonics and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty-five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. By Royal Warrant of March 9, 1912, it was ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service, two hundred to the Civil Services in India, including the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India), and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of the Dominions beyond the Seas, and Countries under His Majesty's Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.

DEANE, Capt. R. B., R.N.W.M.P.

DEVILLE, E. G. S., Ottawa.

EWART, D., Ottawa.

FORTESCUE, Lawrence, C.M.G., R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.

FRASER, John, Ottawa.

FRECHETTE, Archille, Ottawa.

GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.

GISBORNE, F. H., K.C., Ottawa.

GLACKMEYER, J. J., Toronto.

GOBEIL, Antoine, Montreal.

GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.

HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.

JONES, C. J., C.M.G., Ottawa.

JONES, L. K., Ottawa.

LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.

LYNCH, William Joseph, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, Major-Gen. D. A., Ottawa.

MACHIN, Henry Turner, Quebec.

McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont. MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.

MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.

NEWBERY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.

POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.

POTTINGER, David, Ottawa.

POWER, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.

PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.

ROSS, Major George, Toronto, Ont.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry, Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, William, Ottawa, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, Major E. D., Ottawa, Ont.

TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.

WALKER, Wm. Henry, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are eligible for the distinction of Companion of this Order.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast,

suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width, said ribbon being blue,

with red edges.

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.\*

CAMPBELL, Lt. F. W., 30th Wellington Rifles.
FISHER, Lance-Corpl. F., 13th Batt. C.E.F.
HALL, Col.-Sergt. F. W., 8th Batt. C.E.F.
HOLLAND, Major E. J., 13th Dragoons (S.A.).
RICHARDSON, Sergt. A. H. L., R.N.W.M.P. (S.A.)
SCRIMGER, Capt. F. A. C., A.M.C.
TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., Comdg. 3rd Cav. Bgdc.
(S.A.).

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.†

(R.R.C.)

CAMPBELL, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F.
MACDONALD, Miss Margaret Clothilde, Matron-in-Chief, Canadian Nursing Service.
McLATCHEY, Matron, Canadian Nursing Service.
POPE, Miss Georgina, Matron, Permanent Army Medical Corps, Halifax.
RIDLEY, Miss E. A., Matron.
TREMAINE, Miss V. A.

### ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

August 23, 1912, The Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitted to His Royal Highness The Governor-General of Canada the following list, approved by His Majesty The King, showing the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn, but it in no way affecting the precedence conferred by the statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.

Victoria Cross.

Order of the Garter. Order of the Thistle. Order of St. Patrick.

Order of the Bath.

(\*) Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signalling individual acts of conspicuous bravery.

Ribbon, crimson for the Army; dark blue for the Navy. One inch

and a half wide.

<sup>(†)</sup> This order, for women only, was instituted St. George's Day (April 23), 1882, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for and nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, one inch wide.

Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).

Order of the Star of India.

Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Order of the Indian Empire.

Royal Victorian Order.

Distinguished Service Order.

Imperial Service Order.

Royal Victorian Order (Fifth Class).

Order of British India.

\*Indian Order of Merit (Military).

Kaisar-i-hind Medal.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.

Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)

King Edward's Coronation Medal.

King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.

King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)

King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland.) King George's Coronation Medal.

King George's Police Coronation Medal.

King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.) King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)

Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. (Military.)

Conspicuous Service Cross. (Naval.) Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. (Naval.)

War Medals. (In order of date.)

Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.

Arctic Medal, 1876.

Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.

Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)

Albert Medal.

Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.

\*Indian Order of Merit. (Civil.)

Edward Medal.

Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

King's Police Medal.

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

<sup>\*</sup> The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Medal for Meritorious Service.

Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).

Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of

Indian Army).

Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.

Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).

Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).

Volunteer Officers' Decoration. Volunteer Long Service Medal.

Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.

Medal for good Shooting. (Naval.)

Militia Long Service Medal.

Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.

Territorial Efficiency Medal.

Territorial Decoration.

Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)

Imperial Service Medal.

Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.

Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.) Foreign Orders (in order of date).

Foreign Decorations (in order of date).

Foreign Medals (in order of date).

# ORDERS AND MINIATURES WITH EVENING DRESS.

A Colonial Office Circular, dated July 3, 1912, received by His Excellency the administrator of the Government of Canada, read as follows:—

Circular.

Downing Street, 3rd July, 1912.

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, Regulations issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

2. I have received a ruling from the same source to the effect that it is incorrect for a civilian to wear in miniature the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross, Knight Grand Commander, Knight Commander, or Commander of the Order of the Bath, Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, Indian Empire, and Royal Victorian Order. The Regulations which exist with regard to the wearing in miniature of insignia of the higher classes of Orders are only applicable to naval and military officers.

3. The new Regulations do not specially provide for the procedure in the various Government Houses of the oversea possessions of the Crown, which are, of course, supposed to reflect exactly the practice of His Majesty's Court; but it will be well that you should guide yourself by the practice laid down for observing due courtesy in the case of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court of St. James.

I have the honour to be, Sir.

Your most obedient humble servant,

L. HARCOURT.

The regulations enclosed with the circular were in the following terms:—

The Officer Administering

the Government of Canada.

By His Majesty's Commands the following regulations will supersede those issued in May, 1911, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

1. At all Parties and Dinners when any Member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court,

Ribands, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

For informal or private dinners at an Embassy or Legation, when the Ambassador or Minister does not wish decorations to be worn, the Ambassador or Minister will be asked to make a notification to that effect on the invitation card.

- 3. On official occasions at the house of the Lord Lieutenant of a County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.
- 4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband,\* will be worn.
- 5. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corporations, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all public dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband,\* will be worn.
- 6. At unofficial Dinner Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knight of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, or Knights of St. Patrick should wear a Star only.
- 7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn with Evening Dress.

N.B.—\*The expression "Stars, not Riband," means:—

For Knights Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.

For Members of the Order of Merit, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For Knights Commanders, Stars, no Badge round the neck.

For C.V.O.'s, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For all classes, Miniature Medals and Decorations.

Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.

13th June, 1912.

# SPECIAL REGULATIONS re ORDERS AND MINIATURE DECORATIONS FOR CANADA.

In amplification of the Regulations issued by the Lord Chamberlain's Office on the 13th June, 1912, His Royal Highness The Governor-General has been pleased to authorize the following special regulations for the Dominion of Canada.

1. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:

(a) On all State occasions when the Governor-General

or Administrator is present.

(b) At dinners and evening parties given by the Governor-General or, in his absence, by the Administrator.

(c) At all Official Military Dinners not covered by

existing regulations.

2. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:

(a) At the Opening and Prorogation of Provincial

Legislatures.

(b) On official occasions at the residence of the Lieut.-Governor of a Province, within that Province.

3. The above are the only occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress.

# THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in

that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council."

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture.

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor-in-Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and clscwhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884,

to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., May

23, 1888, to Dec. 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, until his death, Jan. 21, 1914.

Since June, 1914, the Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, M.P., Member of the Cabinet without portfolio, has been Acting High Commissioner.

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney

Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria

Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

### GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent-General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Phi-

lippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Villiers, both French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1868, at St. Francois, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children: Robert Roy, Helen Roy, Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Was, while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Association. Summoned to the Scnate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire General du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent-General for the

Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

# CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN FOWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appears in the annual reports of the Honourable the Sccretary of State.

### OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service of the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:

The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto,

has the honour to report:

That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like, is what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England. It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire.

On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor," "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the

spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-dc-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible,

but to be used in the following cases:

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, nouns and adjectives formed from proper names, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and

publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples consisting of more words or phrases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister

of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, ctc., to be two words, with

initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

# SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Licutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D. 1900:

"Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure, as far as practicable, uniformity in spelling and pronunciation in our schools, the British

system, as set forth in the Imperial Dictionary, be that adopted for the text books to be used in the schools of the Province of Ontario.

"Certified.

"(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
"Clerk, Executive Council."

### THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order-in-Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, is placed to create a 'Geographie Board,' to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Survey, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor-General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order-in-Council, and an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as Secretary of the Board, and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names

and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order-in-Council was amended by another of date

Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:

"That the Order-in-Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the Government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several Governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial Governments undertaking to be guided

by the decisions of the Board.

The Geographic Board is composed of the following:

#### CHAIRMAN.

E. Deville, C.M.G., Surveyor-General of Dominion Lands.

#### SECRETARY.

A. H. Whiteher, Department of the Interior.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

D. B. Dowling, Geologist, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. C. O. Seneeal, Geographer and Ch. Draughtsman, Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines. James White, Asst. to Chairman, Commission of Conservation.

#### MEMBERS.

Wm. P. Anderson, Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries. W. H. Boyd, Topographer, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. A. G. Doughty, Dominion Archivist. E. V. Johnson, Inspecting Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.

#### PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.

(Order-in-Council, December 14, 1899.)

Ontario-A. Grigg, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.

Quebee-Eugene Rouillard, President, Quebec Geo-

graphie Board, Quebee.

New Brunswick-Wm. S. Carter, Chief Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.

Nova Seotia—A. H. MaeKay, Superintendent of Educa-

tion, Halifax, N.S.

Prince Edward Island-Hon. M. McKinnon, Provincial Secretary (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.

British Columbia-Wm. Fleet Robertson, Provincial

Mineralogist, Vietoria, B.C.

Alberta-L. C. Charlesworth, Director of Surveys.

Edmonton, Alberta. Saskatehewan-A. J. MePherson, Chairman Board of Highway Commissioners, Regina, Sask.

### RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the

original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and, as a rule, it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious

should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect

parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and

town as parts of names.

9. The form "canyon" may be used instead of "cañon." 10. The term "brook" is considered preferable to

"creek" for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed. 11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographical pames, where

or descriptive parts of geographical names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued

where possible or not convenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately the true sound of the words as

pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:

(a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and

the consonants as in French.

(b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in ai, au, ei.

(e) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds on many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this "stress."

# BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING RICE, K.C.M.G. (cr. 1906); British Ambassador at Washington. B. 27 Feb., 1859; 2nd s. of Hon. C. Spring Rice; m. 1904, Florence d. of Rt. Hon. Frank Lascelles, one son. Educ. at Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1st class moderations and final classical school clerk in War Office, and Foreign Office; Asst. Private Secretary to the Earl of Granville, precis writer to Earl of Rosebery; Secretary at Brussels, Washington, Tokio, Berlin and Constantinople; Charge d'Affaires, Teheran, 1900; British Commissioner of Public Debt, Cairo, 1901; 1st Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1906-8. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1908; British Ambassador at Washington, April, 1913. Address, British Embassy, Washington.

### APPENDIX.

## OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING, AND CORRIGENDA.

### THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ircland, resigned May, 1916. (See p. 9.)

Secretary of State for War, Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, K.G., lost on H.M.S. "Hampshire," off the Orkney Islands, June 5, 1916. (See page 9.)

The Earl of Selborne, President of the Board of Agri-

culture, resigned June 24, 1916. (See page 9.)

July 6.—David Lloyd George appointed Sec. for War, Sir Ed. Grey created an Earl, and the Earl of Derby appointed Under-Sec. for War.

July 10.—Edwin S. Montagu apptd. Min. of Munitions, and Thos. McK. Wood Secretary of State for Scotland. July 12.—Earl of Crawford appointed Pres. of Board of Agriculture. (See page 9.)

### CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL.

Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart., M.P. (U.K.), appointed a Privy Councillor June 3, 1916. (See pages 10 and 11.)

The Hon. Sir Geo. Foster, K.C.M.G., M.P., Minister of Trade and Commerce, appointed an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. (See page 10 and 11.)

# GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

June 27, 1916.—Announced officially in London that His Grace the Duke of Devonshire will succeed H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who is to return to England upon completion of his term of office in October. (See page 14.)

### THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

Hon. Sir George E. Foster created an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. Sworn June 27. (See page 19.) The Hon. James Alex. Lougheed, K.C., Minister without portfolio, ereated K.C.M.G., June 3, 1916. (See p. 20.)

F. B. McCurdy, M.P., apptd. Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence, July 17.

### SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

Colonel the Hon. A. C. P. Landry resigned the appointment of Speaker June 2, 1916. (See page 45.)

The Hon. Joseph Boldue appointed Speaker of the Senate June 3, 1916. (See page 52.)

#### THE SENATE OF CANADA.

Hon. D. Derbyshire died June 18, 1916. (See page 60.) Hon. Wm. MacDonald died July 4, 1916. (See page 71.)

#### THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The British North America Bill, the object of which was to extend the duration of the present Dominion of Canada Parliament beyond the natural five years limit, until October, 1917, passed its third reading in the House of Lords May 31st. The bill had already passed the British House of Commons, and was based upon a petition received from both branches of the Parliament of Canada in accordance with resolutions passed at the last session. (See page 86.)

Lieut.-Col. Geo. H. Baker, M.P. (Brome), killed in

action June 3, 1916. (Sce page 105.)

Wm. Chisholm, M.P. (Antigonish), resigned May, 1916, to accept nomination for the Nova Scotia Legislature. (See page 120.)

Joseph Octave Lavallée, M.P. (Bellechasse), resigned May, 1916, to accept nomination for the Quebec Legisla-

ture. (Sce page 146.)

David O. Lesperance, M.P. (Montmagny), resigned his scat May, 1916, on account of ill health. (See page 147.)

### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

Samuel H. Armstrong, M.L.A. (Con.) (Muskoka), died May, 1916. George W. Eccleston (Con.), of Bracebridge, elected by acclamation to succeed him, June 15, 1916. (See page 277.)

James Torrance, M.L.A. (Perth, North), (Con.) resigned his seat June, 1916. At a byc-elec. to fill the vacancy July 10, F. Wellington Hay (Lib.) elec. by a majority of

573 (unofficial). (Sec page 308.)

### QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 81 members, seven additional seats having been provided during the final session of the twelfth legislature.

The sessional indemnity is \$1,500, the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of \$4,000, and the Chairman of Committees one of \$1,000, in addition to his indemnity.

The last legislature was dissolved on April 14, 1916.

The nominations took place in Charlevoix and Saguenay on the 5th May, in Magdalen Islands on the 12th June, and in other districts on the 15th May.

The voting took place in Gaspé on the 31st May and in

other districts on the 22nd May.

#### SPEAKER.

DELAGE, HON. OLIVIER CYRILLE FRASER, LL.D., Quebec City, Speaker of the last Assembly, and who has been appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec, in accordance with normal practice continues to discharge the duties of office until the election of a successor.

### SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic	1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre	1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis	1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur	1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier	1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell	1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel	1887—1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste	1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules	1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H. B.	1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste	1905—
Weir, Hon. William Alexander	1905-1907
Roy, Philippe Honoré	1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon	1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F	1912

# CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES.

(July 3, 1916.)

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Bagot	Joseph Edouard Perrault	Lachute. Arthabaska Saint-Hughes. Saint-Georges East. Montreal (78 Craig W.)

# CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Bellechasse Berthier Bonaventure Brome Chambly Champlain Charlevoix and	Antonin Galipeault Joseph Lafontaine. J. Fabien Bugeaud Wm. Frederick Vilas Eugène Merrill Désaulniers. Bruno Bordeleau	Quebee (II5 St-Pierre) Saint-Barthélemy. New Carlisle. Cowansville. Saint-Lambert. Sainte-Thèele.
Saguenay. Chateauguay. Chieoutimi Compton Deux-Montagnes. Dorchester.	Pierre D'Auteuil. Honoré Mereier. Honoré Petit Nathaniel George Seott Arthur Sauvé. Lucien Cannon.	La Malbaie. Quebec. Ste-Anne de Chicoutimi Scotstown. Saint-Benoit. Quebec (111 Côte de la Montagne).
Drummond Frontenac Gaspé	Hector H. A. La Ferté Georges Stanislas Grégoire. Gustave Lemieux	Quebec (88 St-Pierre). Mégantic. Montreal (115 Boulvd.
Huntingdon. Iberville. Iles de la Madeleine Jacques-Cartier. Joliette. Kamouraska. Labelle. Lac Saint-Jean. Laprairie. L'Assomption. Laval. Lévis.	Andrew Philps Joseph Aldéric Benoit Joseph Edouard Caron Jos. Séraphin Aimé Ashby. Joseph Ernest Hébert Charles Adolphe Stein Il yacinthe Adélard Fortier Jos. Syl. Nar. Turcotte Wilfrid Cédilot Walter Reed Jos. Wenceslas Lévesque Alfred Valère Roy	St-Joseph). Huntingdon. Mont-Johnson. Quebec. Lachine (15, 19th Ave.). Joliette. Fraserville. Hull. Normandin. Saint-Philippe. L'Assomption. Saint-Vincent-de-Paul. Lévis.
L'Islet Lotbinière Maisonneuve Maskinongé	Elisée Thériault.  Jos. Napoléon Francoeur.  Jérémie L. Décarie.  Rodolphe Tourville.	Quebec (70 St-Paul). Quebee (72½ St-Pierre). Quebec. Outremont (22 Ainslie
Matane	Donat Caron Lauréat Lapierre Jos. Jean Baptiste Gosselin. Joseph Alcide Dupuis Jos. Edouard Masson Louis Alex. Taschere:u Georges Mayrand Séverin Létourneau Napoléon Turcot	Avenue). Guienne. Thetford Mines. N. D. de Standbridge. St-Jacques-de-l'Achigan Montmagny. Quebec. Montreal(90 St. James) Montreal(28 St. James) Montreal (1600 St. Law-
" Ste-Anne	Denis Tansey	rence Boulevard. Outremont (575 Duro-
" Ste-Marie " St-Georges.	Napoléon Séguin Charles Ernest Gault	cher). Sault-au-Récollet. Montreal (54 St-Frs-Xavier).

# CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
MontSt-Jacques  " St-Laurent " St-Louis Napierville Nicolet Ottawa Pontiac Portneuf	Clément Robillard  John Thom Finnie Peter Bercovitch Cyprien Dorris Arthur Trahan Ferdinand A. Gendron William Hodgins Lomer Gouin	Montreal (9 Robillard Avenue). Montreal (35 Park Av.) Montreal (205 St.James) Saint-Edouard. Nicolet. Hull. Shawville. Quebec.
Quebec. Quebec-Centre.  " East. " West. Richelieu. Richmond. Rimouski Rouville.	Aurèle Leclerc L. Arthur Cannon. Louis Alfred Létourneau Martin Madden. Maurice Louis Péloquin. Walter George Mitchell Auguste Maurice Tessier. J. Edmond Robert.	Quebec (54 du Pont), Quebec (70 St-Paul), Quebec (41 Smith), Quebec (116 St-Pierre), Massueville, Quebec, Rimouski, Marieville,
Saint-Hyacinthe Saint-Jean Saint-Maurice Saint-Sauveur Shefford Sherbrookc Soulanges	Téles. Damien Bouchard Marcellin Robert. George Isidore Delisle Arthur Paquet William Stephen Bullock Calixte Emile Therrien Avila Farand.	Saint-Hyacinthe, Saint-Blaise, Yamachiche, Quebec (65 St-Joseph), Roxton Pond, Sherbrooke, Saint-Clet,
Stanstead Témiscaming Témiscouata Terrebonne Trois-Rivières Vaudreuil Verchères	Alfred Joseph Bissonnet. Télesphore Simard. Louis Eugène A. Parrot. Louis Athanase David. Joseph Adolphe Tessier. Hormisdas Pilon. Adrien Beaudry.	Rock Island. Ville-Marie. Fraserville. Montreal(189St. James) Quebec. Vaudreuil. Montreal (90 St. James)
Westmount	Charles Allan Smart Napoléon Pierre Tanguay Edouard Ouellette	Westmount. Weedon. Outremont (18 Ainslie Avenue).

### SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ASHBY, JOSEPH SERAPHIN AIME (Jacques-Cartier). B. 30th April, 1876. S. of George Ashby, and Ephrosime Messier, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marieville Coll. M. 16th Jan., 1906, to Hectorine Ste. Marie, dau. of Pierre Zotique Ste. Marie, of Longueuil. Two daughters, Lucette and Georgette. A notary. A Knight of Columbus. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 15, 19th Ave., Lachine, Que.

BEAUDRY, ADRIEN, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Verchcres). B. 13th Nov., 1879, at St. Marc de Vercheres. S. of Hector Beaudry and M. Ducharme, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (Degrees B.A. and LL.L.) M. 20th Nov., 1906, to Clara Beausoleil, dau. of Dr. J. M. Beausoleil, of Montreal, Que. Three children, Gabriel, Pierrette and Madeleine. A lawyer. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 90 St. James St., Montreal.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbee, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in the country school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginnie Seguin; one child, Alderic J., married to Rose Quintin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay dealer and farmer, mayor during seven years from Jan. 1900 to 1907. First elec. g.e. 1912, re-elec. 1916. Warden of the county, pres. of St. Johns Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERCOVITCH, PETER, B.C.L., K.C. (St. Louis). B. 17th Sept. 1879, at Montreal, Que. S. of Hyman Bercovitch and Fannic Goldberg, both Russians. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Montreal (Degrees, B.C.L., McGill, LL.M., Laval). M. 12th Feb. 1907, to Florence Levine, dau. of A. S. Levine, of San Francisco, Cal. Children, Ruth, Elise, Henry George. An advocate. A mcm. of the Montefiore Club, Reform Club, Laurier Political Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Hebrew. P.O. Box 2943, Montreal, Que.

BISSONET, ALFRED JOSEPH (Stanstead). B. 14th Dec., 1881, at Stanstead Plain. S. of Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, French-Canadian, and Elizabeth Mullins, Irish-Canadian. Father represented the County of Stanstead in the Quebec Legislature from 1904 to Jan., 1913, having been elected three times. Ed. at St. Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, Que. M. 9th June, 1909, Josephine Pike, dau. of William M. Pike, of Derby Line, Vt. One daughter, Mary Elizabeth. A manufacturer. Elected to the Quebec Legislative Assembly by acclamation, Jan. 16, 1913. Re-elec. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rock Island, Que.

BORDELEAU, BRUNO (Champlain). B. Sept. 6, 1869, at St. Stanislas, Champlain Co. S. of Francois Xavier Bordeleau, and Philie de Grandmont, both French-Canadians. Ancestors on mother's side René de Grandmont, settled in Champlain, coming direct from France about the year 1657, and since that date the family has occupied the ancestral estate for 200 years and have obtained commemorative medal. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Three Rivers, P.Q. M. Sept. 8, 1896, to Antoinette, dau. of Thiburce Lafontaine, of St. Stanislas, P.Q. Three children: Lucienne, Richard, Armand. A physician and surgeon. Dir. of the General Waterworks, Co. St. Thecle, P.Q. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Municipal Council of St. Thecle, and Mayor of same place since 1912. A school commissioner since 1915. A mem. of the Medical Society of Champlain Co. First elec. to the legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Thècle, P.Q.

BOUCHARD, TELESPHORE DAMIEN (St. Hyacinthe). B. Dec. 20, 1881, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. May 12, 1904, to Blanche Cornea, dau. of Napoleon Cusson, of Montreal. One child, Cecile Eva. A journalist. Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Board of Trade. Was three years City Clerk of St. Hyacinthe. Elected alderman at 23 years of age for the Commercial Ward; took the leadership of the council at 25, was chosen City Clerk 2 years later, which position he resigned when elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1912. Re-el. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BUGEAUD, J. FABIEN (Bonaventure). Elec. to legis. at a bye-elec., May 7, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM STEPHEN (Shefford). B. Aug. 3, 1865, at Roxton Pond, P.Q. S. of William H. Bullock, English, of Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife, Hannah Chartier, half French and half English. Educ. at Grande Ligne Mission, three yrs., and Montreal Normal Sch., 1 yr., McGill Coll. 1 yr., and then took a complete theological course at Newton Centre, Mass. M. May 27, 1890, to Ellen E. Therrien, dau. of the Rev.

A. L. Therrien, of Montreal. Four children, Miss Leonorc S., aged 22, Wilfrid H., Theodore L. and Charles N. A manufacturer of carpenters' and mechanics' tools. Was never a political candidate until May 1, 1912, and was elec. a mem. of the Legis. Assembly at Quebcc at the g.e. of May 15, 1912. Re-elcc. 1916. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry in Feb., 1893, and held pastorates in Boston, Mass., Ottawa, Ont., Maskinonge, Que., and lastly in his native town, Roxton Pond, Que., resigning in 1907 to organize and manage the Roxton Pond Mill Co., Ltd., of which he is still Sec.-Treas. and Manager. A Baptist. A Liberal. Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Que.

CANNON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR DUMOULIN, K.C. (Quebec Centre). B. April 28, 1877, at Arthabaska, Que. S. of Lawrence John Cannon and Aurelie Dumoulin, both Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ.; degrees, LL.L., B.A. M. April 20, 1904, to Corinne, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., of Ottawa, Ont. Four children: Charles, Edward, Alexander and Marie. A barrister. A dir. of the Industrial Life Insurance Co. Alderman of the City of Quebec, representing Palace ward four terms, from 1908 until 1916. Chairman of Finance Committee and Leader of Council. A mem. of the Garrison Club, K. of C. and Quebec Golf Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 2 Ferland St., Que.

CANNON, LUCIEN, B.A., LL.L. (Dorchester). B. Jan. 16, 1887, at Arthabaska. S. of Lawrence John Cannon, Irish, and his wife Aurelia Dumoulin, French. Educ. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.L.) M. Aug. 7, 1912, to Edith Pacaud, dau. of H. A. Pacaud, of Quebec. One son, Lawrence. An advocate. Was a Liberal candidate in 1911, for H. of C. for Charlevoix against Sir Rodolphe Forget. Elec. to Quebec Legislature at a bye-election1913. Re-elec. g.c.,1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 111 Mountain Hill, Quebec.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M. (1st), 1873 (wife d.); (2nd), Fcb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanchet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General agent of Massey Harris Co. First el. at bye-elec., Jan. 11, 1899. Re-cl. g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Octave de Métis.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (Magdalen Islands). S. of Ed. Caron and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Com. at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-elec., Sept. 26, 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier, Sec.-Treas. of Co. Council, municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the Co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. Defeated in L'Islet at g.e., 1912; but elec. for present constituency. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

CEDILOT, WILFRID (Laprairie). B. Dec. 8, 1863. Ed. La Tortue and L'Assomption. M. Oct. 20, 1889, to Lumena Fontaine. Eight children. A farmer and grain merchant. First returned to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Saint Philippe.

D'AUTEUIL, PIERRE, B.A., LL.B. (Charlevoix and Sagucnay). S. of late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Riviere-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.B.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adele Dumas (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DAVID, LOUIS ATHANASE, LL.B., K.C. (Terrebonne). B. June 25, 1885, at Montreal, Que. S. of Laurent Oliver David, French-Canadian, and Albina Chenet, also French-Canadian. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. and Mount St. Louis (degree LL.B.). M. Nov. 3, 1908, to Antonia Nantel, dau. of Hon. G. A. Nantel, of Montreal. Children: Simone, Laurent Nantel, Madeleine. An advocate. Member of the firm of Elliott, David and

Mailhiot. A mem. of the Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 189 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C. (Maisonneuve). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomene Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named with degree LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-clec. g.e., 1908, and by accl., 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Elector present seat g.e., 1916. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustine Delisle, manufacturer, and Carmel Gauthier, both French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8, 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, architect and contractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, born and died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children: Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alide, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste, to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Point du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. of Montreal. President of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Maurice and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Domoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurance Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Maurice co., Quebec.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. I. Desaulniers (physician), and Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor-Gen. under Fr. Can. and of Françoise de Lafond, niece of Pierre Boucher, Gov. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St. Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grandfather, François Desaulniers, was mem. previous to 1837, and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can, resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el. mem. for St. Maurice. His great-grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem. for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal: completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycee, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "summa cum laude." Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. can. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" since five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e. of 1904, but was elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 354 over Mr. André Hébert. Re-elec., at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michel-Archange.

DUPUIS, JOSEPH ALEIDE (Montcalm). B. 8th Scpt., 1869, at St. Alexis, Que. S. of David Dupuis, and Elise Laporte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Coll. M. 8th Jan., 1898, to Elizabeth Clouthier, dau. of Joseph Clouthier, of St. Jacques. A tobacco dealer. Pres. of the school commission. Syndic and Mayor of St. Jacques de l'Achigan. A K. of C. A Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.c. 1916. A Roman Catholic. St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Que.

FARAND, JEAN BAPTISTE AVILA (Soulanges). B. 11th July, 1871, at St. Clet., Que. S. of Joseph Farand

and Marceline Arseneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Clet public sch. M. 29th August, 1893, to Emelda Seguin, dau. of Jean Baptiste Seguin, of Cedar, Co. Soulanges. Children: Adela (married to Elzear Lalonde) Eva, Alberta, Albert Cecile, Romeo, Aline, Avila, Therese, Marie Berthe, Maurice Jean, Louis. Manufacturer and farmer. Represents the National Brewery. Was brought up on farm until 1893, then was a merchant from 1893 at St. Clet until 1913. First elec. to legis. at g.c., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Clet, P.Q.

FINNIE, JOHN THOM, M.D., L.R.C.S. (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of Robert and Mary Finnie, Scotch. B. Sept. 14, 1847, at Peterhead, Scotland. Ed. Parish School, Peterhead, and high school, Montreal. Degrees, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh. M. April 9, 1874, to Amelia Healy, Montreal. Many yrs. medical examiner of the Canada Life Ins. Co. Always been a lover of sport. President Thistle Curling Club. Metropolitan Golf Club, Fish and Game Protective Association, etc., etc. Church of England. A Liberal. 35 Park Ave. Montreal.

FORTIER, H. ADELARD, LL.L., C.R. (Labelle). B. 11th December, 1875, at St. Hermas, P.Q. S. of Isidore Fortier and his wife, Elmire Lalonde. Grandfather took part in the Rebellion of '37 at St. Eustache. Ed. at St. Therese Coll. (B.A.). M. 7th May, 1901, Annie. Marie Major, dau. of C. B. Major, of Papineauville. Four children, Madeleine, Jacques, Francoise, Bernard. An advocate. Has been alderman of the City of Hull, and in 1913 was elected Batonnier of the Bar for the District of Ottawa. Elec to legis. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, P.Q.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbinière). S. of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter St., Quebec City.

GALIPEAULT, MAXIMILIEN ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L. (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinonge. S. of the late Edouard Louis Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.). M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children: Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City Council since 1906, having been elected over Dr. Gosselin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinonge for the Legis. Assem. in 1904. Elec. at a byeelec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. A. Turgeon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912, and g.e. 1916. An advocate and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal St. George). S. of Matthew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1861, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stock broker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904, re-elec. 1908, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B. Feb., 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at com. sch. A lumberman. M. Oct. 18, 1881, to Corinne Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children: Lionel Ambroise Gendron, 23 yrs. of age; Berthe L. Gendron, 18; Ferdinand Edouard Gendron, 16. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1904, by a maj. of 1,594. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, Que.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B,

Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Scminary and Laval Univ., Montreal. (L.B., LL.B.). M. May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-cl. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH JEAN BAPTISTE (Missisquoi). B. 22nd Nov., 1848. S. of François Gosselin and Onésime Nadeau, both French-Canadians. First family was François Gosselin; they came from Nance and settled at the Island of Orleans, near Quebec; has descendants there, at Quebec, Iberville and Missisquoi counties. Ed. at the Parish Sch., St. Alexandre, Co. Iberville. M. 3rd Oct., 1878, to Rose Gauthier, of St. Alexandre. Children: Louis (B.A., Laval, B.C.L. McGill, Advocate); Emile (married to Carrie Gauthier); Albert (civil engineer); Emilienne and Onésime Gosselin. A retired merchant, manufacturer and exporter. Established himself at Notre Dame de Stanbridge in 1886, and in addition to a large hav export trade to the United States, England and Scotland, operated tweed and woolen mills, sawmill and general store for 20 yrs. there, and mines in British Columbia. Now attends to exploitation of his farms. Most of his time for the last four years has been given to the public interest in Missisquoi to improve farming, good roads, public instruction, the building of several French and English Academies, etc. First el. to Legis. Assem. in Co. of Missisquoi in 1900, 1904 (by accl.), 1908, 1912 and 1916 (again by accl.) A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Notre Dame de Stanbridge. Que.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER, K.C.M.G. (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. for the city of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e., of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. At the general election of 1912 was elected in two divisions, Portneuf and St. Johns. Electing to sit for Portneuf he resigned the seat for St. Johns. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Min. of Public Works in Parent Admin., Resigned from Parent Admin.,

Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking himself the office of Attorney-General, which he still retains. Received the honour of Knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration, 1908. Created K.C.M.G., 1913. A Liberal. Quebec.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE STANISLAS, M.D., M.L.A. (Frontenac). B. 6th Nov., 1854, at Restigouche, C. Bonaventure. S. of Jos. Mathias Gregoire and his wife, Susan Beaulieu, French-Canadians. Educ. at Quebec, degree M.D. at Laval Univ. M. July 1, 1880, to Virginia Legendre, dau. of Edward Legendre, of Ste. Ours, Que. Four children; two married. A physician. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. 1916. Lake Megantic, Frontenac, Que.

HAY, JOHN (Argenteuil). B. June 26, 1862, at Lachute, Que. S. of John Hay, Scotch, and Margaret Drew, also Scotch. Ed. at Lachute Academy. M., July 6, 1897, to Helen E. M. Morrin, dau. of John Morrin, of Petit Brule. Two children, Agnes M., John Morrin. A farmer. Mem. of Counci of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. Pres. Agricultural Society of Argenteuil since 1910. Elec. at g.e., March 5, 1910, and re-elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Lachute, Que.

HEBERT, JOSEPH ERNEST, K.C. (Joliette). B. July 11, 1878, at Drummondville, P.Q. S. of Arthur Hebert, French-Canadian, and Margaret Cooke, English-Canadian. Ed. at St. Therese, degree LL.L. M. June 11, 1907, to Hermine Olivier, dau. of the late Judge Louis Adolphe Olivier of Ottawa, Ont. Children, Mercedes, Alice, Yoland, Gaspard, Reynold. An advocate. A K. of C. First elec. to Legis. Assem., at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Joliette, P.Q.

HODGINS, WILLIAM (Pontiac). B. Oct. 26, 1856, at Shawville, P.Q. S. of James and Sarah Hodgins, both Irish-Canadians. Father was one of the first business men and founder of Shawville, where he continued in business until his death, and in 1871 contested the county against John Poupere. Ed. at the Shawville High School and Belleville Business Coll. M. Dec. 2, 1881, to Marion

Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson, of Campbells Bay, P.Q. Six ehildren. A farmer and produce dealer. Manager of the Shawville Elevator Co. For 12 yrs. Pres. of Pontiae No. 1 Agricultural Society, Pres. Pontiae Rural Telephone Co. Was for years Mayor of Clarendon; 20 yrs. on School Board. A breeder of shorthorn eattle, and dealer in Clyde horses. First elec. to Legis., at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. Church of England. Shawville, P.Q.

LAFERTE, HECTOR, B.A., LL.L. (Drummond). B. Nov. 8, 1885, at St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co. S. of Joseph Laferte (member for Drummond in the legis, from 1901 until 1910), and Georgiana Jeanne Tessier, both French-Canadians. Parents on mother's side eame from France under French demonination from Toulouse, the eapital of Languedoc. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree B.A. and LL.B.). M. June 28, 1911, to Miss Irene Seneeal, dau. of Simon Seneeal, of St. Cesaire, P.Q. An advocate. Dir. and Sec. of Riverside Park, Ltd. Pres. of Mercier Club. Was private secretary to Hon. Jules Allard, Jérémie L. Decarie and J. E. Caron. Was pres. of students in law, founder and first pres. of " l'Association de la Jeunesse Liberale." Pres. of the Bar Assn., mem. of the Council of the Bar. Was one of the principal speakers at the unveiling of the Mercier monument at Quebee, in June, 1912. In 1914, represented the Province of Quebee at Houghton, Miehigan, at the National French-Canadian eelebration. For six years was a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, St. Laurent and Laferte and at present is senior mem. of the firm of Laferte and Pouliot. Was lawyer for the bootmakers at the time of the great strike in 1913, and is legal adviser of many corporations, and also Machine-Cobbler's Union, the Leather Cutters, the Labourers' Union, the Stationary Engineers' and Firemen's Assn., Longshoremen's Union, etc., etc., etc. First elec. to legis. at g.c., 1916, for Drummond, by 618 votes. A Liberal. A Roman Catholie. 259 St. Joseph St., Quebee.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). A farmer. A native of St. Barthélemy. S. of Amable Lafontaine and Julie Lineourt, his wife. Ed. Joliette and L'Assomption Colleges. M. Jan. 17, 1888, to Georgie Roehette. She d. and he married Juliette Mousseau in 1902. Six children. Chairman for many years of the School Board, Mayor

of the Parish and Warden of the County. First returned to the legislative assembly at the g.e. of 1916. A French-Canadian. A Liberal. Saint Barthélemy.

LAPIERRE, LAUREAT (Megantic). B. Dec. 11, 1884, at St. Jean Chrysostome, Co. Lévis, P.Q. S. of Ferdinand Lapierre and Emilie Samson, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Ferdinand, Halifax Coll., and Mont St. Bernard Coll., Sorel, P.Q. An accountant. A mem. of the Liberal Club, Thetford Mines. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Thetford Mines, Que.

LECLERC, AURILE (Quebec County). B. May 8, 1883, at Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Nerée Leclerc and Zéphirime Laliberte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. 30th Sept., 1913, to Julia Gagnon, dau. of Victor Gagnon, of Quebec. Two children, Madeleine and Jacques. A notary and partner with Hon. C. F. Delage, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and now Superintendent of Public Instruction. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 176 Lockwell St., Quebec.

LEMIEUX, GUSTAVE, M.D., L.D.S., D.D.S. (Gaspé). B. December 19, 1864, at Montreal. S. of H. A. Lemieux, and his wife, Philomène Bisaillon, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Nicolet. Received the degree of D.D.S. at Bishop Univ., 1893. M. Sept. 3, 1894, to M. L. Christin, dau. of Alphonse Christin, lawyer, of Montreal. Two children: one dau., Marguerite, and one son, Gustave Adolphe. A surgeon dentist. Was elected by accl. in Gaspé (first time) 15th May, 1912, re-elec. g.e., 1916. A brother of Hon. R. Lemieux, Postmaster-General in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). Sof F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauthier des Morency. French-Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at St. Famille. Orleans Island. Ed. at St. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludevene Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonnc, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Col First elec. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, SEVERIN, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. May 23, 1871, at St. Constant. S. of Hubert Letourneau, jr., and his wife Vedney Lanctot, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Jacques Cartier Normal School. M. June 30, 1896, to B. B. Antoine Lanctot, dau. of Joseph Etienne Lanctot, of St. Constant. Eight children: Paul Emile (16 yrs.), André (15 yrs.), Sévèrin (13 yrs.), Marcelle (11 yrs.), Hubert (10 yrs.), Jean (8 yrs.), Madeleine (6 yrs.) and Rochelle (3 yrs.). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacome, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both F.-Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children: Giles Guy Lévesque, Theodore, Denis and Annie Marie. Pres. of the school board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to legis. assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contest, and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. Anotary public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MADDEN, MARTIN (Quebec West). B. 20th May, 1869, at Quebec. S. of George Madden and Ellen Crotty, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Commercial Sch. M. 24th Nov., 1891, to Cecil Drolet, dau. of Jean Drolet, of Quebec. Children: Maryella, Herman, Ernest, Joseph, Helen, B....., Marguerite, Rita, Mona. A coal merchant. Alderman for seat No. 1 of St. Peter's Ward, which he has represented for the last eight yrs. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 116 St. Peters Street, Quebec.

MASSON, DR. JOSEPH ELZEAR, B.A. (Montmagny). B. 1st Jan., 1874, at St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co. S. of Edward Masson and Mary L. Pouliot, both French-Canadians. Father's ancestors came from St. George de Lucon, Normandy, France, in 1668, soldiers in a regiment of Carignan; settled in Belair, behind Quebec, early as farmers and soldiers. Father was a lawyer in the federal provincial service. Ed. at the Seminary,

Que. (degree B.A., 1895). Studied medieine at Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D., 1899). M. 26th Sept., 1902, to Mary Ann Convey, dau. of Edward Convey, trader of Quebec. Three children: J. Lester Wilson, Harold Alexander, Lomer Malcolm. A physician. Has worked on the Courier de Montmagny, Le Soleil, La Presse, and Le Canada. Defeated in June, 1912, by Armand Lavergne, by 107 maj.; elec. at g.e. in 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholie. Montmagny, P.Q.

MAYRAND, GEORGES (Dorion Division of Montreal). B. 21st August, 1876, at Grondines, Co. Portneuf. S. of Simeon Mayrand and his wife, Demise Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal. A notary. Director of Greater Montreal Land Co., St. Catherine Realty, etc. An alderman of City of Montreal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; reelec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

MERCIER, HON. HONORE, LL.B. (Chateauguay). B. at St. Hyaeinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Minister of Quebee from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Col., Montreal, and Laval University. same eity. Graduated from last-named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of Mercier & Béique. M. in 1903 to Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette. Feb. 1, 1906, el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem. by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Re-el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward on Feb., 1908. Re-elected to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908, and at g.e., 1912. Appointed Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, April 29, 1914. Re-elee. by aecl. May 16, 1914. Re-elee. g.e., 1916. One of the five Directors of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholie. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MHTCHELL, HON. WALTER GEORGE, K.C., B.C.L. (Richmond). B. 30th of May, 1877, at Danby. S. of Hon. William Mitchell (Senator) and Dora Goddard, both Canadians. Ed. Montreal High Sch. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.). An advocate. Treas. for the Prov. of Quebec since 11th Nov., 1914. Represented Richmond Co. in the Quebec Legis. since 21st Nov., 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and University Club. A Liberal. Church of England. St. Matthew Street, Montreal, Que., and Quebec.

OUELETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Oucllette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of the Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Director of the A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd. Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and rc-elec. June .8, 1908, and g.e. 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PAQUET, ARTHUR (St. Sauveur). B. Dec. 12, 1870, at Quebec. S. of Abraham Paquet, French-Canadian, and Delphine Bureau, also French-Canadian. Ed. at la Doctrine Chretienne. M. Sept. 9, 1898, to Marie Louise Metayer, of Quebec. Eleven children. A jeweller and optician. An alderman of the City of Quebec. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 67 St. Joseph St., St. Rochs, Quebec, P.Q.

PARROT, L. E. A., M.D. (Temiscouata). B. Nov. 11, 1871, at St. Emelie de Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Louis F. Parrot, French-Canadian, and Miss O. Leelerc, also French-Canadian. Grandfather and father were overscers for Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Father and brother are still employed on the estate by a grandson of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary, (M.D., Laval Univ.). M. Sept 27, 1897, to Antoinette, dau. of Alphonse de Villeri, of Lotbinière, P.Q. Two children, Henri Paul and Claude. A doctor and surgeon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Fraserville, P.Q.

PELOQUIN, MAURICE LOUIS (Richelieu). B. at St. Aimé, June 17, 1873. S. of Maurice Peloquin, Canadian, and his wife, Rose Celina Lalavette, a Canadian also. Ed. at Ste. Anne de Sorel, and the United States. M. Nov. 6, 1894, to Celina Parent (deceased). Three children: Joseph Laurier, Wilfrid Alberta and Thérèse. A general merchant. Has been Councillor of Manville from 1907 until 1910, and President of L'Union St. Joseph for 7 yrs. Was first a candidate for the legis. and elec. May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e. 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Aimé, P.Q.

PERRAULT, JOSEPH EDOUARD, K.C. (Arthabaska). B. July 30, 1874, at Murray Bay, P.Q. S. of Joseph Stanislas Perrault, and Louisa Brault, both French-Canadians. Father was a mem. of the Ho. of Commons from 1879 until 1881. Ancestors came from France. Ed. at the Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec (degrees, LL.L., B.A.). M. June 29, 1908, to Madeleine, dau. of J. Auguste Richard, of Montreal. Two children: Richard, Thérèse. A barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. The Eastern Townships Furniture Mfg. Co. of Arthabaska; dir. of Fashion Craft Mfg., Ltd., of Montreal. Was alderman of the town of Arthabaska from Jan., 1906, until Jan. 1916. Chairman of the school board in Arthabaska since 1906; has been editor of l'Union des Cantons de l'Est, Liberal paper, from 1899 until 1906. Crown prosecutor for the district of Arthabaska since 1905; have taken an active part in all political campaigns in the interests of the Liberal party since 1896. A mem. of the Reform Club, Montreal. Liberal candidate in Nov. 1910, in Drummond and Arthabaska Co., but was defeated by the Nationalist party on the naval policy. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Arthabaska, P.Q.

PETIT, HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Santé, co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste. Anne, and warden of co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. Elec. to legis. March 8, 1892; re-elec. 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PHANEUF, JOSEPH EMERY (Bagot). B. Feb. 14, 1863, at St. Hugues, Que. S. of Isidore Phaneuf and Maris

Dubois, both French-Canadians. His first ancestor, Claude Mathias Farnsworth, was of English descent and was made a prisoner, when 14 yrs. old, by a war party of Abenaki Indians, in Groton, Maine, in 1704. Adopted by the Sulpicians, he was converted to the Roman Catholic faith. He married in 1713 a French-Canadian, Catherine Charpentier. His name was gradually changed by the French-Canadians from Farnsworth into Farneth, Fanef, Faneuf, and finally into the present form, Phaneuf. Ed. at St. Hugues, Que. M. June 17, 1889, to Georgiana Houle, dau. of Alfred Houle, of St. Hugues. Six children: J. Emery, Thérèse, Ruth, Camille, Jean and Paul. A general merchant. A dir. of the Assurance Mutuelle du Commerce, of St. Hyacinthe, and the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of St. Hyacinthe. Was first a candidate at the bye-elec. in Bagot, Jan. 16, 1913, to replace Dr. F. H. Daigneault, and elec. by accl.; reelec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hugues, Comte de Bagot, Que.

PHILPS, ANDREW (Huntingdon). B. April 7, 1857, at Saginaw, Mich. S. of Wm. Philps and Margaret Barclay, both Scotch. Ed. at Malonc, N.Y. General insurance manager. M. Susan Thompson, of Huntingdon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Huntingdon, Que.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudrcuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudrcuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Herméline Denis, dau. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of Council of Agric. for Prov. of Quebec, 1897. Formerly Mayor of the parish of Vaudrcuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudrcuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the legis. at bye-clec., Oct. 30, 1902; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Michel de Vaudrcuil.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed. Canadian. B. Fcb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M., 1890, to Lea Champagne. Children: Romeo, Jcannette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years

in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholie. An Independent-Liberal. First elee. 1908; re-elec. 1912 and 1916. L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMOND ARTHUR (Beauharnois). Son of late Jos. B. Robert, French-Canadian and Sarah Roberts (b. in Canada of Seoteh and English deseent). B. at Beauharnois. Ed. Montreal High School. M. Nov., 1892, Eliza Sherwood Foley, dau. of Jas. Foley, of Montreal. President of the Montreal Tramways Company and a director of several financial and industrial concerns. A Liberal. First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebee for his native county of Beauharnois at the g.e. of 1912. Re-elee. g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Address, Montreal. Summer residence, Beauharnois, P.Q.

ROBERT, J. EDMOND (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex M.P.P., and Euphresie Desaulets, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monoir. Degrees, eommereial eourse. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Coreordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father ex M.P.P., of Rouville, during 12 yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.c., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholie. A Liberal. Marieville, co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT MARCELLIN (St. Johns). B. in 1849, at St. Jaeques le Mineur, eounty of Laprairie. Son of the late Moïse Robert and Zoé Thibert. M. Alexandrine Brosseau. Ed. at Preliminary school of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business eollege. Returned to Canada in 1892, where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, eounty of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of School commission. President of Agriculture Society of the eounty of St. Johns. Mayor of St. Blaise. Finally elected to Legis. at bye-elee., Dec. 28, 1910, by a majority of 760. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1912. Again elected at a bye-elee., Nov. 3, 1913. Re-elee. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. St. Blaise, P.Q.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal, St. James). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-

Canadians. B. May 30, 1850, at Lavaltrie, P.Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874, to Hermine St. Cyr, deceased in 1896. In 1898 m. to Oliva Belanger. Children: Angeline Robillard, m. to Moïse Portelance. An accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Ave., Montreal, Que.

ROY, ALFRED VALIERE, M.D. (Levis). B. Mar 3, 1879, at Bienville, Levis, P.Q. S. of Alfred Roy and Laetitia Robitaille, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ., Quebec (degree M.D.). M. June 7, 1902, to Bella Keely, dau. of Moses Keely, of Berlin, N.H., U.S. Five children: Marguerite, Maurice, Madeleine, Paul Eugene and Roger. A doctor and surgeon. Surgeon-Maj. of the 6th Regiment C.A., of Levis. Surgeon of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Levis. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Levis, P.Q.

SAUVE, ARTHUR (Two Mountains). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to Miss Marie Louise Lachaine, of St. Benoit. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin; was sccretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a pamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration"; was sec. of the edit. staff of La Patrie upon the late Israel Tarte's death; is editor in chief of Le Canadien. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL GEORGE (Compton). B. Dec. 25, 1880, at Scotstown, P.Q. S. of Robert B. Scott, Scotch, and his wife Picrette Roy, French. Educ. at Scotstown and Stanstead College. M. Sept. 5, 1906, Louise McIver, dau. of John S. McIver, of Galson, Que. Four children: Irene L. Scott, Robert B. Scott, Rita M. P. Scott and Grant J. Scott. Director of Scotstown Manufacturing Co. and Scotstown Electric Light Co. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. Scotstown, Que. P.O. Box 29.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal, St. Mary's). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide Labonté. Occupation, trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a byc-elec., Dcc. 21, 1908. Rc-elcc. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montreal.

SIMARD, TELESPHORE (Temiscaming). A land surveyor. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ville Marie.

SMART, LT.-COL. CHAS. ALLAN (Westmount). B. March 23, 1868, at Montreal. S. of Robert Smart and Margaret Clark, both Scotch. Ed. at Common and High Schs., Montreal. M. June 28, 1893, to Ellen Maud McWood, dau. of Wm. McWood, of Montreal. One dau., Dorothy Maud, age 15. A manufacturer. Pres. and Man. Dir. of Smart-Woods, Ltd., Vice-Prcs. Empire Cotton Mills, Ltd., Dir. Crown Reserve Mines, Ltd., etc., First elec. M.L.A. for Westmount in Quebec Legislature at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.c., 1916. Commanding officer of 4th Mountcd Brigadc. On service overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. A Presbyterian. Conservative. "Braeside," Westmount, Montreal, Que.

STEIN, CHAS. ADOLPHE, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Kamouraska). B. Aug. 1, 1878, at Quebec City. S. of Leonce Stein, and his wife, Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians. Grandfather, Adolphus Stein, was born in Germany, but came to Canada, and was a merchant at Arthabaskaville, Que.; was mayor and county warden for over 20 yrs. Maternal grandfather, Charles Baillairgé, was an architect, civil engincer, etc., and was the City Engineer for Quebec City for over 40 yrs. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. Degrees, B.A., LL.L. Winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations at Laval Univ., 1902. M. May 4, 1904, to Alice Hamel, dau. of Theofred Hamel of Quebec. Five children: Marc, Pauline, Marie, Louise and Charles. An advocate of the firm of Lapointe & Stein. A dir. of the Campbellton & Gaspé Steamship Co. and Treas. of the St. Laurent Nav. Co. and L'Imprimerie de St. Laurent Ltd. First elec. mem. of the

Quebec Legis. Assem., for the co. of Kamouraska, May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. P.O.B. "D," Riviere du Loup en Bas, or Fraserville.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephinc Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M. Oct. 2, 1882; has two children, a boy and a girl. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of Agriculture Society No. 1 of the co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and Manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelon, of Wotton. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. Re-elec. g.c., 1912, and g.e., 1916, over Dr. Thibault, of Wotton. A Liberal. Weedon.

TANSEY, DENIS, J.P., M.L.A. (St. Ann's Division of Montreal). B. March 11, 1863, at Montreal. S. of Bernard Tansey and Sarah Holland, both Irish. His father, Mr. Bernard "Barney" Tansey, is well known through Canada. Ed. at the Plateau Academy, St. Catherine St., Montreal. Diploma. M. June 30, 1887, to Mary Alice, dau. of William Kinnisten. Eight children: Eldest daughter, Alice Beatrice, m. to J. J. Shea (professor of music), Gertrude, Bernard J., Denis Jos., Mabel K., William J., Florence and Claricc. An insurance broker. A Dir. of the Canadian Sand and Gravel Co., of Montreal. Was Alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1902. Elec. for St. Ann's Div., Montreal, for the Provincial House, 1908, by 4 maj., and in 1912 by 175; re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was pres. of Div. 7, A.O. Hibernians. Played on the famous Shamrock Lacrosse Team for many years, and was Vice-Pres. of the Club, also Capt. of the team when it won the World's Fair trophy in Chicago, This cup was presented by the Scottish Games Committee for competition. Score at call of time, 5 to 2. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge

of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adinc Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elec. by a large maj., Nov. 4, 1907, and June 1908. Rc-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE MAURICE (Rimouski). B. July 20, 1879, at Rimouski. S. of Auguste Tessier and Corinne Gauvreau, both French-Canadians. His father is Judge Auguste Tessier of the Superior Court, and his grandfather was the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. Degrees, B.A. (1898), LL.M. with very great distinction (1901). M. Feb. 7, 1907, to Yvonne, dau. of Sir Alexandre Lacoste, former Chief Justice Court of King's Bench, Montreal. A barrister. Dir. Rimouski Fire Insurance Co., and Cie Fonderie de Mont-Joli. Elec. May 15, 1912, for the County of Rimouski. Re-elcc. g.e., 1916. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1901. Studied in office of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Quebcc; practised his profession first at Richmond, with Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie, and at Rimouski since 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Rimouski from 1909 until 1913; created K.C. in 1912. Mayor of the parish of Rimouski and President of the Agricultural Society of the County of Rimouski. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

TESSIER, HON. JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three Rivers), S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ. and Military Sch. at St. John. An advocate. K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet, of Three Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regt. of Three Rivers. Has been Deputy for the Attorney-General from 1896 to 1904, and City Attorney of Three Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elec. June 8, 1908, by 283 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Assumed office as Minister of Roads, March 2, 1914, re-elec. March 18, 1914,

and at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three Rivers.

THERIAULT, JOSEPH ADOLPHE ELISEE, B.A. (L'Islet). B. Jan. 11, 1884, at St. Alexandre. S. of Pierre Theriault and Marie S. St. Pierre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ancestors Acadians and farmers. Ed. St. Anne's Coll. and Levis College (B.A.). M. June 2, 1914, to Cecile, dau. Dr. A. E. Hamel, of Quebec. One boy. A lawyer. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. An Alderman of the City of Quebec for Montcalm Ward. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Address, 70 St. Paul Street, Quebec.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1, 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife, Louise Scnecal. Parents were both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass., High School, and Sherbrooke Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883, to Alphonsine, dau. of Norbert Bourque, of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Aug. 17, 1910. Reelec. at g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

TOURVILLE, RODOLPHE (Maskinongé). B. March 31, 1867, at Montreal. S. of the Hon. Louis Tourville, member of the Quebec Legislative Council, and his wife, Celina Serre dit St. Jean, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Academie du Plateau and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. June 6, 1892, to Berthe Archambault, dau. of F. X. Archambault, Q.C., ex-M.P. for Vaudreuil, County of Montreal. Five children: Berthe, Rodolphe, Rita, Estelle and Madeline. Pres. of The Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Interested in many other joint stock companies and public corporations. Elec. 1912; re-clec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Business address, Room 35, Royal Insurance Building, 2 Place d'Armes, Montreal. Residence, 58 Cherrier St., Montreal. Summer residence, Louisville, P.Q., Maskinongé County.

TRAHAN, ARTHUR, B.S., K.C. (Nicolet). B. May 26, 1877, at Nicolet, P.Q. S. of Narcisse Trahan and Rebecca Rousseau, both Canadians. Ed. at the Nicolet Seminary (B.S.). M. Sept., 1902, to Josephine R. Dufresne, dau. of H. R. Dufresne, N.P., of Nicolet. Five

children: Marie Thérèse, Madeline, Paul Arthur, Bernard and Jacques. Attorney-at-law, barrister, solicitor, etc. Was a political candidate for the first time at byeelec. held June 2, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. C. R. Devlin, elected for two seats, and was elected by 870 maj. over D. H. Rheault, N.P. Reelcc. g.e., 1916. Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec (1910-12). Appointed a K.C. in 1912. Has been Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Nicolet, P.Q.

TURCOT, NAPOLEON (Montreal, Laurier Division). B. June 30, 1867, at Montreal. S. of Delphis Turcot and Odile Lapierre, both French-Canadians. Ed. Montreal Business Coll. M. June 15, 1893, to Elodia, dau. of Jos. Bourdon of Montreal. One son, Romeo (age 21). A master plumber. A director of the Natural Gas Co., "La Compagnie Zoothinique, of Labelle," and "Le Prêt Cooperatif." Was Alderman of St. Louis du Mile End, for 2 yrs. Mayor of the same place for 2 yrs. Alderman of the City of Montreal, 5 yrs. Elec. to the Legis. at the g.e. of 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard, Montreal, Que.

TURCOTTE, JOSEPH SYLVIO NARCISSE (Lake St. John). B. Dec. 29, 1879, at St. John. S. of Wenceslas Turcotte and Olympe Clavet, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Normal Laval Sch. and Laval Univ., Que. (degree B.Sc.). M. Oct. 28, 1913, to Maria Filteau, dau. of F. L. Filteau, of St. Emelie. Children: Benoit and Paul. A notary. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Normandin, P.Q.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High Sch. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children: Fanny Vilas and Henry Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufactures. Elec. by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-elec., Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1912, and 1916. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowans-ville.

# OFFICIALS QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk.

L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk. J. Oliver Delisle, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Antoine C. Taschereau, Accountant and Cashier.

Robert Rocher and A. W. G. Macalister, Law Clerks of Legislature.

Edm. R. Alleyn, Clerk of English Journals.

Elzear Roy, N.P., Clerk of the French Journals. Arthur Legendre, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Jules Patry, Clerk of Committee.

Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee.

J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents. Ernest Myrand, Librarian.

E. E. Cinq-Mars, Clerk of Printing.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS PHILIPPE, K.C., B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. S. of late Azarie Géoffrion, farmer, of Varennes, and D. Choquet, his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varennes and L'Assomption Colls., and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practised law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private Secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed K.C. in 1913. M. 1899, to Josephine, dau. of late Joseph Gatien, of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, dau. of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Clerk Assistant Legis. Assem. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hebert, of Montreal. Appointed Private Secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legis. Assem. in 1888; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; Private Secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand, until 1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898, and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque Francaise," "Le Livre," etc. Dir. of the Canada Auto and Taxi Coy., Canada Import Co., etc. Bachelor. Residence, Montreal.

MYRAND, ERNEST, Librarian of Quebee Legis. S. Louis Japhet Myrand and Marie-Anne Adelaide Marmette, a sister of Dr. Joseph Marmette, coroner of Montmagny, P.Q. B. Quebec, June 29, 1854. E. Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ.; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Wilhelmina, y.d. G. A. Hiauven-Lafrance; appointed Registrar of the Provincial Secretary Department, Quebec, Dec. 18, 1902; now Provincial Librarian of Quebec. Appointed Dec. 31, 1912. Author: "Une Fete de Noel sous Jacques Cartier," three editions (1888, 1890, 1911); "Sir William Phips devant Quebec" (1893); "M. de la Colombiere, orateur" (1898); "Noels anciens de la Nouvelle-France," three editions (1899, 1907, 1913); "Dialogues des Pageants," Quebec Tercentenary (1908). Elected a member of the Royal Society of Canada, and made a Litt. D. of Laval in 1909.

DELISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant-at-Arms. S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Legis. Assem. on February 1, 1901, and Sergeant-at-Arms the 10th April, 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, K.C. Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at L'Assomption, March, 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, July 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905. Made a K.C. in 1913.

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER WARDROPE GREENSHIELDS, Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at Danville, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1876. Father, J. M. Maealister, Presbyterian Minister, now at Russeltown, P.Q. Mother, Margaret Greenshields, sister of J. N. and Judge R. A. E. Greenshields. Educated at Iroquois High School, Iroquois, Ont., and McGill Univ. Took degree B.C.L. McGill in 1900. Admitted to Quebee Bar in Jan., 1901. Practised with Greenshields firm, for some time firm Greenshields, Greenshields & Macalister. Then formed partnership with present Judge W. A. Weir, then Treasurer of Province of Quebec. Firm, Weir, Macalister & Cotton, continuing as Macalister & Cotton after Judge Weir was appointed Judge. Appointed Law Clerk of Legis. Assem., Quebec, on Sept. 17, 1913. M. in 1899 Helen Louise Redmond, dau. of the late W. L. Redmond, of Iroquois, Ont. Has one daughter, born Nov. 26, 1908.

# QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held 1916.)

ARGENTEUIL.	1,995	CHARLEVOIX AND SAGUENAY.	
Slater, Harry (C.). Maj. for Hay	837 1,158	D'Auteuil, Pierre (C.) Lapointe, H. H. Edgar (L.). Desgagné, Joseph (L.), with-	1,745 928
ARTHABASKA,		· drew before polling.	
Héon, Jos. Cléophas (C.)	2,833 1,334 1,499	Gagnon, Emile (L.), with- drew before polling. Gravel, Jos. Ernest (L.), withdrew before polling.	
BAGOT.		Maj. for D'Auteuil	817
	1,967 1,645 322	CHATEAUGUAY.  Mercier, Honoré (L.)	, 1,587
BEAUCE.	022	Dubois, Jos. Omer (C.) Maj. for Mercier	301 1,286
Godbout, Arthur (L.)	Accl.	CHICOUTIMI.	
BEAUHARNOIS.		Petit, Honoré (L.)	2,492
Robert, Edmond Arthur (L.)		Delisle, Gustave (C.) Maj. for Petit	2,002 490
	1,732 289	COMPTON.	
· BELLECHASSE.		Scott, Nathaniel George (L.) Darche, Ls. Philippe Auguste	2,359
Amyot, William (C.)	2,748 1,078 1,670	(C.)	1,822 537
,	1,070	DORCHESTER.	
BERTHIER.		Cannon, Lucien (L.)	2,717
Lafontaine, Joseph (L.)	2,324 1,571 753	Barnard, Joseph Edouard (C.) Maj. for Cannon	2,201 516
BONAVENTURE.		DRUMMOND.	
Bugeaud, J. Fabien (L.)	Acel.	LaFerté, Hector H. A. (L.).	2,069
BROME.		Mercure, Alexandre (C.) Maj. for LaFerté	1,426 643
Vilas, Wm. Frederick (L.) A	Accl.	FRONTENAC.	
CHAMBLY.		Grégoire, Georges Stanislas	0.000
Désaulniers, Eugène Merrill	Accl.	Jacob, J. Linieri (C.) Maj. for Grégoire	2,290 1,460 830
CHAMPLAIN.		GASPE.	
Bordeleau, Bruno (L.)	3,412	Lemieux, Gustave (L.) Roy, Jean Gustave (C.) Maj. for Lemieux	2,208 504 1,704

HUNTINGDON.	LEVIS.
Philps, Andrew (L.) Accl.  IBERVILLE.	Roy, Alfred Valère (L.)
Benoit, Jos. Aldéric (L.) Accl.	L'ISLET.
JACQUES-CARTIER.	Thériault, Elisée (L.)       1,862         Morin, Jos. Octave (C.)       1,083         Maj. for Thériault       779
Ashby, Jos. Séraphin Aimé (L.)4.023	LOTBINIERE.
(L.)	Francoeur, Jos. Napoléon (L.)
JOLIETTE.	MAISONNEUVE.
Hébert, Jos. Ernest (L.)	Décarie, Jérémie L. (L.) 3,787 Pichette, Georges Napoléon (C.)
KAMOURASKA.	(C.)
Stein, Charles Adolphe (L.). 2,370 Castonguay, Louis Moré (C.) 1,397	MAGDALEN ISLAND.  Caron, Jos. Edouard (L.) Accl.
Maj. for Stein 973	MASKINONGE.
LABELLE.	Tourville, Rodolphe (L.) 1,678
Fortier, Hyacinthe Adélard (L.) Acel.	Baril, Arthur (C.)
LAKE ST. JOHN.	MATANE.
Turcotte, Jos. Sylvio Narcisse (C.)	Caron, Donat (L.)       3,689         Desrosiers, Félix (C.)       2,115         Maj. for Caron       1,574
(L.)	MEGANTIC.
LAPRAIRIE.	Lapierre, Lauréat (L.)       3,303         Carreau, Ernest (C.)       1,686         Maj. for Lapierre       1,617
Cédilot, Wilfrid (L.)       1,027         Poissant, Omer (C.)       971         Maj. for Cédilot       56	MISSISQUOI. Gosselin, Jos. Jean Baptiste
L'ASSOMPTION.	(L.)Accl.
Reed, Walter (L.) Accl.	MONTCALM.
LAVAL.	Dupuis, Joseph Alcide (L.). 1,562 Sylvestre, Joseph (C.) 1,139
Lévesque, Jos. Wenceslas(L.) 3,211 Gravel, Jos. Alphidas Elzéar	Maj. for Dupuis
(L.)	Masson, Jos. Edouard (L.) 1,788 Coulombe, Télesphore (C.) 1,053 Maj. for Masson 735

MONTMORENCY.	NAPIERVILLE.
Taschereau, Ls. Alexandre (L.)	Dorris, Cyprien (L.)
MONTREAL—DORION.	Trahan, Arthur (L.) Accl.
Mayrand, Georges (L.) 1,901	OTTAWA.
Marsil, Tancrède (L.) 1,764 Beauregard, Elzéar (L.) 724 Giroux, David (Lab.) 522 Maj. for Mayrand over	Gendron, Ferdinand Ambroise (L.) Accl.
Maj. for Mayrand over Marsil	PONTIAC.
MONTREAL—HOCHELAGA.  Létourneau, Séverin (L.) Accl.	Hodgins, William (L.) 1,658 Campbell, George B. (C.) 1,585 Maj. for Hodgins 73
	•
MONTREAL—LAURIER.	PORTNEUF.
Turcot, Napoléon (L.) 2,847 Ouimet, Jos. Adélard (C.) 1,105	Gouin, Lomer (L.) Accl.
Maj. for Turcot 1,742	QUEBEC.
[MONTREAL—ST. ANNE.	Leclerc, Aurèle (L.)
Tansey, Denis (C.)	QUEBEC CENTRE.
Saint-Aubin, Cléophas (L.) 199 Maj. for Tansey over Hushion 157	Cannon, L. Arthur (L.) 2,019 Foucher, Pierre Vinant (C.). 1,865
MONTREAL—ST. MARY.	
Séguin, Napoléon (L.) 4,581	QUEBEC EAST.
Paquin, Samuel Arthur (C.) 690 Maj. for Séguin 3,891	Létourneau, Louis Alfred (L.) 2,777 Simard, Jos. Phydime (C.). 380 Maj. for Létourneau 2,397
MONTREAL—ST. GEORGE.	QUEBEC WEST.
Gault, Charles Ernest (C.) Accl.	Madden, Martin (L.) 1,159
MONTREAL—ST. JAMES.	Smith, Charles (C.)
Robillard, Clément (L.) 2,634 Giroux, Napoléon (C.) 912	RICHELIEU.
Maj. for Robillard 1,722	Péloquin, Maurice Louis (L.) 2,327
MONTREAL—ST.LAWRENCE	Magnan, J. Georges (C.) 1,897 Maj. for Péloquin 430
Finnie, John Thom (L.) 825 Rose, Bernard (C.) 530	RICHMOND.
Maj. for Finnie	Mitchell, Walter George (L.) Accl.
MONTREAL—ST. LOUIS.	RIMOUSKI.
Bercovitch, Peter (L.) 2,098 Pigeon, Albert Pierre, (L.) 1,161 Maj. for Bercovitch 937	Tessier, August Maurice (L.) Accl. Bégin, Philippe Antonio (C.) Withdrew before polling.

ROUVILLE.	TEMISCAMING.		
Robert, J. Edmond (L.) Accl.	Simard, Télesphore (L.) 1,155 Bastien, Joseph David 617		
ST. HYACINTHE.	Maj. for Simard 538		
Bouchard, Télesphore Da-	TEMISCOUATA.		
mien (L.)	Parrot, Louis Eugène A. (L.)       4,207         Bérubé, Léo (C.)       2,728         Maj. for Parrot       1,479		
ST. JOHN'S.	TERREBONNE.		
Robert, Marcellin (L.)       1,371         Fortin, Georges (C.)       863         Maj. for Robert       508	David, L. Athanase (L.) 3,508 Martigny, Camille L. de (C.) 1,508 Maj. for David 2,000		
ST. MAURICE.	THREE RIVERS.		
Delisle, Georges Isidore (L.) Acel.	Tessier, Hon. Jos. Adolphe (L.)		
ST. SAUVEUR.	Maj. for Tessier		
Paquet, Arthur (L.) 1,670	TWO MOUNTAINS.		
Langlois, Jos. Alphonse (Lab) 1 108	Sauvé, Arthur (C.) Accl.		
Maj. for Paquet over Lortie 457	VAUDREUIL.		
SHEFFORD.	Pilon, Hormisdas (L.) Acel.		
Bullock, Wm. Stephen (L.) Accl.	VERCHERES.		
SHERBROOKE.	Beaudry, Adrien (L.)		
Therrien, Calixte Emile (L.) Acel.			
SOULANGES.	WESTMOUNT. Smart, Charles Allan (C.) Accl.		
Farand, Ovila (L.) 1,126			
Doucet, Louis (C.). 821 Maj. for Farand. 305	WOLFE. Tanguay, Napoléon Pierre		
	(L.) 1 \$17		
STANSTEAD.	Thibault, Alphonse (C.) 1,312 Maj. for Tanguay 505		
Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph (L.) 2,585 Verret, Hector (C.) 1,403	YAMASKA.		
Maj. for Bissonnet 1,182	Ouellette, Edouard (L.) Accl.		

### STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

The standing of the parties was as follows: (1) at date of dissolution:

Government:         .57           Liberals         .57           Labour         1	58
Opposition: Conservatives	16
Vacancies	74 7
(2) After general elections: Liberals	81
81	

# DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

## Since Confederation.

	C .
1867	 Sept. —
1871	 July —
1875	 June 30
1876	 April 24
1881	 Nov. 25
1886	 Oct. 14
1890	 June 17
1892	 March 8
1897	 May 11
1900	 Dec. 7
1904	 Dec. 7
1904	 Nov. 25
1908	 Nov. 25
1908	 June 8
1912	 
1916	 May 22

## NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Page 340 and following.)

Legislature dissolved May 22, 1916; nominations June 13th, voting June 20th.

The result of the voting, according to unofficial returns (the only ones available at the moment), was as follows:

ANNAPOLIS.		HANTS.	
Daniels (L.)Maj. Elliot (L.)	126 44	Parson (C.). Reid (I.,). Sangster (C.).	2,142 2,051 2,041
ANTIGONISH.		Fulmer (L.)	1,929
Trotter (L.)	220 124	INVERNESS.  MacLennan, Donald(L.)Maj.  Bourinot, John C. (L.) "	155 71
CAPE BRETON.		KINGS.	
Douglas (C.) 7, Hartigan (L.) 6.	140 080 656	Wickwire (L.) Maj. Kingsman (C.) "	$\frac{235}{172}$
D. C. MacDonald (L.) 6,	645	LUNENBURG.	
F. MacDonald (C.) 6,	661 150 646 327	Margeson (C.) Kinley (L.) Zwicker (C.) Donovan (L.)	3,282 2,992 2,982 2,768
COLCHESTER.		PICTOU.	
	463 373	Macgregor (L.) about. Maj. Graham (L.) about "R. H. Mackay (L.) "	300 300 216
CUMBERLAND.		QUEENS.	
Carter (L.)	223 219 104	Hall (C.)	105 103
DIGBY.		RICHMOND.  MacDonald (C.)	1.405
Comeau (L.) Maj.	426 243	Leblanc (C.). Finlayson (L.). Joyce (L.).	1,405 1,410 993 824
GUYSBORO.		SHELBURNE.	
	588 524	Irwin (L.) Maj. Nickerson (L.)	$\begin{array}{c} 269 \\ 212 \end{array}$
HALIFAX.		VICTORIA.	
	851 725	Murray (L.) Maj. Morrison (L.) "	$\frac{340}{242}$
McInnes (C.)	731	YARMOUTH.	
	592 533	Armstrong (L.) Maj. Dentremont (L.) "	268 <b>79</b>

Following is the record of the nine general elections in Nova Scotia since 1882:

Year	Liberals	Cons.
1882		
1886		8
1890	28	10
1894	$\dots$ 25	13
1897	35	3
1901	36	2
1906	33	5
1911	27	11

The standing of the parties at dissolution was: Liberals, 24; Conservatives, 14. Five new seats have been added. In by-elections since the 1911 elections, the Government had won two and the Opposition four seats.

#### NEW BRUNSWICK MINISTRY.

May 10, 1916.—Patrick G. Mahoney (Westmorland) appointed Minister of Public Works vice John Morrissy, resigned. May 30, on appealing for re-election to his constituents, Mr. Mahoney was defeated. (See page 357.)

#### NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Hon. Patrick G. Mahoney, Conservative (Westmorland), after accepting office as Minister of Public Works, appealed to his constituents and was defeated by Dr. E. Smith, Liberal, the vote being: Smith, 3,166; Mahoney, 3,105. (Unofficial.) (See page 367.)

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA GOVERNMENT.

June 5.—Three new cabinet ministers were named Monday by Premier Bowser. They are: Ernest Miller, M.P.P., Grand Forks; William Manson, M.P.P., Prince Rupert; and Dr. G. A. McGuire, M.P.P., Vancouver.

Concurrent with the announcement, Premier Bowser gave out the following allocation of portfolios, declaring that this was considered in the light of a permanent arrangement:

Premier and Attorney-General—Hon. W. J. Bowser. Minister of Lands—Hon. W. R. Ross.

Minister of Mines and Finance—Hon. Lorne Campbell. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education—Hon. D. McGuire.

Minister of Agriculture—Hon. Wm. Manson. Minister of Public Works—Hon. Thomas Taylor. President of Council—Hon. Ernest Miller.

July 17.—Alex. Stewart, Mayor of Vietoria, sworn as Minister of Finance in the British Columbia Cabinet.

(See page 400.)

## BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

The fourth session of the thirteenth legislature of British Columbia terminated May 31, 1916, when His Honour Lieutenant-Governor Barnard prorogued the House. Immediately afterwards a minute-of-council was signed dissolving Parliament, and the date of the issue of the writs for the next general elections was fixed for July 5. This will mean that the elections will not be held until near the end of August at the earliest. Under the amendment to the Provincial Elections Act, passed at the late session of the Legislature, the two weeks' period which has hitherto prevailed between the date of nominations and election day was extended to six weeks. (See page 403.)

# **INDEXES**

# CANADA'S LEADING HOTEL



# "THE WINDSOR"

DOMINION SQUARE, - MONTREAL

# EUROPEAN

CENTRALLY LOCATED
SERVICE UNSURPASSED
RATES ON APPLICATION

JOHN DAVIDSON, Manager.

#### GENERAL INDEX.

## (For Biographical and Personal Index, see page 604)

PAGE	Page
<b>A</b> ddenda	Canadian Baronets 531
Administrator of the govt 19	-Ministry (present)19, 560
Advisory Art Council 507	Capital District Commission 501
Aides-de-Camp of H.R.H. the	Chief Justice of Canada 494
GovGen	Children of the King 3
—Province of	Civil Service, Dom., chief of- ficials
—bye-elecs	ficials
—gen. elecs	C.M.G
-govt., chief officials 524	Consular Representatives of
—legis. assembly 436	Foreign Power in Canada 554
— legis, assembly, speaker of 437	Commissions (Dom. Govt.) 500
—legis., members of 437	-Capital District 501
—legis., constituencies 438	—Civil Service 502
—legis., sketches of mems 440 —LieutGovr 434	—Conservation
	-Grain Commission 507 -International (Boundary
—ministry, present434, 435 Alexandra, H.M. Qucen4	waters) 506
Appendix	-Ottawa Improvement 501
a special series of the series	—Public Records 508
Barons, Canadian	-Railway Commission 500
Baroness, Canadian	Commissions (Ont. Govt.)—
Bath, order of the 534	—Hydro-Electric Power 520
Biographical Index 604	—Queen Victoria Park 520
Board, Geographical 556	—T. & N. O. Railway 520 —Ont. Rv. & Mun. Board 520
Board, Treasury 39	—Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board 520 —Ont. Highways 521
Borden Ministry, the 19	-Workmen's Compensation
### British Columbia	Board 520
—Province of	Commissions (Quebec Govt.)-
—gen. elecs., last	—Public Utilities 521
—gen. elecs., since 1871 415	-Waterpowers
—legis, assembly 402, 598	—Toll Gates and Bridges 521
—legis., since 1871 402	Commons, Hse. of, Can., 86, 257, 561 —Alphabetical list of mems. 90
—legis., sketches of mems 405	Triping of the control of the contro
—lieutgovr. of 399	—Biographical sketches of members
—list by Constituencies 404	-Bye-elec., 12th parlt 260
—lieutgovrs. of, since Con 399 —ministry, present400, 401, 597	-Constituencies, alphabet-
-officials, prov. service 523	ical list of 96
—party strength 415	—Deputy Speaker 102
British Ambassador at Wash-	—gcn. elecs. (1911) 186
ington 559	—gen. elecs., since Confed 255 —mem., alphabetical list of 90
Bye-elections, 12th Parliament 260	—mem., alphabetical list of 90—party divisions in 257
	—popular vote, the 258
Canada—	—previous deputy speakers 103
—Dominion of	—previous speakers 102
-Govt. of	—speaker of
—Governor-Gen. of14, 500	-parties at last dissolution 256
—GovGeals. of	Connaught, H.R.H., Duke of., 14
-House of Commons of 86	Council, the Militia 509
-King's Privy Council for 21	Council, the King's Privy (for Canada)
1 (111)	Canada)
—Senate of	members
20010 01 2 100000000 101111 020	

Page	PAG
Deputy Ministers—	Library of Parlt., officials of 26
—Dom. of Canada, the 510	
—Ontario 520	
—Ontario	Manitoba—
Deputy Speakers, previous 103	—province of 37
Distinctions, Imperial 530	—administrations 380
Distinguished Service Order 541	—gen. elecs., last 39
Dissolution, the 11 parlt. at 255	gen. elecs, since Confed 39
Dominion of Canada, the 11	—legis. assem. (present) 385 —legis. assem. (fourteenth) 385
Dom. present (Borden) Minis-	—legis. assem. (fourteenth) 385
	—legis, since 1870 38
Dom. parlts., since 1867 41	—legis, constituencies 383
Dom. Pub. Service, Chief	—legis., members of 385
Officers of 510	—legis., officials of 383 —legis., prev. speakers 38
Officers of	—legis., prev. speakers 385
<b>F</b> 1 0 10 (TT	—legis. speaker
Elec., Summary of Gen. (H.	-standing of parties 398
of C.)	—legis., sketches of mem 385
Exchequer Court of Canada 498	—lieut -gov. of 378
	—lieutgov. of
G. E. results (H. of C.), sum-	—ministry (present) 379
mary of	-ministry (present)
General Commisr. in France 553	Militia Council, the 503
Geographic Board, the 556	Ministers since Confederation. 38
George V, H.M. King 1	Ministry, the Canadian 19
GovGenl. and Comdr. in	ministry, the Canadian
Chief 14 560	
Chief	Nam Danamiale
—son of 16	New Brunswick—
—son of	—administrations 35
Govt., Administrator of the 19	—province of
	—bye-elec375, 597
	—dates of gen. elecs., since
Governor-Genl.'s staff 17	Confed
	—gen. elecs., last 37
High Commissioner for Can.	—legislative assembly 359
in U.K 552	—speaker of 359
House of Commons (Can.)	—l. a. constituencies 361, 597
(See Commons)	—l. a., chief officers of 375
—officials of	—l. a., members360, 597
—the speaker of the 101	—l. a., sketches of mem .362, 597
—previous speakers 102	—legis. since 1867 358
	—lieutgov. of
Imperial Distinctions 530	—list of lieutgovrs 356
Imperial Priva Councillors	—ministry, present357, 597
Imperial Privy Councillors (Can.)10, 11, 560	-officials, prov. service 522
Imperial Scrvice Order 545	-standing of parties 377
Imperial Correspond Ab. 9 500	Northwest Territories, the 489
Imperial Government, the8, 560	N.W.T., commissioner of 491
Improvement Comm., the Ot-	N.W.T., government of 490
tawa 501	N.W.T., government of
	Nova Scotia—
Judicial Com. of P. Council 10	—Province of
	-bye-elections of
King and Emperor, the reigning 1	
	—dates of gen. elecs., since
King George V	1867
—brothers and sisters of the 5	—gen. elecs., last353, 597
—uncles and aunts of the	—legis. assembly340–596
(living)	—legis. assem. constits342, 596
—daughter of the 4	—l. a., members341, 596
—sons of the	—l. a., officers of 352
ишgnts Bachelor, Canadian 540	—l. a., sketches of mem 349

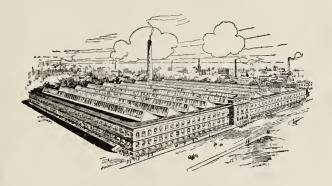
Page	Page
New Brunswick—Cont.	Privy Council, Jud. Com. of 10
—legis. council	Present House of Commons 257
—l. c., members 335	Prince Edward Island—
-l. c., chief officials 340	—prov. of
—l. c., sketches of mem 336	—administrations 419
—legis. since 1867 334	—dates of gen. elecs., since
—lieutgov. of	Confed 432
—lieutgovs. since Confed 332	—gen. elecs. (last)
	100
—administrations	
-ministry, present 333	—legis. members 422
—officials, prov. service 522	—legis., sketches of members 423
—party vote	—legislatures since 1873 421
	—lieutgov. of
Ontario—	
—province of	—ministry, present 420
—provincial elecs. of 309	-standing of parties 433
-administrations (former) 267	—officers, Prov. service 523
	Prince of Wales, H.R.H 3
—alphabetical list of mem-	Prince of Wales, H.R.H 3 Privy Council, Clerk of 38
bers241, 561	Driver Council Ving's for
—alphabetical list of constit-	Privy Council, King's for Dom., member of 21
uencies 274	Dom., member of
-biographical sketches of	Privy Councillors, sketches of. 24
M.L.A.'s	P.C. (Imperial), Can. mems 10
han along 14th logislature 215	P.C. (Impl.), judicial commit-
—bye-elecs., 14th legislature. 315	tee of
—ex-council	tee of
—ex-council, officers of 268	
—gen. elecs. (last) 309	
—legis. assem. of 270, 561	
-legis. assem., chief officers	Quebec—
	—province of 318
of 316	-administration, present 320
—l. a., speaker of	—alphabetical list of divi-
—legislature, the	-alphabetical list of divi-
—legislature, standing of parties in the 316	sions
parties in the 316	—administrations 319
—legis, since 1867 269	—dates of g.e., since Confed. 595
	—gen. elecs., last 591
-liuetgov. of	-executive council of the
—lieutgovrs. of, previous 267	province of 321
Official rules re spelling 554	logic accom 321 561
Order of Knighthood 534	—legis. assem
Orders, decors, and medals 547	—standing parties in assem. 595
Orders and Miniatures with	—l. a., constituencies 562
Evening Dress 549	—l. a., members 562
Ottawa, Improvement Com-	—l. a., officials 589
	-l. a., sketches of members. 564
mission	—1. a., speakers of 562
Order of the Star of India 535	1 a speakers of 569
Order of the Indian Empire 539	—l. a., speaker of 562
	—legislative eouncil 323
	—legis, council, chief officials
Parliament of the United	of 331
	—legis. council, speaker of 323
Kingdom	—legis. coun., biographical
Parliament, the 11th at dis-	sketches of 325
	laria coun alphabatical
solution	—legis. coun., alphabetical
Parls., Dom., since 1867 41	list of 324
Parit. Library, officials of the. 205	—legislature, Quebee, the 321
Party Divisions, H. of C 257	legislature, Quebec, since
Peerage, the 530	1867
Peerage, the	—lieutgovr. of
Popular Vote, the	—lieutgovrs., previous 318
	Oueen, H.M., Alexandra 4
Precedence, for Canada, table	Queen, and an arrangement of the second
of 525	Queen Consort, H.M. the 3

70	D. an
Railway Comm'rs, Bd. of         500           Reigning King and Emperor         1           Royal Family, the         1           Royal Red Cross, the         547           Royal Victorian Order         539    Saskatchewan—	PAGE Summary of Gen, Election results
—province of	105130141
bye-elecs	Table of Titles       528         Territories, the       487         —N.W., the       489         —N.W., Commissioner of       491         —N.W., Government of       490         Territory, the Yukon       487         Titles, Canadian, table of       528         Treasury Board       30
—legis., sketches of mems 469	Treasury Board
—lieutgovr.       462         —ministry, present.       464         Senate of Canada.       43         —chief officers.       83         —speakers, former.       45,560	United Kingdom Govt9, 560 United Kingdom, Parliament of the
—speakers, former45, 560 Senators, alphabetical list of, 47, 561 —biographical sketches51, 561 —dates of appointment49	Victoria Cross, the
Special regulations re orders.	Washington British Ambas
etc	Washington, British Ambassador at
Staff, His Royal Highness's 17 St. Michael and St. George, Order of	Yukon, Territory of487—officials, Federal487—territorial council488
BIOGRAPHICAL AND	
Achim, Honore, M.P 103	Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P 104
Acland, F. A. 513 Adamson, Major Agar 544	Armstrong, Geo. T
Aikins, LtCol. Sir James A.M. 540	Armstrong, Hon. Jas. Wm 384
Atkinson, Geo. M	Armetrone S H M L A 7// 561
Alguire, Duncan Orestes, M.P. 103	Armstrong, S. H., M.L.A. 277, 561
	Arsenault, Hon. A. E
Almond, Rev. J. M 538	Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby J. S. A. M.L.A. 564
Almond, Rev. J. M	Arsenault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, Lt. Col. T. B. 277
Almond, Rev. J. M       538         Allain, Wm. L       362         Allan, Sir H. M       539, 540         Allan, John. M.L.A       277	Arsenault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498
Almond, Rev. J. M       538         Allain, Wm. L       362         Allan, Sir H. M       539, 540         Allan, John, M.L.A       277         Allan, LtCol       544	Arscnault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August. Edward Arthur. 385
Almond, Rev. J. M       538         Allain, Wm. L       362         Allan, Sir H. M       539, 540         Allan, John, M.L.A       277         Allan, LtCol       544	Arscnault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur. 385 Aylesworth. Hon. Sir Allen
Almond, Rev. J. M. 538 Allain, Wm. L. 362 Allan, Sir H. M. 539, 540 Allan, John, M.L.A. 277 Allan, LtCol. 544 Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540 Amyot, LtCol. G.E. 325 Anderson, LtCol. Wm. P. 537 Anderson, Capt. S. J. 543	Arscnault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. Tr. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur 385 Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. 24, 536 Aylmer, Baron 531
Almond, Rev. J. M. 538 Allain, Wm. L. 362 Allan, Sir H. M. 539, 540 Allan, John, M.L.A. 277 Allan, LtCol. 544 Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540 Amyot, LtCol. G.E. 325 Anderson, LtCol. Wm. P. 537 Anderson, Capt. S. J. 543	Arscnault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. Tr. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur 385 Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. 24, 536 Aylmer, Baron 531
Almond, Rev. J. M. 538 Allain, Wm. L. 362 Allan, Sir H. M. 539, 540 Allan, John, M.L.A. 277 Allan, LtCol. 5544 Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540 Amyot, LtCol. G.E. 325 Anderson, LtCol. Wm. P. 537 Anderson, Capt. S. J. 543 Andrews, Maj. Geo. William. 543 Angers, Hon. Sir A. R. 104, 540 Anglin, Hon. F. A. 496	Arsenault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur. 385 Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. 24, 536 Aylmer, Baron. 531  Babbit, G. N. 545 Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.) 51
Almond, Rev. J. M. 538 Allain, Wm. L. 362 Allan, Sir H. M. 539, 540 Allan, John, M.L.A. 277 Allan, LtCol. 544 Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540 Amyot, LtCol. G.E. 325 Anderson, LtCol. Wm. P. 537 Anderson, Capt. S. J. 543 Andrews, Maj. Geo. William. 543 Angers, Hon. Sir A. R. 104, 540 Anglin, Hon. F. A. 496 Archambault, Hon. Sir H. 540	Arscnault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur. 385 Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. 24, 536 Aylmer, Baron. 531  Babbit, G. N. 545 Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.) 51 Baird, Hon. James B. 382 Baker, LtCol. G. H. M.P. 105, 561
Almond, Rev. J. M. 538 Allain, Wm. L. 362 Allan, Sir H. M. 539, 540 Allan, John, M.L.A. 277 Allan, LtCol. 5544 Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P. 104, 540 Amyot, LtCol. G.E. 325 Anderson, LtCol. Wm. P. 537 Anderson, Capt. S. J. 543 Andrews, Maj. Geo. William. 543 Angers, Hon. Sir A. R. 104, 540 Anglin, Hon. F. A. 496	Arsenault, Hon. A. E. 423 Arthurs, James, M.P. 105 Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. 564 Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. 543 Atkinson, LtCol. T. R. 277 Audette, Hon. L. A. 498 August, Edward Arthur 385 Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. 24, 536 Aylmer, Baron 531  Babbit, G. N. 545 Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.) 51 Baird, Hon. James B 382

# ROLPH AND CLARK

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS CARLAW AVE.

### TORONTO



THE LARGEST AND MOST COMPLETE LITHOGRAPHIC PLANT IN CANADA

MAPS, LABELS, POSTERS, CALENDARS CHEQUES, LETTERHEADS, BONDS, CERTIFICATES ETC.

Page	P.	A GE
Barnard, G. H., M.P 106	Bowell, Hon. Sir Maekenzie	-
Barnard, His Hon. F. S 399	(Son ) 53	536
	(Sen.)	
Barrette, J. A., M.P 106 Bashford, Wm. B 470	Dowle, Major H. W	185
Basniord, wm. B 470		545
Baskerville, J. D 385		278
Bate, Sir H. N 540	Bowman, James, M.P	112
Bate, Sir H. N	Bowser, Hon. W. J	405
Beattie Rev. U. M 538		536
Beattie, Rev. U. M.       538         Beaubien, Hon. C. P.       51	Boyee, A. C., M.P.	
Beaudry, Adrien, M.L.A 565	Doyce, A. C., M.J.	
Deaddry, Adrien, M.L.A 303		113
Beaudreau, Alex	Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.)	54
Beazley, Riehard G 336	Boyer, Major G., M.P	112
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A	Boyle, Hon. J. B. Brabazon, G. H., M.P.	441
M.L.A	Brabazon, G. H., M.P	113
Behnsen, H. F. W 405	Bradbury, G. H., M.P.	113
Beith, Hon, R. (Sen.) 52	Bradbury, G. H., M.P. Bradshaw, J. E.	170
Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.)	Breakey, J. W.	200
Beland, Hon, H. S., M.P 107	Deakey, J. W	404
	Brett, His Hon. the LtGov	434
Belcher, LtCol. R 537	Brewster, H. C	405
Beleourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.) 52	Bridges, Col. W. T.	537
Bell, Hon. George A 469	Bristol, E., M.P	114
Bell, J. H 423	Broder, A., M.P	114
Dall Du Daba 545	Bristol, E., M.P. Broder, A., M.P. Brodeur, Hon. L. P. Brook, Major R.	497
Bellemare A. M.P. 107	Brook Major R	544
Report Aime 385	Brouillard, J. O., M.P.	115
Donnatt D. D. M.D. 107	Dioumard, J. O., M.F.	070
Dennett, R. D., M.F	Brower, Chas. A., M.L.A	279
Bellemare, A., M.P. 107 Benard, Aime. 385 Bennett, R. B., M.P. 107 Bennett, Wm. H., M.P. 108 Bennevics, John M. L. 278	Brown, Hon. Edward	
Dennewics, John, M. 12.12.1	Brown, Major J. S	543
Benoit, Jos. A	Brown, LtCol. Russell	544
Benson, MajGen., Sir F. Wm. 535		544
Bereovitch, Peter, M.L.A 565	Brymner, Wm	
Bernier, Hon. M. E 25	Bryson Coo M.L.A	201
Bertram, BrigGen. Sir Alex.	Dryson, Geo., M.D.	115
D 540	Bryson, Geo., M.L.A. Buchanan, W. A., M.P.	113
В 540	Duenanan, LtCol. Vietor	044
Best, John, M.P	Bugeaud, F. B. Bullock, William Stephen Bureau, J., M.P.	566
Bickerdike, Robt., M.P 108	Bullock, William Stephen	566
Bissett, C. P	Bureau, J., M.P.	115
Bissonnet, A. J	Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P	116
Blain Richard M.P. 109	Burnham, John J., M.A., M.P.	116
Pleals Wm D M L A 978	Butte Poht H	242
Black, Wm. D., M.L.A 278 Black, Frank Bunting, M.L.A. 362	Butts, Robt. H	010 107
Black, Frank Builting, M.I.A. 502	Butter, Matthew Jos	33 /
Blake, Capt. H. C 540		
Blaquiere, Baron de 532		
Blondin, Hon. P. E., M.P 109		470
Blow, Thomas H 440	Calder, Charles, M.L.A	279
Blue, John	Callanan, M	406
Blow, Thomas H.       440         Blue, John.       457         Boivin, G. H., M.P.       109	Cameron, Major Alexander Cameron, His Hon. Sir D. C.,	545
Boldue, Hon. Jos. (Sen.)52, 560	Cameron His Hon Sir D C	0 10
Pole Leg F 460	I + Corr	Enc
Bole, Jas. F		536
Borden, LtCol. Sir F. W. 25, 536		279
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., 110, 535	Cameron, E. R	498
Bordeleau, Bruno, M.L.A 566	Campbell, A. W	514
Bostoek, Hon. H. (Sen.) 53	Campbell, R. P. W	331
Roughard T D	Campbell, A. W. Campbell, R. P. W. Campbell, R. E.	441
Bouchard, T. D 566	Campbell, Hon Lorne A	406
Boudreau, L	Campbell W Alex	441
Boudreau, Rodolphe 510	Campbell I+ Col E I D	
Boulay, H., M.P 111	Campbell, LtCol. K. J. R	541
Bourassa, J. B., M.P 111		567
	Cannon, Lucien, M.P.P	567
Bourque, Thos. J 263	Carew, John, M.L.A	279
Boville, T. C	Cardin, P. J. A., M.P.	116

Page	D
Cargill, W. D., M.L.A 280	Copposable II B II the
Caron Donot	Connaught, H.R.H. the
Caron, Donat	Duchess of 1
Caron, Hon. Jos. E 568	Duchess of
Carriek, J. J., M.P. 117 Carroll, William F., M.P. 117	Princess Patricia of 1
Carroll, William F., M.P 117	Connaught, H.R.H. Prince
Carscallen, T. G., M.L.A 280	Arthur of
Carson, MajGen. J. W 535	Cooke, John Robt
Carson, Thomas B 363	Copp, Arthur Bliss, M.P 12
Carter, R. S	Corby, Hon. H. (Sen.) 5
Carter, R. S	Corning, H. W
Carter, Samuel, M.L.A 280	Cory Cont C N 54
Carter, T. J	Cory, Capt. G. N.       54         Cory, Wm. W.       512, 53         Costigan, Hon. J. (Sen.)       5         Costigan, Capt. C. T.       54
	Costinue II (Cost)
Cartwright, LtCol. R 537	Costigan, Hon. J. (Sen.) 5
Cartwright, Capt. L. S. H 541	Costigan, Capt. C. 1 54
Carvell, F. B., M.P	Cote, J. L
Cash, E. L., M.P	Cote, N. O
Cassells, Hon. W. G. P 498	Coulter, Dr. R. M 51
Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. (Sen.). 54	Courtney, J. M 537, 54
Casgrain, Hon. T. Chase, M.P. 118	Covert, A. M
Cawthorpe, Chas. II 471	Cowell, J. R
Cavan, T	Crawford, H. H
Cavan, T. 406 Cawley, S. A. 407	Crawford Thomas 28
Cedilot, Wilfrid, M.L.A 568	Crawford, Thomas
Chabot, Major J. L., M.P 119	Critchlet Mei Alfred 54
Chabot, Major J. E., M.I 119	Critchlet, Maj. Alfred 54
Chambers, LtCol. E. J 85	Cromwell, F. R., M.P. 12
Chambers, Wm. Clarke 281	Cross, Hon. C. W
Champagne, A., M.P	Crothers, Hon. T. W., M.P 123
Champagne, Hector, M.L.C 325	Cruise, Robt., M.P 124
Chapais, T. C., M.L.C 326	Culligan, Arthur P 364
Chapleau, Maj. S. E. St. O 84	Cunningham, A
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P 119	Currie, John Allister, M.P 124
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P 119 Chauret, Jas. A., M.L.C 326	Curry, Hon. Nathaniel (Sen.). 57
Cheekley F S 545	0 0017, 12000 11000000000000000000000000000000
Chisholm A W M P 120	
Cheekley, F. S.       545         Chisholm, A. W., M.P.       120         Chisholm, C.       336         Chisholm, Wm., M.P.       120, 561	Dalton, Hon. Chas 424
Chisholm Wm M P 120 561	Daly, Hon. Sir M. B 536
Choquette, Ernest, M.L.C 326	Daly, Hon. Sir M. B
	Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.) 5
Choquette, Hon. P.A. (Sen.) 55	Daniel, Hon. John W. (Sen.) 58
Chouinard, Honore J. B 537	Daniels, Hon. O. T 344
Christie, Major A. E 541	D'Auteuil, P 568
Clarke, LtCol. Hugh, M.C 120	Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A 282
Clark, Sir W. M 540	Davey, Frederick 407
Clark-Kennedy, Maj. Wm. H543	David, Hon. L. O. (Sen.) 58
Clarke, Hon. George J 363	David, L. A., M.L.A 568
Clarke, Samuel, M.L.A 281	Davidson, A. L., M.P 125
Clarke, A. H., M.P. 121 Clarke, W. A., M.P. 121	Davidson, T. S., M.L.A. 282 Davidson, William. 471
Clarke, W. A., M.P 121	Davidson, William 471
Clarke, M., M.P	Davidson, Hon. Sir Charles
Clements H S M P 121	Peers
Clements, H. S., M.P.         121           Clement, S. E.         386	Peers
Clineh, E. S. 471	Davis, Major E. G 538
	Davis, Hon. T. O. (Sen.) 59
	Davis, fion. 1. O. (Sen.) 39
Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen) 56	Deane, Capt. R. B 546
oenrane, Hon. F	Decarie, Hon. J. L 569
Cochrane, Hon. F	DeCelles, A. D., C.M.G 265
Coderre, Hon. Louis 26	Delage, Hon. O. C. F
Colmer, J. G 537	Delamare, LtCol. J. M 317
Colquhoun, LtCol. M. A543	Delisle, Gco. I 569
Comeau, Hon. J. W 344	Delisle, J. O
Connaught, H.R.H., the Duke	Delisle, Michael Simeon, M.P. 125
of	Demers, Jos., M.P 125

PAGE	PAG
Denison, LtCol. S. J. A 537	Etherington, LtCol. F 53
Dennis, Hon. William (Sen.) 59	Ethier, J. A. C., M.P 12
Derbyshire, Hon. D. (Sen.), 60, 561	Etter, A. B
Descarries, Joseph A., M.P 126	Evanturel, Gustave 28
Desaulniers, E. M 570	Ewart, D
Desbarats, Geo. J514, 537	Ewing, Albert F 44
Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. (Sen.). 60	
DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.) 61	Falconbridge, Sir G 54
Deville, E. G. S 546	Farand, J. B. A., M.L.A 57
Devitt, John H 282	Farrel, Hon. E. M. (Sen.) 6
Devitt, John H	Faulkner, Hon. G. E 34
Devlin, E. B., M.P 126	Fell, Thornton
Devline, E. H 472	Fell, Thornton
Dewar, J. Alex 424	Ferguson, Hon, Geo., H.,
Dewdney, Hon. E 27	M.L.A. 28 Ferguson, Walter Renwick. 28
Dickson, Wm. A. 353 Dickson, F. J. 387 Dickson, Hedlay Vicars. 364	Ferguson, Walter Renwick 28
Dickson, F. J 387	Fernley, Taras
Dickson, Hedlay Vicars 364	Fielding, Hon. W. S
Dickson, Hon. Walter B	Findlater, Wm. B 38
Dobell, Col. C. M 542	Finlayson, D. M 47
Dobie, Hector D	Finlayson, Geo. D 51
Docherty, Major 545	Finn, R. E
Dodds, LtCol. Wm 538	Finn, R. E. 34 Finnie, John T. 57
Doherty, Hon. Charles J., M.P. 126	Fiset, Surgeon - General Eugene
Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.) 61	Eugene
Donaldson, Sam. Jas., M.P 127 Donnelly, Hon. J. J. (Sen.) 62	Fiset, Hon. J. B. R. (Sen.) 6
Donnelly, Hon. J. J. (Sen.) 62	r isner, Hon. Sydney Z
Donovan, A. E., M.L.A 283	Fisher, Hon. Chas. W 43
Dorris, C 570	Fisher, J. H., M.P
Dorris, C	Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. 494, 53. Fitzwilliam, Earl. 53
Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.) 02	Charles
Douglas, G. McCrie, M.P 127	Fitzwilliam, Earl 53
Douglas, J. C	Flint, Dr. T. B 18
Drayton, Sir H. C., K.C 540	Foley, James G
Drummond, Robert 336	Foran, Wm 50
Dubord, Chas. E., M.L.C 327	Forbes, Geo 42
Ducharme, Severin, M.L.A 283	Ford, Maj. Elroy. 54. Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.) 6
Duff, Hon. Jas. S., M.L.A 283	Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.) 6
Duff, Hon. Maj. A. A 539	Forget, Sir R., M.P., 129, 540
Duff, Hon. L. P 496	Forster, H. E. 40. Fortescue, L. K. 518, 537, 54 Fortier, E., M.P. 12 Fortier, H. Adelard 57
Dugal, L. A 364	Fortescue, L. K518, 537, 54
Dunlon, E. A	Fortier, E., M.P
Dupuis, Jos. A., M.L.A 570	Fortier, H. Adelard 57
Dyer, Maj. H. M 543	Forsyth, Richard 47
	Foster, Right Hon, Sir George
Eaton, Sir John C 540	E., M.P
Eaton, Robt. B 443	Foster, W. W 40
Eberts, Hon. D. M 407	Fotheringham, LtCol 53
Edgar, Joseph. M.L.A 284	Fowler, Geo. W., M.P., 13
Edwards, J. W., M.P 127	Fowler, Geo. W., M.P
Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.) 62	Francoeur, Jos. Nap 57
Egan, Sir Henry K	Fraser, Sir Chas. F 54
Eilber, Henry, M.L.A 284	Fraser, John A
Elliott, John Campbell, M.L.A. 285	Fraser, John
Elgin, Earl of	Frechette, Achille
Elmsley, LtCol $545$	Fripp, A. E., M.P. 13
Elliot, George A., M.P 128	Fripp, A. E., M.P
Ellis, Hon. J. F 340	,
Ellison, Price	Galipeault, M. A., M.L.A 57
Embury, LtCol 538	Gallant, B. 42
Errol, Earl	Gallant, B

PAGE	To a second seco
Gardiner, James J 472	Chicken L. I. C.
Garieny Hon W 449	Grisbach, LtCol. 54
Garneau, Sir J. G. 540	Grieve, John, M.L.A. 28
Garneau, N., M.L.C. 327	Guildault, J. P. O., M.P. 13
Correct Theory 15	Gunn, Peter
Garry, Thos. II 472	Guptill, Scott Darold 36
Gault, Major A. II. 542	Guthrie, H., M.P. 13
Gault, C. E. 572 Gauthier, L. J., M.P. 132	Guthrie, P. A
Gauthier, L. J., M.P 132	Gwatkin, MajGen. W. C 53.
Gautiner, Louis P., M.P. 139	3
Gauvreau, C. A., M.P. 133	
Gendron, F. A 579	Machan Inc D
Geoffrion, Louis P.         589           George V, H.M. King         1           Gerald, W. J.         546           George W. M. M. D.         546	Hachey, Jos. B 36
George V H M King	Haines, Maj. Leslie 54
Gerald W I	Hall, D. A 473
Cormon W M M D	Hall, Wm. L. 346 Hall, Wm. F. 288
German, W. M., M.P. 133	Hall, Wm. F 288
OIDDONES, OIL CARD C. 540	Hall, Z. A., M.L.A
Gibson, Sir J. M 536	Ham, Jas. H
Gillord, Thos	Hamelin, Joseph 388
Gilman, F. E., M. L. A 397	Hammersley Mai Harold 546
Gilmour, Hon. D. (Sen.) 65	Hamilton, T. G. 388 Hanna, A. E., M.P. 136 Hanna, Hon, Wn., J., M.L.A. 289
Gillespie, G. A., M. I. A 987	Hanna A E M D
Gillis, Neil J. 337 Girard, J., M.P. 133	Honno Hon Wm. I M. I. 4 000
Girard J M P 199	Hamia, Fron. W.H. J., M.H.A. 289
Girroir, Hon. E. L. (Sen.) 65	Harrington, Wm. J 3x9
Girouard, LtCol. Sir E.	Harris, G. H 473
P C	Harris, Robt 537
P. C	Hartt, James Irwin 289
Girduard, Jean, M.L.C 328	Hartt, Thos. A., M.P 137
Gisborne, F. H	Hartt, Thos. A., M.P. 137 Haydon, S. M. 389 Haultain, Hon. Sir F. G. 541
Glackmeyer, F. J 317	Haultain, Hon, Sir F. G. 541
Glasier, P	Hav. John 574
Glackmeyer, F. J. 317 Glasier, P. 365 Glass, Samuel F. M.P. 134	Hayward, W. H. 409
Glendenning, J. M	Hazen, Hon. J. D., M.P. 137
Glenn, Capt. Joseph	Hearst, Hon. W. H., M.L.A 289
Gobeil, Antoine	Hobort I F M I A
Godbout, Arthur	Hebert, J. E., M.L.A 574
Godbout, Hon. Joseph (Sen.). 65	Hebert, L. P
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A 287	Henderson, Hon. D., M.P 138
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A. 287 Goodeve, Maj. L. C. 543	Hendrie, His Hon. LtGev.
Codfron Forber M. I. A. 2007	Sir John S 266, 536, 539
Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A 287	Heneker, Brev -Col W C G 549
Gordon, D. A., M.P	Henry, Geo. S. 290
Gordon, D. A., M.P. 134 Gordon, D. M. 537	Hepburn, B. R., M.P. 138 Hesketh, Maj. J. A. 543
Gordon, Hon. George (Sen.). 65	Hesketh, Maj. J. A 543
Gosselin, Jos. J. B	Hill, LtCol. F. W 543
Goudge, Hon. M. E 337	Hill, W. D
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer 536, 573	Hill, W. D.       337         Hilliard, Irwin, M.L.A.       290
Governor-General, H.R.H 14	Hilliam, Maj. Edward 544
Graham, Hon. G. P., M.P 134	Hillocks, Rev. S. B
Graham, Sir H 541	Hondley Coo
Graham, John 387	Hoadley, Geo
Graham, Sir Wallace 541	Hodgins, John Geo
Grant Sir James Alan 526	Hodgins, William 574
Grant, Sir James Alex 536	Hogarth, D. McD 291
Grant, Sandy. 287 Grasett, LtCol. H. J. 537	Holland, Maj. E. J 547
Grasett, LtCol. H. J 537	Holt, Sir H. S 541
Gray, William, M.P 135	fiolmes, Lieut, Wm. D. 543
Green, F. R., M.P 135	Hook, Thos., M.L.A
Gregory, J. U 546	Howatt, Wm. H 495
Gregoire, Geo. S 574	Hoyle, W. H., M.L.A
Grey, Maj. Donald 545	Hudon, LtCol. J. A. G 537
Grierson, Geo. A 388	Hudson, Geo. E. L
Griffin, M. J., C.M.G 265	Hudson, Hon. A. B
Grigg, Albert	Hughes, Geo. Ed
	11 ugnes, Geo. Ed 425

F	AGE	F	AGE
Hughes, J. J., M.P	139		
Hughes, MajGen. Hon. Sam,	100	King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.) King, Hon. W. L. M 30,	597
M D	505	ring, Holl. W. L. M	907
M.P. 139, Hughes, LtCol. T	535	Kirkpatrick, Col. G. M Knowles, Wm. Erskine, M.P Kyte, Geo. Wm., M.P	535
Hugnes, LtCol. T	538	Anowles, Wm. Erskine, M.P	141
Hughes, Hon. Wm. M	29	Kyte, Geo. Wm., M.P.	141
Humphrey, W. F	366	- 2 ,	
Hunter, J. B.	513		
Hunter, Wm	409		
Hurdman, G. H	291	Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre, 31,	541
Hurdman, G. H. Hyman, Hon. C. S.	30	Lachance, Arthur, M.P	
		Laferte, Hector, M.L.A	275
		Talefue, Hector, M.L.A	970
		Lafontaine, Jos.	575
Idington, Hon. J 292, Irving, Maj. L. E. W	496	Lafortune, D. A., M.P. Lake, His Hon. LtGov.	142
Irwing Mai I. F. W	541	Lake, His Hon, LtGov.	
Taning, Maj. 13. 15. 17.	545	RS	469
Irving, Maj. Thomas	949	R. S. Lalor, F. R., M.P. Lamarche, P. E., M.P.	145
Irwin, Robt		Lator, F. R., M.P	143
Irwin, LtCol. de la C. T	537	Lamarche, P. E., M.P	143
,		Lanctot, Roch, M.P	143
		Landry, Hon. A. C. P 45.	560
		Landry Hon D V	266
Jackson, Capt. E. C	544	Lanctot, Roch, M.P. Landry, Hon. A. C. P. 45, Landry, Hon. D. V. Landry, Sir Pierre A	5 4 1
Jackson, J. R	409	Landry, Sir Pierre A	947
Jameson, Clarence, M.P		Lang, Alexander	537
Jameson, Clarence, B.1	140	Lang-Hyde, LtCol. J. I	537
Jamieson, Hon. D. vid 270,	292	Langley, Hon. Geo	
Jaques, William, M.L.A	292	Lanianna I M I A	570
Jaques, William, M.L.A Jarvis, Maj. A. M	537	Lapierre, L., M.L.A	910
Jarvis, Chas. Wm	909	Lapointe, Ernest, M.P	144
Invision I + Col A I F	240	Lapointe, L. A., M.P.	144
Jarvis, LtCol. A. L. F	940	Lariviere, Hon. A. C. C.	
Jenkins, S. R	426	(Sen.)	67
Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A	292	Lamachalla M. C.	517
Jette, Sir Louis A	536	Larochelle, M. G	914
Johnson, Geo. B.	479	Larson, Bernhard	474
Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon.	210	Latta, S. J	474
Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon	0.53	Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W.,	
Johnston, J. K	473	M P 1.1.1	525
Johnston, Alex	514	M.P. 144, Lavallee, J. O., M.P. 146,	200
Johnston, J. J.	426	Lavantee, J. O., M.P 140,	106
Johnston, Hon. Thos. H		Lavergne, Hon. Louis (Scn.)	
		Leblanc, Isidore	337
Jones, Chas. J		Leckie, Maj. J. E	
Jones, C. J		Leclerc, A.	
Jones, L. K	546	Loblone Wie Hon It Corr	010
Jones, Geo. B	366	Leblanc, His Hon. LtGov. Sir P. E318,	* .
Jones, Surgeon-Gen. Guy C	535	Sir P. E	536
Tonos Hon Sin I M (Son ) 88	541	Leffingwell, Frank S	445
Jones, Hon. Sir L. M. (Sen.), 66,	941	Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	68
Joly de Lotbiniere, BrigGen.		Leiteh, M. L.	175
A. C	539	I oliovero S	90
Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj. H. G.	542	Lelievre, S Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P.	00
Joyce, S	3.16	Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P.	147
Jukes, Capt. A. H.		Lemieux, Sir Frs. Xavier	541
Jukes, Capt. A. II	344	Lemieux, Gus	576
		Lemoine, J. de St. D86,	5.16
		Leonard, Maj. E. W	EAA
Keine Hon I C	200	Deonard, Maj. E. W	044
Kaine, Hon. J. C	140	Lesperance, D. O., M.P 147,	961
Kay, Maj. Wm. F., M.P	140	Lessard, MajGen. F. L	535
Keenan, Capt. C. B	542	Lessard, P. E.	445
Kelly, J. H	328	Letourneau L. A	576
Kemmis, J	445	Letourneau S	577
Kemp, Hon. A. E.	141	I -V-++- II C V	011
Tompoder Cin John	141	Levatte, H. C. V	337
Kennedy, Sir John	541	Letourneau, S. LeVatte, H. C. V. Levesque, Jos. W.	577
Kennedy, R. H	346	Lewis, Ed. Norman, M.P	148
Kennedy, Murdoch	427	Lindsay, BrigGen. W. B	582
Kerr, Hon. J. K. (Sen.)			
King, His Majesty the		Lobb, Arthur John	999
ALINE, ILIO MAJESTV LIE		Lockhart, Charles B	367

P.	AGE	F	AGE
Lockhead, D. C.	475	Madden, Martin	577
Loggie, W. S., M.P. Logan, F. J	148	Magagi Zoticije	296
Loggie, W. D., M.I.	347	Magee, Maj. F. C	544
Longueuil, Baron de	533	Magee, Robt, A	476
Lougheed, Hon. Sir J. A.	000	Magladery, Thos	293
(Son ) 67	536	Mahoney, Patrick G367	. 597
(Sen.)	149	Malcolm, Geo. J. H	236
Lowery, J. R.	446	Malcolm, Macbeth	476
Lowery, J. N	300	Mann, Sir Donald	541
Lowery, R. N. Lucas, Alex.	400	Manson, Michael	411
Lucas, Alex R M I A	204	Manson, Hon. Wm411,	. 597
Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A	A75		
Lyle, John Percival Lynch, Wm. J	516	Marcil, Hon. Chas., M.P Marcile, J. E., M.P Margeson, J. W	155
Lynch, wm. J	9.10	Maraila I E M P	156
		Margagon I W	348
		Mark, Cephas Barker, M.L.A.	476
•• 11 t 11 m W C	590	Maraball D MP	1404
Macalister, Alex. W. G	990	Marshall H H	348
Macdiarmid, Hon. F. G., M.	294	Marshall, H. H	446
Macdiarmid, Hon. F. G., M. L.A		Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A	297
Macdonald, LtCol. A. C	538	Marshall, Thomas, H.M.	422
Macdonald, His Hon. A. C.	419	Martin, Hon. John S Martin, Medcric, M.P	157
Macdonald, His Hon. A. C Macdonald, Major-Gen. D.	710	Martin, Mederic, M.1	157
Macdonald, E. M., M.P	546	Martin, W. M., M.P Martyn, J. B	298
Macdonald, E. M., M.P	149	Martyn, J. D	200
Macdonald, Gordon	446	Mary, H.M. Queen	542
Mandonald Hon Sir Hugh. 94.	541	Mason, Maj. Jas. C. Mason, Robt. Mercer, M.L.A.	298
Macdonald, M. A	410	Mason, Robt. Mercer, M. I.m.	200
Macdonald, M. A	547	Mason, BrigGcn. Hon. James	78
Macdonald Baroness of Fairs	r00	(Sen.) Mason, Jos. E	577
cliffe	533	Mason, Jos. E	539
cliffe	541	Mason, LtCol. P. L	
Macdonell, A. C., M.P Macdonell, LtCol. A. C		Mathers, F. F.	499
Macdonell, LtCol. A. C	542	Mathieson, Hon. John Alex	535
Mandonnell Brig - Gen. A. C.	538	Mathieu, Rt. Rev. O	298
Macdonell, LtCol. A. H	542	Mathieu, Jas. A	578
Macdongall, BrigCien. J. C	535	Mayrand, Geo	447
Maggowan A. H. B	410	McArthur, J. F	54
Mochin H A C. M.L.A.	294	McAvity, Maj. Thomas McBride, Hon. Sir Richard	536
Machin, H. T	546	McCall, Hon. Alex. (Scn.)	70
Mack, J. M	338	McCall, Hon. Acc. (Bell,)	44
Macinnis, LtCol. D. S	542	McCallum, Jas. S McCoig, A. B., M.P	15
MacIntyre, Capt. D. E	544	McCoig, A. B., M.F	44
Mackay Alex G. M.L.A	446	McColl, J. A	300
Madray Noil H'	410	McConnell, R. G	51
Mackay, Hon. Robt. (Sen.) Mackay, Robt. H	69	McConnell, R. G	15
Mackay, Robt. H	347	McCraney, G. E., M.P. McCrea, Francis, M. P.	15
Mackenzie, Damei D., M. I.	152	McCrea, Charles, M.L.A	29
M. Irangio Sir Wm	541	McCuaig, Maj. D. R	54
Mackenzie, F. J Mackie, Major E. F	410		
Mackie, Major E. F	542	McCurdy, W. F. B., M.P. 152	56
	538	McCurdy, Hon. F. D., M.I. 102	41
MacLaren, Col. Murray MacLaren, LtCol. C. H MacLean, W. F., M.P MacLean, Alex. K., M.P	044	McDonald, Arch	42
MacLean, W. F., M.P.	150	McDonald Coorgo	39
MacLean, Alex. K., M.P	149	McDonald, George McDonald, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	. 7
		McDonald, Holl. Will. (Sell.)	29
Mool onnan Donald	0.11	McDonald, W., M.L.A	53
Mr Millan John	441	McDougald, John511,	29
		McElroy, R. H., M.L.A	42
MacNevin, Alex. J	427	McEwen, H. D	29
MacNutt, Thomas, M.P	150	McGarry, Thos. W., M.L.A	20
Maria James M	537	McCiarry, I nos. W., M.L.A	. 410

Pag	PAG:
McGregor, Hon. Robt. M 34	7 Morse, Charles 49
McGuire Hon Geo A	Morse, Charles
M. T. A. 11011. Geo. A.,	Morrison, EtCor. E. W. D, 34
McGuire, Hon. Geo. A., M.L.A	97 Morrissy, J
McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.) 7	1 Morrissey, Maj. Thomas 54
McIllree, Lieut. J. R 54	3 Motherwell, Hon. W. R 47
McKee, LtCol. S. H 53	Nount Stonbon Danon 529
M-77 11 M	Mount Stephen, Baron 533
McKenny, H. M	Mulock, Hon. Sir William,
McKeown, C. R., M.L.A 29	7 K.C.M.G32, 53
McKinnon, Hon. Murdock 42	9 Mulvey, Thos 513
McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.) 7	9 Mulvey, Thos
Maral Maral	7 Munio, Hugh, M.L.A 293
McLachey, Miss 54	7 Munro, Donald 368
McLean, Hon. A. J 448	8 Munson, Chas. A., M.P 160
McLean, Daniel 338	8 Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P. 160, 16;
McLean, Angus A., M.P 153	3 Murphy M
Maran Cal II II h D 150	3 Murphy, M
McLean, Col. H. H., M.P 155 McLean, H. D 429	3 Murphy, Hon. P. C. (Sen.) 79
McLcan, H. D 429	9 Murray, Hon. Geo. H 348
McLean, Hon. John (Sen.) 7	1 Murray, Hon. Jas. A 369
McLennan, Hon. J. S. (Sen.) 7:	2 Murray, LtCol. Sir E. R. 533, 543
	2 Muliay, 110Col. 131 13. 10. 1000, 043
	The state of the s
McLeod, LieutCol. H. F 154	4 Musgrove, G. J 300
McMichael, S. W 546	6 Myles, A. W 391
McMillan, Capt. A 542	
McMillan, Sir D. H 536	6 my rand, 1211050,,, 0.00
MCMINAII, SIL D. 11	0
McMillan, John A., M.P 155 McNab, Hon. A. P 478	Montal II. William Down or
McNab, Hon, A. P 475	5 Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno 33
McNaught, Wm. K., M.L.A 537	7 Nash, Capt. J. F. P
McNaughton, James 449	Nasmith, LtCol. Geo. C 538
	Nellos It-Col C M 539
McNeil, Hon. James A 429	Neley, David B., M.P. 161
McPherson, C. D.       391         McPherson, E. A.       391         McPherson, W. D., M.L.A.       297	1 Neelcy, David B., M.P 161
McPherson, E. A 391	Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A 300
McPherson W D M L A 207	Nesbitt, E. W., M.P. 161 Newcombe, E. L. 510, 537
Masser and Ton Deter (Non ) 70	Newcombe E L 510 527
McSweeney, Hon. Peter (Sen.). 72	Nomitor E V
Meighen, Hon. Arthur, M.P 158	Newton, F. Y
Melanson, O. M 359	9 Newberry, A 546
Mercier, Hon. Honore 578	Nicholson, Donald, M.P 161
Meredith, Sir Wm 541	
Meredien, Sil Will	Nickle, William Folger, M.P. 162
Merner, J. J., M.P 158	Nickle, William Forger, M.F 102
Michaud, Pius, M.P 158	Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A 301
Merner, J. J., M.P. 158 Michaud, Pius, M.P. 158 Michener, E. 449 Middlebro, W. S., M.P. 159 Millor, Ernect	Nolin, J. O. 477 Norris, Hon. T. C. 392 Northrupp, Wm. B., M.P. 162
Middlebro W S M P 150	Norris, Hon, T. C
Millon Ennect	Northrupp Wm R MP 169
Miller, Ennest 414	2 - 101 till app, 11 III. D., III. I 102
Mills, Chas. H., M.L.A 299	
Mills, Maj. James 545	O'Drian John ConeCald 040
Milne, Hon. John (Scn.) 73	, on Baraneia 949
Mitchell Hon C R 440	Odlum, LtCol. V. W
Mitchell, Hon. C. R	? O'Halloran, Geo. F 511
Mitchell, LtCol. Charles 545	
Mitchell, Hon. W. G.       579         Mitchell, R. M.       476         Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.)       74	Oliver Hen Frank M.D. 100
Mitchell, R. M 476	Oliver, Hon. Frank, M.P. 162
Mitchell Hon W (Son ) 74	Osler, Sir E. B., M.P 163, 541
Moffet Www	Osler, Sir William 533
Monat, Wm 450	Otter, MajGen. Sir Wm. D. 535, 539
Molloy, J. P., M.P	Ovellette Edenard 570
Moffat, Wm. 450 Molloy, J. P., M.P. 159 Mondou, A. A., M.P. 159	Ouellette, Edouard 579
Montizambert, Dr. F. 516, 537, 546	
Montgomore H I	Owen, W. H
Montgomery, H. J	Owens, Ed. Win. J., M.L.A 301
Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.) 74	Owens, Hon. Wm. (Sen.) 74
Moore, Samuel Robert 477	owens, mon. with, then.) 14
Morehouse, O. E	7
Morel, Henri, M.L.A	Beaut I T M D
Monicon Cont Front	Pacaud, L. T., M.P 163
Morison, Capt. Frank 543	Page, S. S
Morphy, H. B., M.P 160	Panet, Mai, E. de B 544
Morris James M.P. 160	Penet I + Col H A 540

Th.		٠.
	AGE	PAGE
Panet, BrigGen. E. de B	538	Prower, Maj. J. M 544
Papineau, J., M.P.	163	Ptolemy, Wm. John 546
Paquet, Arthur, M.17.A	579	Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.) 76
	163	Prior. Hon. G. E
Pardee, F. F., M.P.	164	Proudfoot, William, M.L.A 303
Parent, J	392	Proulx, E., M.P 166
Parker, Sir H. Gilbert	533	Prout, Geo. W
	537	Prowse, Al. P
	301	Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.) 76
	546	Puffer, W. F
	392	Pugsley, Hon. Wm., M.P 166
Parrot, L. E. A.		Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A 303
Parcong Albort	540	rylle, Holl. R. A., M.I., A 505
Parsons, Albert	549	Design Alabanca M. I. A. 200
Determined L. N	104	Raeine, Alphonse, M.L.A 329
Patenaude, Hon. E. L	101	Racine, D., M.L.A 303
	33	Rae, Maj. William 544
	450	Rainville, J. H., M.P. 167 Ralston, Jas. L. 350 Ramsey, Col. C. W. 539
Paton, James	.129	Ralston, Jas. L
Paul, W. J., M.P	164	Ramsey, Col. C. W 539
Paulson, Wilhelm Hans, M.E.A.	478	Kankin, A. McCi., M.D.A 504
Pellatt, LtCol. Sir H. M.539,	541	Rattray, LtCol. J. G 544
	369	Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.) 77
Pelletier, Hon. L. P	34	Redley, Miss E. A 547
Peloquin, M. L	580	Redden, A. Wm
Perley, Geo. A	369	Redden, A. Wm
Perley, Hon. Sir Geo. H.,	000	Reed Walter 581
M.P	536	Reed, Walter
Downwill I E		Reid, Hon. J. D., M.P 167
Perrault, J. E	220	Reid, Jas. W., M.L.A
Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C	#90	Rennie, LtCol. R 540, 544
Perry, A. Bowen		Physics Edwar Moleon M P 109
Peterson, Sir William		Rhodes, Edgar Nelson, M.P 102
Petit, Honore	580	Richards, James W., M.P 168
Phaneuf, Jos. E	580	Richardson, Sergt. A. II. L 547
Phillips, A	581	Richardson, Udney, M.L.A 304
Phin, R. J	478	Riley, Hon. G. (Sen.)
Phinney, N. H	350	Rigg, R. A
Pickup, S. W. W	339	Robb, Jas. A., M.P 168
Pilon, H	581	Robb. John M., M.L.A 304
Pinard, J. A	301	Roberto E. 329
Pinder, James K	369	Robert, Ed. A
Pingla Chag S	451	Robert M
Poirie, Baron. Place, John T. W. Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.) Pooley, Robt. H.	532	Robertson J D 479
Place John T. W	412	Robertson, LtCol. D 540
Poirier Hon Pascal (Sen )	75	Robertson, James 538
Poolog Robt H	412	Robichaud, Martin J 371
Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry (Sen.)	75	Robicheau, H. M 339
Pope, Sir Jos510, 536, 539,	546	Robidoux F. J. M.P 168
Pope, Miss Georgina	547	Robidoux, F. J., M.P.       168         Robillard, C.       582
Pope, Miss Georgina	165	Robinson, Sir John Beverley 533
Porter, E. G., M.P	100	Robinson, MaiGen. Chas. W. 535
	546	
Power, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	10"	
Power, Wm., M.P	105	
Power Augustus	940	Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.) 77
Pratt, A. C., M.L.A	301	Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P 168
Prefontaine, Albert	392	Rochon, Gedeon, M.P 169
Prescott, Geo. D. P	370	Rocher, Robert
Preston J. L. M.L.A	302	Roddick, Sir T. G 546
Preston, Hon, R. F., M.L.A	302	Rogers, Hon. Robt., M.P 191
Price, Otto B	370	Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley 533
Price, Wm. H	302	Ross, LtCol. A. E 539
Price, Sir William	541	Ross, Donald A 393
a rive, the freeze transfer that the transfer to		

Page	T	PAGE
Ross, Duncan C., M.P 170	Simard, Telesphore	
Ross, LtCol. A. E., M.L.A 305	Simpson, LtCol. Wm. A	544
Page Major Con 548	Simo Wm U	204
Ross, Major Geo	Sims, Wm. H. Sinclair, J. H., M.P.	170
Ross, Major John 545	Sinclair, J. H., M.F	200
Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.) 77	Sinclair, Victor A	306
Ross, Hon. W. B. (Sen.) 78 Ross, Hon. Wm. R 413, 597	Sladen, A. F	538
Ross, Hon. Wm. R413, 597	Slipp, A. R	371
Routhier, Sir A. B 341	Slipp, A. R. Smart, LtCol. C. A.	-584
Rowell, N. W	Smith A S	481
Ruv. A. V., M.L.A 583	Smith, B. F. Smith, Hon. E. D. (Sen.)	371
Roy, Col. A 540	Smith, Hon E. D. (Sen.)	79
Roy, Hon. Philippe 553	Smith, J. W. Smith, G. P. Smith, G. R.	350
Royal Family, the 1	Smith G P	453
Russell, Joseph, M.L.A 305	Smith C D	330
Dutherford John C 529	Smith Sadmore	540
Rutherford, John G 538	Smith, Sydney	540
Rykert, Arthur F., M.L.A 305	Smith, LtCol. H. R. 185, 538,	, 940
	Smith, Wm., M.P.	172
Sandarson C C 220	Smith, William Smyth, Wm. R., M.P	546
<b>S</b> anderson, G. G	Smyth, Wm. R., M.P	-172
Samt-Jacques, J. M. A	Somers, Baron	-532
Saunders, Wm	Spencer Velson	453
Sanders, LtCol. G. E 542	Sproule, Hon. T. S. (Sen.)	79
Sauve, Arthur 583	Stairs, Major H. B	542
Savoie, F. T.       329         Schaffner, F. L., M.P.       170	Stanfield, Frank	351
Schaffner, F. L., M.P 170	Stanfield, LtCol. John, M.P.	172
Scholfield, Jas. H 413	Stanley, Geo. D	454
Schreiber, Collingwood519, 537	Stanfor I E	454
Scott, D. C	Stauffer, J. E.	170
Scott, D. C	Steel, M., M.P.	1/3
Scott, Geo. A	Steele, BrigGen. S. B 535,	, 540
Scott, F. Stewart, M.P 170	Stein, Adolphe	584
Scott N. C. 502	Stephen, Lord Mount 532, Stephens, Commdr. R. M. T.	, 534
Scott, N. G	Stephens, Commdr. R. M. T.	. 538
Scott, J. M	Stevens, H. H., M.P	. 173
Scott, LtCol. R. K	Stewart, Hon. Chas	
Scott, Hon. Walter 480	Stewart, D., M.P.	. 174
Scott Ministry, the 463, 464	Stewart, D., M.P Stewart, David A., M.L.A	372
Seat, Surgeon-Gen. Sir John 534	Stewart, James Lemuel	379
Seguin, Nap.       584         Seguin, P. A., M.P.       170         Sevigny, Hon. Albert, M.P.       101	Stewart, John D	481
Seguin, P. A., M.P 170	Stewart, Major J. S.	
Sevigny, Hon. Albert, M.P 101	Stewart, Thomas J., M.P	174
Sexsmith, J. A., M.P 171	Street and Mount David	. 1/4
Shandro, A. S. 452 Shanley, LtCol. 545 Sharpe, LieutCol. Samuel S.,	Strathcona and Mount Royal	,
Shanley, LtCol 545	Baroness	. 533
Sharne Lieut -Col Samuel S	Stuart, Rev. Sir James	534
M.P. 171	Stupart, Sir Robert F	541
Sharpe, Donald	Studholme, Allan, M.L.A	. 307
Sharpe Hon W II (Can) 70	Sulman, George Wm., M.L.A.	. 307
Sharpe, Hon. W. H. (Sen.) 78	Sullivan, Hon, Sir Wm, W	. 541
Shatford, L.W	Sutherland, Hon. R. F	. 36
Shaughnessy, Baron 532, 539	Sutherland, Donald, M.P.	174
Shaw, J. P 413	Sutherland, Donald, M.P. Sutherland, Major E. D.	546
Shaw, R. L 452	Sutherland, William Chas	421
Shearer, R. A       306         Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.)       78	Swim Fronk D	970
Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.)	Swim, Frank D	. 012
Shepherd, F. H., M.P 171	Swift, LtCol. A. E.	. 044
Sheppard, Hon. J. A 465	Sydere, A. H	. 317
Sherwood, LtCol. A. P 538, 540	Tasha I da I	510
Shortt, Adam 516, 538	Tache, J. de L. Taillon, Hon. Sir L. O., K.C	. 916
Sifton Hon A I	Tamon, Hon. Sir L. O., K.C.,	. 30
Sifton, Hon. A. I.       453         Sifton, Hon. Sir C.       35, 537         Sirion, Hon. Sir C.       35, 537	Tait, Sir M. McT	. 54]
Siefuggen C	Tait, Sir Thos	. 541
Olgiusson, S 393	Tate, F. C. Talbot, Hon. P. (Sen.)	. 48:
Simard, George 330	Talbot, Hon. P. (Sen.)	. St

Page	Page
Talbot, P. A 394	Thorne, Hon. Wm. H. (Sen.)., 82
Tanner, C. E	Thornton, Chas. J., M.P 177
Tanguay, N. P 585	Thornton, Hon. Robt. S 394
Tansey, Denis 585	Tilley, L. P. de W 373
Taschereau, Hon. L. A 585	Tobin, E. W., M.P
Taylor, LtCol. Hon. Geo.	Tobin, S. G 455
(Sen.)	Tolmi, James, M.L.A 308
Taylor, H. I	Torrance, James, M.L.A308, 561
Taylor, LtCol. James D.,	Tory, J. C
M.P	Totzke, A. F 482
Taylor, Capt. K. C. C 544	Tourville, Rodolphe 587
Taylor, Hon. Thomas 414	Townsend, Sir C. J 541
Taylor, Sir Thos. W 541	Trahan, Arthur 587
Taylor, Sir F. W 541	Tremain, LtCol. H. B., M.P. 177
Taylor, A. G. D 546	Tremain, Miss V. A 547
Tessier, Hon. Jos. A 586	Trotter, F. R
Tessier, Hon. Jules (Sen.) 80	Truax, R. E., M.P
Tessier, A. M 586	Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H. 37, 534, 536
Thacker, BrigGen. H. C 539	Turcot, Nap 588
Thacker, Col. Percy Ed 539	Turcotte, J. S. N 588
Therrien, C. E 587	Turgeon, Hon. Adelard,
Theriault, J. A. E 587	C.M.G323, 538, 539
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. (Sen.) 81	Turgeon, James Grey 455
Thoburn, William, M.P 176	Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P 178
Thompson, LtCol. Alfred,	Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A 482
M.P	Turner, Capt. F. C 542
Thompson, A. Burk, M.L.A 307	Turner, LtCol. R. E. W542, 547
Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.) 81	Turriff, J. G., M.P 179
Thompson, James, M.L.A 307	Tuxford, LtCol. Geo. S 539
Thompson, H. B 414	Tweedie, Thos. M. M 455
Thompson, Levi, M.P 176	Twining, LtCol. P. G 540



PAGE	Page
Uniaeke, Capt. E. W 545	Wiekwire, H. H 352
Varennes, Ern. F. De, M.L.C 330	Wigle, L. Peter 308
Verville, A., M.P	Wileox, O. J., M.P
Vilas, W. F	Williams, Parker 414
Vincent, J. U	Williams, John 394
	Willison, Sir J. S 541
Walker, Sir B. E539, 541	Willoughby, Wellington Bartley 482
Walker, F. A	Wilson, Chas. A., M.P 182
Walker, Wm. H	Wilson, G. C., M.P 183
Wallace, Thos. G., M.P. 179	Wilson, Hon. J. M. (Sen.) 82
Warnoek, D. E., M.P 180	Wilson, Wm. W. W 395
Watson, BrigGen. David 535	Wilton, John W
Watson, H. H 414	Winkler, Hon. Val 395
Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.) 82	Witzell, A. J
Watson, George Harvey 482	Wood, His Hon. Josiah 356
Weatherbee, Sir R. L 541	Woods, H. W
Webster, John, M.P 180	Wood, J. G. C
Weiehel, Wm. Geo., M.P 180	Wood (Rev.), Wm. R 395
Weidenhammer, C 456	Woolf, Martin
Welton, A. P	Worldington Mai Sin F S 540 541
White, LtCol. F 491, 538	Worthington, Maj. Sir E. S. 540, 541
White, Aubrey 538	Wright, Maj. G. B 543 Wright, Wm., M.P 183
White, George L 373	Wylie, D. J
White, Gerald V., M.P 181	wyne, 13. J
White, Jas 518	Yeo, Hon. J. (Sen.)
White, J. Leigh 374	Young, Henry E 415
White, W. H., M.P 181	Young, John A 374
White, Hon. Sir W.T., M.P. 181, 537	Young, John Charles 84
Whitman, William 340	
Whiteside, F. H 456	<b>Z</b> wieker, A. C

## Marconi Wireless

DIRECT COMMUNICATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Reduce Your Cable Bills By marking your messages VIA "MARCONI"

ALL CLASSES OF TRAFFIC

Examples:—Ontario Points to London

Code and Urgent Service - - 16c per word
Deferred Plain Language Messages - 8c per word
Night Letters - - - 60c for 12 words
Week End Letters - - \$1.00 for 24 words

Phone nearest G. N. W. Office for Messenger For general information re Marconi Services, write

The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada Limited 137 McGill Street, Montreal

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL NORMAN W. LYLE ORDE. POWELL & LYLE

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc. Supreme Court, Exchequer Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agents. Solic-itors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of Canada, Ottawa, The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, Etc.

Cable Address: "Ordepowell," Ottawa, Western Union Code. 48 Sparks Street, OTTAWA

ROBERT A. PRINGLE, K.C. THOMAS A. BURGESS, B.A., LL.B. ANDREW T. THOMPSON, B.A., LL.B. LOUIS COTÉ, B.A.

## Pringle, Thompson, Burgess & Coté

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES PUBLIC, ETC.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court Cable Address: "Thompson" and Departmental Agents Western Union Code Telephones: Queen 3135-4793

511-514 Union Bank Building, - OTTAWA, Can.

WENTWORTH GREENE IOHN CHRISTIE, K.C. Established 1854 HAMMETT P. HILL ALEXANDER C. HILL

#### CHRISTIE. GREENE & HILL

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Parliamentary Agents Successors to Lewis & Pinhey

110 Wellington Street, - OTTAWA, Canada

GEO. MCLAURIN, LL.D.

HALDANE MILLAR

#### McLAURIN & MILLAR

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c. Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

Cable Address: LAURILL

Offices; 10 Elgin Street, -OTTAWA. Can.

H. B. McGiverin Andrew Haydon J. P. Ebbs

#### McGIVERIN, HAYDON & EBBS

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, ETC.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents Tel. Q. 1538. Cable Address: "McGiverin" Western Union Code Bedford McNeil

Bangs Chambers, 19 Elgin Street, OTTAWA, Can.

JAMES F. SMELLIE

ALLAN C. T. LEWIS

## SMELLIE & LEWIS

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Departmental Agents

Parliamentary and Cable Address: "TRAVERS" Ottawa

No. 7 Trust Building,

**OTTAWA** 

F. E. MEREDITH, K.C. A. R. HOLDEN, K.C. H. J. HAGUE, K.C. HON. W. J. SHAUGHNESSY C. G. HEWARD H. H. SCOTT Counsel: C. S. CAMPBELL, K.C.

## MEREDITH, HOLDEN, HAGUE, SHAUGHNESSY & HEWARD

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Cable Address: "Cammerall" Codes A.B.C. and Watkins Telephones, Main 27 and 28

Merchants Bank Building, 205 St. James Street, - MONTREAL

VICTOR GEOFFRION, K.C. AIMÉ GEOFFRION, K.C. VICTOR CUSSON, K.C.

Cable Address: "GEOFFRION" Western Union Code

Bell Tel. Main 10. P. O. Box 1035

## GEOFFRION, GEOFFRION & CUSSON

ADVOCATES, etc.

97 St. James Street, Hochelaga Bank Building, - MONTREAL

Cable Address "LEGES"

Tel. Main 3380

ALBERT W. ATWATER, K.C. Charles A. Duclos, K.C. Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal.

WILLIAM L. BOND, K.C.

E. G. T. Penny.

## ATWATER, DUCLOS & BOND ADVOCATES

Guardian Building :: 160 St. James Street :: MONTREAL

Bell Tel. Main 1762

Western Union Code "W. A. Baker"

#### W. A. BAKER, K.C.

ADVOCATE, etc.

58 ST. JAMES STREET, - - MONTREAL

Hon. Thos. Chase-Casgrain, K.C., M.P. Victor E. Mitchell, K.C. Charles M. Holt, K.C. A. Chase-Casgrain, K.C. Errol M. McDougall. John J. Creelman. Gilbert S. Stairs, Pierre F. Casgrain.

## McGIBBON, CASGRAIN, MITCHELL, & CASGRAIN. CASGRAIN, MITCHELL, HOLT, McDOUGALL, CREELMAN & STAIRS.

Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Attorneys for the Royal Trust Company and Canadian Consolidated Rubber Company, Limited.

Royal Trust Building,

107 St. James Street, Montreal.

HENRY J. ELLIOTT, K.C. ADOLPHE MAILHIOT

L. A. DAVID SEGFRIED BU3H

## ELLIOTT, DAVID & MAILHIOT

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, and SOLICITORS

Commissioners for all the Provinces and Newfoundland and for the States of Massachusetts and New York

CANADA LIFE BUILDING - - 189 ST. JAMES STREET

ALBERT J. BROWN, K.C. ROBERT C. MCMICHAEL, K.C. RENNIE O. MCMURTRY Cable Add.: WALTER R. L. SHANKS E. STUART MCDOUGALL "Jonhall" DANIEL P. GILLMOR

GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, K.C. WARWICK F. CHIPMAN

#### BROWN, MONTGOMERY, & McMICHAEL

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

DOMINION EXPRESS BUILDING - - - MONTREAL

HON, C. P. BEAUBIEN, K.C. J. A. LAMARCHE, K.C.

Telephone Main 2226 Telephone Main 1952

#### BEAUBIEN & LAMARCHE

ADVOCATES

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING.

107 St. James Street, -

MONTREAL

GREGOR BARCLAY.

EUGENE LAFLEUR, K.C. GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C. WILLIAM B. SCOTT. HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN.

LAFLEUR, MacDOUGALL, MACFARLANE & BARCLAY Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Royal Trust Building,

- - MONTREAL

Cable Address: "FLEURAL"

H. D. LAWRENCE, LL.B., K.C. WM. MORRIS, K.C., D.C.L. W. EVAN McIVER, B.C.L.

#### LAWRENCE, MORRIS & McIVER ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.

Solicitors for The Bank of Montreal,

The Merchants Bank of Canada, &c.

Cable Address: "LAWMOR"

Branch Office at RICHMOND, Que.

SHERBROOKE, Oue.

Telephone Main 4900

Cable Address "DODS"

E. F. B. Johnston, K.C. Robert McKay, K.C.
Andrew Dods, Gideon Grant, D. Inglis Grant,
Mervil MacDonald, G. W. Adams,
Bruce Williams, P. E. F. Smily

## JOHNSTON, McKAY, DODS & GRANT

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS NOTARIES PUBLIC, &c.

Traders Bank Building, - - -TORONTO

CHAS. A. PENTLAND, K.C. G. G. STUART, K.C.

J. P. A. GRAVEL. A. C. M. THOMSON.

## PENTLAND, STUART, GRAVEL & THOMSON,

ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS, &c.

Cable Address "PENART"

Union Bank Building, 56 St. Peter St.

OUEBEC.

With the compliments of

#### W. J. GAGE & CO., LIMITED **TORONTO**

Manufacturers of

Gage's Kid Finish Linen Lawn

Writing Paper Holland Linen and Envelopes.

SMEATON WHITE, President E. F. SLACK, Managing Director

## The Gazette Printing Company

OUR facilities for High-Class Edition and Library Binding are unsurpassed. Leather Work Novelties receive our best attention.

38 St. Antoine Street MONTREAL.

Write for Estimates.

Canadian Car and Foundry Company

Canadian Steel Foundries

The Pratt and Letchworth Company

TRANSPORTATION BUILDING MONTREAL, QUE.

# NATIONAL STEEL CAR CO. LIMITED

Makers of

# Steel Railway Transportation Equipment

First-class Passenger Cars, All-Steel Sleeping Cars, Freight Cars, Underframes, Interurban Cars, Suburban Cars, Logging Cars, Oil Tank Cars, Contractors' Dump Cars, Flat Cars. :: ::

Makers in Canada of the famous "Damascus Brake Beam."

## NATIONAL Motor Trucks

1500, 2000, 3000, 4000 and 7000 lbs. capacities.

## Works and Operating Offices HAMILTON, CANADA

Montreal Office - - Shaughnessy Bldg. Foreign Office - - London, Eng.



#### SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH-WEST LAND REGULATIONS

THE sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years old, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Applicant must appear in person at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the district. Entry by proxy may be made at any Dominion Lands Agency (but not Sub-Agency), on certain conditions.

DUTIES—Six months' residence upon and cultivation of the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres, on certain conditions. A habitable house is required except where residence is performed in the vicinity.

Live stock may be substituted for cultivation under certain conditions.

In certain districts a homesteader in good standing may preempt a quarter-section alongside his homestead. Price, \$3.00 per acre.

Duties—Six months' residence in each of three years after earning homestead patent; also 50 acres extra cultivation. Pre-emption patent may be obtained as soon as homestead patent, on certain conditions.

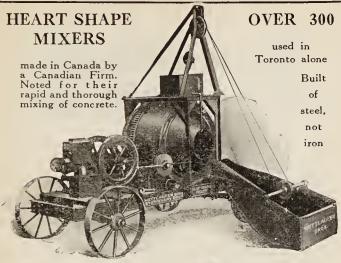
A settler who has exhausted his homestead right may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price, \$3.00 per acre.

DUTIES—Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate 50 acres and erect a house worth \$300.

W. W. Cory,

Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.—1141.

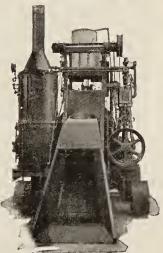


## TRACTION ROAD PAVING MIXERS.

Our new 1916 model Paving Mixer surpasses anything ever built for this class of work.

We also manufacture Crushers, Hoists, Crushing Rolls, Brick, Block and Tile Machines, etc. Everything in Improved Concrete Machinery.

Write for our latest 1916 Catalogue. It will interest you.



## WETTLAUFER BROS. Limited

Improved Concrete Machinery

178 Dept F. Spadina Ave. - Toronto, Ont.

# Dominion Steel Foundry Company

LIMITED

## Steel Castings

\_\_\_\_ FOR =

LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, BRIDGES, MACHINERY, AND RAILWAY CARS.

FORGED STEEL WHEELS

Special Rolled Shapes

HAMILTON - CANADA

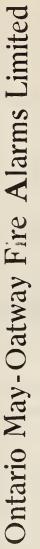


Automatic Fire Escapes
Chemical and Pyrene Fire
Extinguishers

THE DAY

Automatic Fire Alarms A Full Line of Fire Fighters'

Supplies



26-28 W. Adelaide St., Toronto, Ont.

## Polson Iron Works

LIMITED=

STEEL SHIPBUILDERS, ENGINEERS :: :: AND BOILERMAKERS :: ::

Steel Steamers, Barges and Tugs of all sizes and power; Steel Dredges, of hydraulic, dipper and other types; Steel Self-Dumping Scows, Marine Engines and Boilers. Repair work given prompt and careful attention.

OFFICE, SHIPYARD, SHOPS AND DOCKS: ESPLANADE EAST, TORONTO

## PRITCHARD-ANDREWS GO., Ltd.

GENERAL ENGRAVERS AND MEDALISTS Arms, Crests, Card Plates, Stamps and Seals.

264 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA

I. H. WELDON,
President

T. A. WELDON, Vice-President

S. F. Duncan, Secy.-Treas.

## Provincial Paper Mills Co. Limited

HEAD OFFICE: TELEPHONE BUILDING, TORONTO

Private Exchange, Adelaide 1986

Mills at Thorold, Georgetown and Mille Roches, Ontario.



THE
KING
OF
COFFEES

#### DOMINION WAREHOUSING CO., LIMITED

WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA

Bond and Free. General Merchandise and Household

WRITE FOR RATES

46-52 NICHOLAS ST., OTTAWA, CAN.

Established 1864

### RUBENSTEIN BROS.

Gold, Silver and Nickel Platers and Engravers

Manufacturers of P. O. Letter Boxes, Brass Railings, etc.

41 CRAIG ST. WEST - MONTREAL

## P. Lyall & Sons Construction Company Limited

General Contractors



HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

TORONTO

OTTAWA

QUALITY

**SERVICE** 

# PIG IRON

# Iron and Steel Products

of every description

The Steel Company of Canada

HAMILTON

MONTREAL

TORONTO

WINNIPEG

# M. J. O'BRIEN

Railway Contractor

...

RENFREW ONTARIO



## CANADIAN PACIFIC

The World's Greatest Transportation System

¶ Owning and controlling over 18,000 miles of track.

¶ Operating over 100,000 miles of its own telegraph system.

¶ Owning and operating a chain of first class hotels from Coast to Coast.

¶ Settling vast areas of its own agricultural land with genuine settlers.

¶ Possessing rich mineral and other natural resources.

¶ Controlling subsidiary Ocean Services on both Atlantic and Pacific with fleets totalling nearly 400,000 tons.

¶ All the principal towns, cities and popular resort districts are reached by through fast services of the Canadian Pacific.

¶ Illustrated literature covering all services and resorts on application to any Agent of the Company.

#### C. E. E. USSHER,

Passenger Traffic Manager, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, Que.



## THE DOUBLE-TRACK ROUTE

Leads everywhere from the Atlantic to Chicago:

CHICAGO DETROIT HAMILTON TORONTO

BUFFALO NIAGARA FALLS NEW YORK BOSTON

PORTLAND QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA

Fine Through Service Unexcelled Road Bed Superb Dining Car Service Courteous and attentive employees

#### THE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

Canada's train of superior service runs daily between Montreal and Chicago. Modern equipment including Observa-tion Compartment and Parlor Library Cars. Electric lighted.

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY is the embodiment of all latest achievements in railway construction. This new transcontinental is opening up a vast country rich in agricultural, timber and mineral resources, and is providing an additional outlet for the grain crops of Western Canada, as well as creating a new market for the manufactured products of the east.

Connection with the Grand Trunk Pacific at Winnipeg may be made via Chicago or via Toronto and the new Transcontinental Railway.

#### GRAND TRUNK HOTELS

The CHATEAU LAURIER, Ottawa, Ont. Rates \$2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 350 rooms. European Plan.

The FORT GARRY, Winnipeg, Man. Rates \$2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 300 rooms. European Plan.

The MACDONALD, Edmonton, Alberta. Rates \$2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 250 rooms. European Plan.

For advertising matter and all particulars, apply to any Agent of the System, including J. Quinlan, Bonaventure Station, Montreal, or C. E. Horning, Union Station, Toronto.

G. T. BELL.

Passenger Traffic Manager, General Passenger Agent, Montreal.

W. S. COOKSON.

Montreal.

# GANADIAN NORTHERN

All the Way

BETWEEN

OTTAWA
TORONTO
WINNIPEG
VANCOUVER

With connections to and from all points

## FREIGHT PASSENGER EXPRESS

For tickets and all information apply to Company's offices:

34 Sparks Street, Ottawa 226 St. James Street, Montreal, Que. 68 King Street East, Toronto, Ont.

Union Station, Winnipeg, Man.

## Date Due

-	 <del> </del>	
	<del> </del>	

0 1164 0118664

JL5 .A4 1916

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284274

DATE ISSUED TO

284274

